

**HISTORY
OF THE
TOWN OF HAWLEY**

LOUISE HALE JOHNSON

Gc
974.402
H31j
1247281

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01115 2607

HISTORY
OF THE
TOWN OF HAWLEY

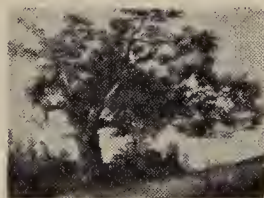


LOUISE HALE JOHNSON

C

HISTORY
OF THE
TOWN OF HAWLEY
FRANKLIN COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS
1771-1951
WITH GENEALOGIES

WRITTEN AND COMPILED
BY
LOUISE HALE JOHNSON



1953
CHARTER OAK HOUSE
MYSTIC, CONN.

Copyright 1953 by Louise Hale Johnson

Lithographed in USA by The Litho GRAPHIC PRINTING Corporation

Q57-*Handwritten*

To
comin
of the
day a
ation

DEDICATION

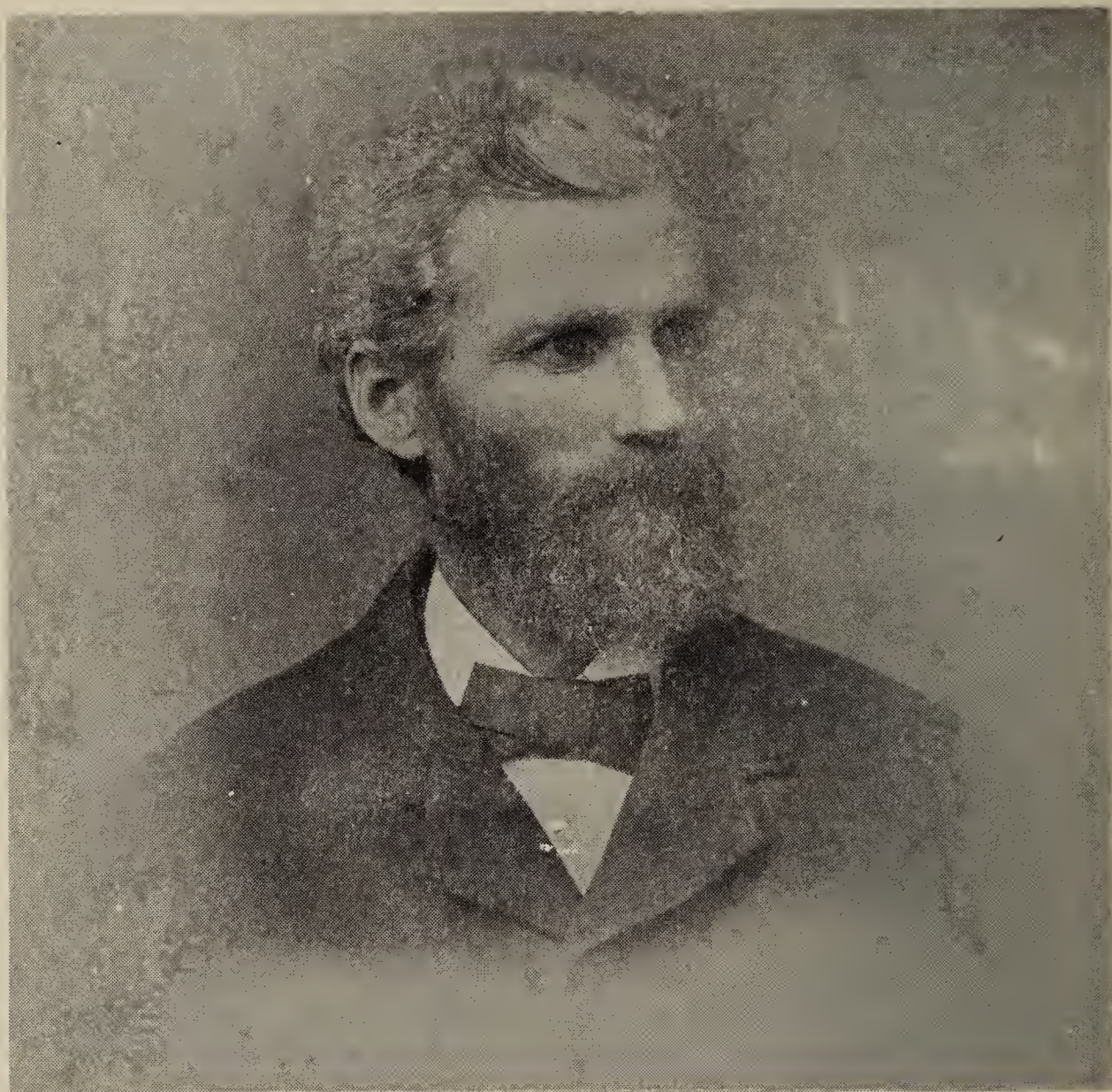
To the men and women of the pioneer period, who succeeded in overcoming the obstacles incident to the breaking of the soil and the building of the foundation of the community of Hawley, for which the people of to-day are under a lasting obligation, this history is dedicated with admiration by the author.

HAWLEY

(Author Unknown)

High up midst rocks and nature a battlement she stands
And lifts to Heaven her giant out-stretched hands.
Waked by the eagle's cry, rocked by the stormy blast,
Long may she live to tell of ages past.
Earth has no purer clime, no race of men more brave,
Youth, age and beauty there, but not one cringing slave.

(There was never a slave owned in Hawley. This poem was recited by Justin B. Warriner to members of the Shaw family, who were near neighbors, many years ago. It was kept in the memory of Mrs. Grace F. (Shaw) King and submitted by her at the 1949 "Sons and Daughters of Hawley" reunion. The first letter of each line of this poem spells the name "Hawley".



William Giles Atkins

PREFACE

As is well known to many residents of Hawley, this is the second attempt made to embody in permanent form the history of its ancestors, their struggles to reclaim the land and establish for themselves a home and a town. The first History of Hawley was written and compiled by Mr. William G. Atkins, a former inhabitant of the town, and published by him in 1887. In 1947 at the annual reunion of the "Sons and Daughters of Hawley" it was voted to have this history brought up to date.

It soon became evident however that such a plan would not be practical. Not only was there much interesting material to be added, but there was also much information to be incorporated. Discrepancies in some of the records also made it seem advisable to start from the beginning, using Mr. Atkins' book as a basis. By carefully verifying and adding to his notes, with careful research and close examination of the original records of both town and churches, as well as by an extensive correspondence and with much valuable assistance from interested persons, this second History of Hawley is herewith presented. It is hoped that it will be received upon its merits, as an attempted historical record. Perfection is not claimed for it. There are many gaps and conflictions in the records, but any apologies the writer has to offer are not for these, but for her own shortcomings in carrying out this extensive and most interesting task. Where errors occur the writer asks the indulgence of the reader.

In explanation, let the following be stated:

Where no State is indicated, Massachusetts is to be understood. In the genealogies the Arabic numerals in parentheses following the names of the families indicate the numbers of the generations. When a son established his family and remained in Hawley, there will be found a Roman numeral before his name where he is recorded with his parents. This indicates his family records are to be found elsewhere, preceded by the same Roman numeral. When a son married and moved away, his records are given at once. The records of a daughter marrying out of the family are to be found under the name of her husband. In instances where a daughter married away from Hawley, her records are included under the heading of the parents. In instances where information is brief through the family remained in Hawley, it has been feasible at times to include the records with those of the parents. Multiple marriages are indicated with the number written in words and parentheses after the names, thus: (first), (second).

Reference sources have included: History of Hawley, 1771-1887, by William Giles Atkins; Centennial Gazette, 1792-1892, published by Greenfield Gazette; Historical Franklin Co., Mass., 1879, by L. H. Everts; Picturesque Franklin, 1891, edited by C. F. Warner; A History of Western Massachusetts, by Dr. Holland; Joseph Hawley, 1723-1788; Colonial Radical, by E. Francis Brown; History of the Churches and Ministers in Franklin Co., Mass., 1854, by Theophilus Packard; Atlas of Franklin Co., 1871, by F. W. Beers; Leading Citizens of Franklin Co., Biographical Review, 1895.

Abbreviations used are as follows:

ae., aged	m. married	res., resides, resided
b., born	prob., probably	s., son
ch., church	pub., published	unk., unknown
d., died	rem., removed	wid., widow
dau., daughter		

The author wishes to gratefully acknowledge the ready cooperation which has been so graciously extended from all sources, coming in many instances from entire strangers. Thanks are tendered especially to Mrs. Herbert A. Holden of Hawley for her tireless enthusiasm, her determination to see a difficult job through to a successful conclusion, as well as for the abundance of information which she has gathered with painstaking effort, much of which is recorded in her retentive mind; to the Town Clerk, Mr. F. Deane Carter, for making the town records so conveniently available, as well as for his cheerful assistance in looking up information, books and papers; to Mr. W. W. Campbell of Northampton, for sharing his wealth of personal recollections; to Mrs. Bertha A. Clark of Ashfield, for her keen understanding and constant encouragement; to Mr. Lee A. Bronson of Ashfield for his assistance in gathering information from the Ashfield records; to Mr. Joseph H. Schaeffer of Syracuse, N. Y., for the use of his material and records, some of which are in printed forms in the Syracuse Public Library in Syracuse, N. Y.; to those people who have so confidently placed their valuable original papers and pictures temporarily in my keeping; and not least of all to my husband and children who have been ready at all times to accept compromises in their home lives that needed time for research might be found, and whose constant encouragement has been a source of inspiration. Without all of these expressions of confidence and good will, this history might never have been completed.

Louise Hale Johnson

Maplewood, N. J.
July, 1952.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication

Preface

Chapter I

Location	1
Purchase by Moses Parsons	1
Act of Incorporation	1
Organization of Town	2
Honorable Joseph Hawley	2
Topography	2
Streams.....	3
Town Divisions.....	3
Ecclesiastical Records	3
Moody Spring	4
Hatfield Equivalent.....	4
Early Settlers	6
First Thanksgiving	8

Chapter II

Ecclesiastical Records	9
Organization of First Church.....	10
Voting Records in Regard to a Suitable Site and Type of Building.....	10
Description of First Meeting House	10
Membership of First Church	12
Installation of Rev. Jonathan Grout.....	12
Rev. Tyler Thatcher, Second Pastor.....	12
Rev. Henry Seymour, Third Pastor.....	13
Minutes of Ecclesiastical Council at the Installation of Rev. Seymour	13
Pastors of First Church, following Rev. Seymour	15
West Hawley Church.....	15
First Sabbath School in Hawley.....	16
Church Officers of West Hawley Church in 1951.....	16
Members of First Church from 1816-1855.....	17

Chapter III

Cemeteries

Map, Inscriptions, Epitaphs - Bozrah Cemetery	22
Map, Inscriptions, Epitaphs - East Hawley Cemetery.....	27
Map, Inscriptions, Epitaphs - Doane Cemetery.....	34
Map, Inscriptions, Epitaphs - Pudding Hollow Cemetery.....	47
Map, Inscriptions, Epitaphs - Hunt, or South Hawley, Cemetery.	58
Map, Inscriptions, Epitaphs - West Hill Cemetery	65
Cemetery Near the Brim Farm.....	71

Chapter IV

Schools	73
Highways	77

Contents cont.

Chapter IV

Post Offices	79
Medical Records	81
Stores and Hotels	81
Industries	82
Statistics	89
Town Farm	91
Town Officers, Moderators, Town Clerks, Constables	92
Selectmen	97
Representatives to General Court	100
Hawley Chronology	101

Chapter V

Revolutionary War Records	107
Civil War Records.....	107
World War II Records	110
Natives Abroad	112
Biographical Sketches	122
Sons and Daughters of Hawley.....	124
Ownership of Farms - 1950	128
Identification of Cellar Holes	131
Families Residing in Hawley- 1950	132

Chapter VI

Incidents	135
Reminiscences.....	137
Miscellany	146

Chapter VII

Genealogical Records	155
----------------------------	-----

Chapter VIII

Births, 1771-1951	317
Marriages, 1795-1951.....	351
Marriages of Hawley People in Ashfield, 1781-1860.....	369
Deaths, 1827 - 1951.....	371
Genealogical Index.	381

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Chapter I	
Deed	7
Chapter II	
Boulder marking location of First Church in Hawley.....	9
Two pictures of First Congregational Church.....	11
Interior of West Hawley Church.....	16
Second Congregational Church.....	16
Chapter III	
Map of Bozrah Cemetery	9
Map of East Hawley Cemetery	28
Map of Doane Cemetery	35
Map of Pudding Hollow Cemetery	48
Map of South Hawley Cemetery	59
Map of West Hill Cemetery	66
Chapter IV	
Old Brick Kiln	88
Mr. F. Deane Carter	88
Former Inn and Store	91
The Town House	91
Chapter V	
War Tablet	111
Crittenden Family Secretary	111
3 Silhouettes.....	118
Chapter VII	
Sanderson Carter Homestead	169
Esther Wood Longley	184
Mr. Calvin Cooley	184
Rosamond Field Cooley	184
Crittenden Homestead	189



Mr. F. Deane Carter

CHAPTER 1

In 1762, by order of the General Court, ten townships were sold at auction. Among them, Hawley sold for L875, Rowe for L380, and other towns accordingly. Hawley, formerly designated as No. 7, is situated in the western part of Franklin Co., in Massachusetts and is bounded on the north by Charlemont, on the east by Buckland and Ashfield, on the south by Ashfield and Plainfield, and on the west by Savoy. Plainfield is in Hampshire Co., and Savoy is in Berkshire Co. It is in latitude 42.5° north, and in longitude about 73° west.

No. 7 township was purchased on June 2, 1762, in Boston, by Moses Parsons for the consideration of L875. He in turn sold to other land speculators, but records of their ownership are not available. It is believed that none of them became actual settlers. The town was incorporated Feb. 7, 1792 and named "Hawley" in honor of the Hon. Joseph Hawley of Northampton, and was organized the following April.

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two. An Act to incorporate the Plantation of Number Seven, so called, in the County of Hampshire, (this was before the division of the original County of Hampshire) into a Town by the name of Hawley.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, that the aforesaid Plantation, bounded north on Charlemont, east partly on Buckland and partly on Ashfield, south on Plainfield and west on the County of Berkshire, be and hereby is incorporated into a town by the name of Hawley, with all the powers, privileges and immunities that towns within this Commonwealth have or do enjoy.

And be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that David Sexton Esq. be and hereby is empowered to issue his warrant, directed to some principal inhabitant of the town of Hawley, requiring him to notify the inhabitants of the said town, qualified as the law directs, to assemble and meet at some suitable place in said town and choose such officer or officers as towns by law are empowered to choose at their annual meetings in the month of March or April. In the House of Representatives Feb. 1, 1792. This bill having had three several readings passed to be enacted.

DAVID COBB, Speaker.

In Senate, Feb. 6, 1792

This Bill having had two several readings passed to be enacted.

SAMUEL PHILLIPS, President.

Feb. 7, 1792. By the Governor.

Approved. JOHN HANCOCK.

The warrant to call the first meeting of the town was addressed to Ed-

mund Longley, and directed that the voters should assemble at Longley's house, April 2, 1792, to transact business and elect officers for the ensuing year. This warrant was signed by David Sexton, Justice of the Peace of Deerfield, who also served as moderator at the meeting.

The election resulted as follows: Edmund Longley, Town Clerk; Thomas King, Joseph Longley, Zebedee Wood, Amos Crittenden and Ebenezer Hall, Selectmen; Joseph Longley, Treasurer; James Parker, Constable, Zenas Bangs, Samuel Hitchcock, Zepheniah Lathrop, Assessors; David Parker, Whalen Hawks, John Burroughs, Joseph Bangs, Thomas King, Tithingmen; Zenas Bangs, Sealer of leather; Nathan West, Elisha Wells, Lumber Inspectors; Oliver Edgerton, George Eddy, Amos King, Ebenezer Burroughs, Arthur Hitchcock, Josiah Willard, David Parker, A. Rogers, John Taylor, Highway Surveyors.

Hon. Joseph Hawley for whom the town was named, was born in 1724 at Northampton, entered Yale at the age of sixteen and graduated three years afterwards. He expected to become a minister and entered a course of study at Harvard. He served as chaplain in the expedition against Louisburg, but he gave up preaching and began to study law. He practised law in Northampton and soon attained high rank. It was not long before he earned the reputation of integrity and fair dealing. The people considered him to be a man of sterling character. He served in many town offices as well as in the State Legislature. He was an intimate friend of John Adams, James Otis and John Hancock. He was an intense patriot and was said to have been the first of the Colonists to declare publicly that "we must fight for our liberty". He was a leader of the opposition to the revivalist preaching of Jonathan Edwards and he was prominent in the Revolutionary struggle in western Massachusetts. He was also a friend of Patrick Henry of Virginia, and one historian states that it was Mr. Hawley who inspired Patrick Henry to make his historic address. "I know not what course others take, but as for me, give me liberty or give me death." He worked tirelessly raising recruits for the Revolutionary Army. He was elected to the Mass. Senate but declined to serve. He was an early professor of the Christian religion and served many years as deacon in the First Church of Northampton. In his will, which is filed in the Hampshire Co. Court House, he wrote, "I will and order that my body be interred with but only ordinary decency and ceremony." He is buried in the Bridge St. Cemetery in Northampton. The Hawley Grammar School in that city, and Hawley St., are named in his honor.

Today Hawley contains about 30 sq. miles. The original town was larger. On June 3, 1803, a tract was taken from the south side to help form the town of Plainfield. The surface of the town is elevated and very much broken by high hills in the west and north. In the southeast the land is comparatively level, and here is fine farming land. West of the centre is a hill which contained a rich deposit of iron ore, which was mined to supply a furnace nearby in about 1800. This gave the name of Forge Hill, or Forge Hollow, to this locality.

The streams of the town drain north and east. Their power has been used for the manufacture of lumber, broom handles, whip butts, rakes, etc. The principal stream is Chickley's River, rising in the mountains in Berkshire Co., flowing east until it has taken the waters of King's Brook from the south, when it bears a northerly course to the Deerfield River in Charlemont. In years gone by this river has furnished abundant water power for saw mills, wood turning shops and tanneries. Clesson's Brook rises in the town south of the centre and flows into the town of Buckland. In the northern part of Hawley is Bozrah Brook, flowing into the Deerfield River. It flows northwest from a point east of the town road, near what was the Ed. Cobb place, being joined near the foot of the hill by a small branch from the west and from here it is quite a sizable brook as it crosses the land recently owned by Robert Ogden, Stephen Wilbur, and what is known as the Hawkes place. On this brook were small powers, used to operate clothing works and shops. A record from Mrs. Pauline Simpson Anderson states that her great-great-grandfather, Zebedee Wood, who came from Bozrah Ct., had a tannery on a branch of this brook directly back of the old home which is known as the "Simpson Place". One of the industries on this brook was a wood working mill operated for several years by Charles Crittenden and Lewis Hall. For some distance this brook flows through dense woods and has been known as an excellent trout stream. At one time there was a cranberry bog on the meadow in back of the Vining place. The Cooley Brook is in the east part of the town, and flows from a pond which is fed by springs, on what is now known as the LaBelle place. This place was originally cleared and settled by Noah Cooley, who came to Hawley from Monson and built a shack in the hollow of this small brook.

The main divisions of the town are East Hawley and West Hawley, in which there are lesser divisions, namely Bozrah, Pudding Hollow, Fullerville, King Corner, Hallockville, West Hill, Dodge Corner, Potash Hill, and South Hawley. Bozrah, in the northern part of the town, derived its name from the place in Connecticut from which some of its first settlers came, some of whom were Zebedee Wood, Joseph Edgerton, Zephaniah Lathrop, Gershom West, Other early settlers of Bozrah included Asa Blood, Abel Parker, and later, Simeon Crittenden, Oliver and Ezekiel Edgerton and Ichabod Hawks. It included a school district. In the primitive days, probably before 1780, Mrs. Baker, wife of Timothy Baker, was matched against another woman, to see which would make the largest hasty pudding. Mrs. Baker made hers in a five-pail kettle, and came out triumphantly the "pudding head" of Hawley. That circumstance gave the title "Pudding Hollow" to that neighborhood, embracing school district No. 1, lying in the north part of town. Fullerville received its name from Clark W. Fuller, who established a mercantile and manufacturing business about 1855. King Corner was the southwest corner of town. In the spring of 1772 Thomas King came from Brimfield and bought 1000 acres of land for one dollar an acre. His descendants of the fourth and fifth generation remained in the neighborhood, and until the death of Warriner King in 1877, the original name of King had continuously lived there, cover-

ing a period of 165 years. Hallockville, on the Plainfield line, with an extensive water power, was occupied in 1826 by Leavitt Hallock, who did a large business for about twenty years in tanning and sawing lumber. West Hill is a neighborhood in the west part of the town, being divided from King Corner by the upper waters of Chickley's river, Dodge Corner was the name given to that section in the east part of town which was settled by Silas Dodge, his descendants remaining there for several generations. Potash Hill was the name formerly given to a very steep highway leading from Pudding Hollow to the Square. The name was given from the potash manufactory which was located near the road. At South Hawley a tavern was kept for many years by Col. Noah Joy, a prominent citizen of the town. It was a stopping place for the Boston-Albany stage, and horses were changed there. There was a post office there for several years. The site of the first business interests of the town, including the church, parsonage, store, post office, hotel and several houses, was called the "Square" or "Common". It was a slightly elevated location, consisting of several acres, a little east of the territorial center of the town. It was later known as "Poverty Square". Forge Hollow, later called West Hawley, received its name from being the site of a forge where iron was made in the early part of the 19th century, the ore being received from "Forge Hill", on the old road leading from West Hawley to Pudding Hollow. The same water privilege has been used continuously, being later owned and occupied by Willis Vincent. Southeast of the center of Hawley is the highest elevation in Franklin Co., called 'Parker's Hill'. It is 2,060 feet above the sea level, and, with the exception of Greylock in Berkshire Co., is the highest elevation in the State. A similar elevation is also in the extreme south part of the town, called "Beals' Hill". On both of these peaks signal flags were placed some years ago to assist in a U. S. topographical survey. Hallockville was named for Moses Hallock, a pastor in Plainfield for over 40 years, who lived over the Plainfield line in Hawley. His influence upon Jonas King, the missionary, who resided one-half mile from the Plainfield line, and attended the Hallock School in Plainfield, caused Mr. King (1) to become determined to obtain an education, and (2) to become a missionary.

In the southwestern part of the town is Moody Spring, named for Mr. William Moody, on whose farm it was located. Mr. Moody died in 1850. This spring was said to possess strong medicinal properties, and it was said to be a certain specific for salt-rheum and other cutaneous diseases.

A portion of the east part of the town was known as the "Hatfield Equivalent". This land adjustment was made previous to the purchase by Moses Parsons. It is reasonable, therefore, to conclude that that portion of land was not included in the purchase made by him, it being previously owned by other parties. In 1759, in consideration of some services rendered, the General Court granted to Mr. Simon Broadstreet, afterward Gov. Broadstreet, 500 acres of land, and also Maj. Daniel Denison 500 acres of land, with the privilege that they might locate the same at any place west of the Conn. River, provided "that it be full six miles from the place intended for Northampton meeting house, upon a

straight line." Gov. Broadstreet had the first choice and he chose Hatfield north meadows, beginning at the north end of the street and running north and west to the ponds. Maj. Denison took his north of the ponds, extending north on the river one mile, and west from the river 250 rods.

Immediately after this Hatfield, was settled and the inhabitants began to murmur about these grants. As they were not then set off from Hadley, that town induced Gov. Broadstreet to remove his claim and accept 1000 acres lying north of Major Denison's, and in addition they were to pay the Gov. £200. So after the transfer had been made they had a strip three miles long and 250 rods wide, taking all the meadow land for three miles on the river.

After Hatfield became a separate town, she felt uneasy about this possession of so much of her best farm lands. So she petitioned to the "Great and General Court" for some redress for her grievance and the legislature, in 1744, gave them the lands lying adjacent to Huntstown, now Ashfield, in all 8064 acres as an equivalent for the lands originally granted to Broadstreet and Denison. The basis of the division of the Hatfield Equivalent was the division of the town of Hatfield in 1684. So people with large estates drew large lots, while those with small estates drew but a small proportion. "Verily to him that hath shall be given, and to him that hath not shall be taken even that which he hath."

There were 83 recipients of this bounty, which included all the taxpayers of Hatfield at the time the grant was made, and parties who came into the town after the grant did not receive any of the land. The names of these 83 proprietors are given in the records, with the number of acres and rods given to each, together with the width of each lot, given in rods, feet and inches. The length of the lots is not given, but we conclude they were of uniform length, and that the width was established so as to give each one the amount of land required, and preserve this uniformity in length.

The proprietors of the grant met at Hatfield, on Mon., May 6, 1765, and the following votes were passed relative to the Hatfield Equivalent:

Voted, that a way be laid out North and South through ye whole tract, half way from ye West way voted by ye town to ye West line of ye grant.

Voted, that two ways be laid by ye Committee as aforesaid from ye middle way to ye East way that runs through ye tract.

Voted, that a way be laid by said Committee Two hundred rods North of ye Northermost way voted by ye Towne, which runs East & West and from ye East line till it meet with ye West line of ye grant.

Voted, that a way be laid in some convenient place by said Committee from ye last mentioned way to run South Two hundred rods to ye way next South.

Voted, that each of ye ways agreed upon & voted at this meeting be four rods wide & so laid by ye Committee as not to divide any proprietor's lot.

Voted, by ye Proprietors, that they will draw division lots for their

several portions in sd property, & that No. 1 begin at ye Southeast corner of ye tract, & ye lots be laid East & West as far as ye Northeast corner of Mr. Maybew's farm. Then ye lots to be laid North & South, bounding North on ye Southway that runs East & West so to continue to ye East line of ye grant. Then to begin at East side of ye next range North & proceed to ye East way running through ye tract voted by ye town. Then to begin at ye North end of ye West range of ye first Division & to continue to ye South line. This completes ye first Division.

Voted, that No. 1 in ye second Division to begin at ye Northwest corner of ye tract & to run South through the Westermost range. Then to begin at ye South end of ye adjoining range & to extend North to ye North line of ye grant, then to run East in ye South range of this Division & proceed to ye West side of ye grant. This completes ye second Division.

Voted, that when it so happens in each Division that a lot is not finished at ye end of a range it shall be completed at ye end of next range.

Voted, that the Proprietors will now proceed to stake & set out their land to each Proprietor his portion, & that Elisha Hubbard, David Wait, Elijah Morton, Lt. Bardwell & Ebanazer Cole be a Committee for that purpose.

Evarts, in the 'History of the Connecticut Valley', says that a portion of the Hatfield Equivalent was merged into the town of Plainfield, but whether the pioneer settlers bought of the original Hatfield proprietors, we are not informed.

The names of some of the first settlers of the town were Dea. Joseph Bañgs, Daniel Burt, Samuel and Arthur Hitchcock, Timothy Baker, Reuben Cooley, Joseph Easton, Elisha Hunt, Abel Parker, Nathan West, Phineas Scott, Thomas King, Joseph Longley, William McIntire, James Percival, Adjutant Zebedee Wood, and Peter Butler. Peter Butler came from Braintree and settled in the eastern part of town. His farm was later known as the Atkins farm and joined the Deacon Warriner farm. His wife was a granddaughter of John Alden and it was said that she resembled her grandmother, Priscilla Alden, in many respects.

The following account of the early settlers comes from the records of Mrs. Jerusha King, who had recorded the account as her grandfather, Thomas King, gave it to her. In the spring of 1771, Noah Strickland settled where Edwin Warriner later lived. Daniel Burt and Samuel Hitchcock settled just east of the old cemetery. Adonijah (John) Taylor located down the hill toward Pudding Hollow. In 1772, Thomas King came from Brimfield and located where his son, Ezra, later lived. Timothy Baker settled where Martin V. Cressy lived in 1887. Reuben Cooley settled where Elijah Howes lived in 1887. This made seven families which came during the first two years of the town's settlement.

In 'History of the Connecticut Valley' by Evarts, it states the first settlement in Hawley was made about 1770 by Samuel Hitchcock, in the northeastern part of the town, where he lived until his death, Sept. 13, 1819. Arthur Hitchcock settled a little farther northwest. Reuben Cooley



To all People to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.

Know All That I Samuel Hayden of *Hunttown* *Sacaled in the County of Hampshire* and Province of the *Massachusetts Bay in New England*

For and in Consideration of the Sum of *Thirty one Pounds two Shillings* to me in Hand before the enfealing proof, well and truly paid by *Wash Cooley* of *Palmer in the County of Hampshire* Province aforesaid

the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge and my self therewith fully satisfied and contented, and thereof, and of every Part and Parcel thereof, do exonerate acquit and discharge *him the said Wash Cooley* His Heirs, Executors and Administrators forever by these Presents: HAVE given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, conveyed and confirmed; and by these Presents, do freely, fully and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, aliene, convey and confirm, unto *him the said Wash Cooley*

his Heirs and Assigns forever, *one Right of* *Containing one sixty third Part of a Township known by the Name of No. 7. the House Lot is No. 12. The Township contains the Contents of 10 Miles Square & lieth partly in the County of Hampshire & partly in the County of Berkshire both in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Said Township is bounded East partly on Hunttown, partly on Country Land North on Country Land on Cheeslymount, West on Country Land or No 6 & South on Country Land*

To Have and to Hold, the said granted and bargained Premises, with all the Appurtenances, Privileges and Commodities to the same belonging, or in any wise appertaining, to *him the said Wash Cooley* His Heirs and Assigns for ever, To him and their only proper Use, Profit and Behoof forever.

And I the said *Samuel Hayden* do for my self for *me* Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do covenant, promise and grant to and with *the said Wash Cooley* His Heirs and Assigns, that before the enfealing hereof, I am the true, sole and lawful Owner of the above-bargained Premises, and am lawfully seized and possessed of the same in my own proper Right, as a good, perfect and absolute Estate of Inheritance in Fee-Simple: And have in my self good Right, full Power and lawful Authority to grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm said bargained Premises, in Manner as aforesaid: And that *the said Wash Cooley* His

Heirs and Assigns, shall and may, from Time to Time, and at a Times forever hereafter, by Force and Virtue of these Presents, lawfully, peaceably and quietly have, hold, use occupy, possess and enjoy the said demised and bargained Premises, with the Appurtenances, free and clear, and freely and clearly acquitted, exonerated and discharged of and from all and all Manner of former or other Gifts, Grants, Bargains, Sales, Leases, Mortgages, Wills, Entails, Joyntures, Dowries, Judgments, Executions or Incumbrances of what Name or Nature soever, that might in any Measure or Degree obstruct or make void this present Deed.

Furthermore, I the said *Samuel Hayden*

for my self my Heirs, Executors and Administrators, do covenant and engage the above-demised Premises to *him the said Wash Cooley* His Heirs and Assigns, against the lawful Claims or Demands of any Person or Persons, whatsoever, for ever hereafter to warrant, secure and defend by these Presents. *in witness whereof I have here unto set my Hand & Seal this 23 Day of May 1765*

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of us
Major Pursons
John Chapman

Samuel Hayden

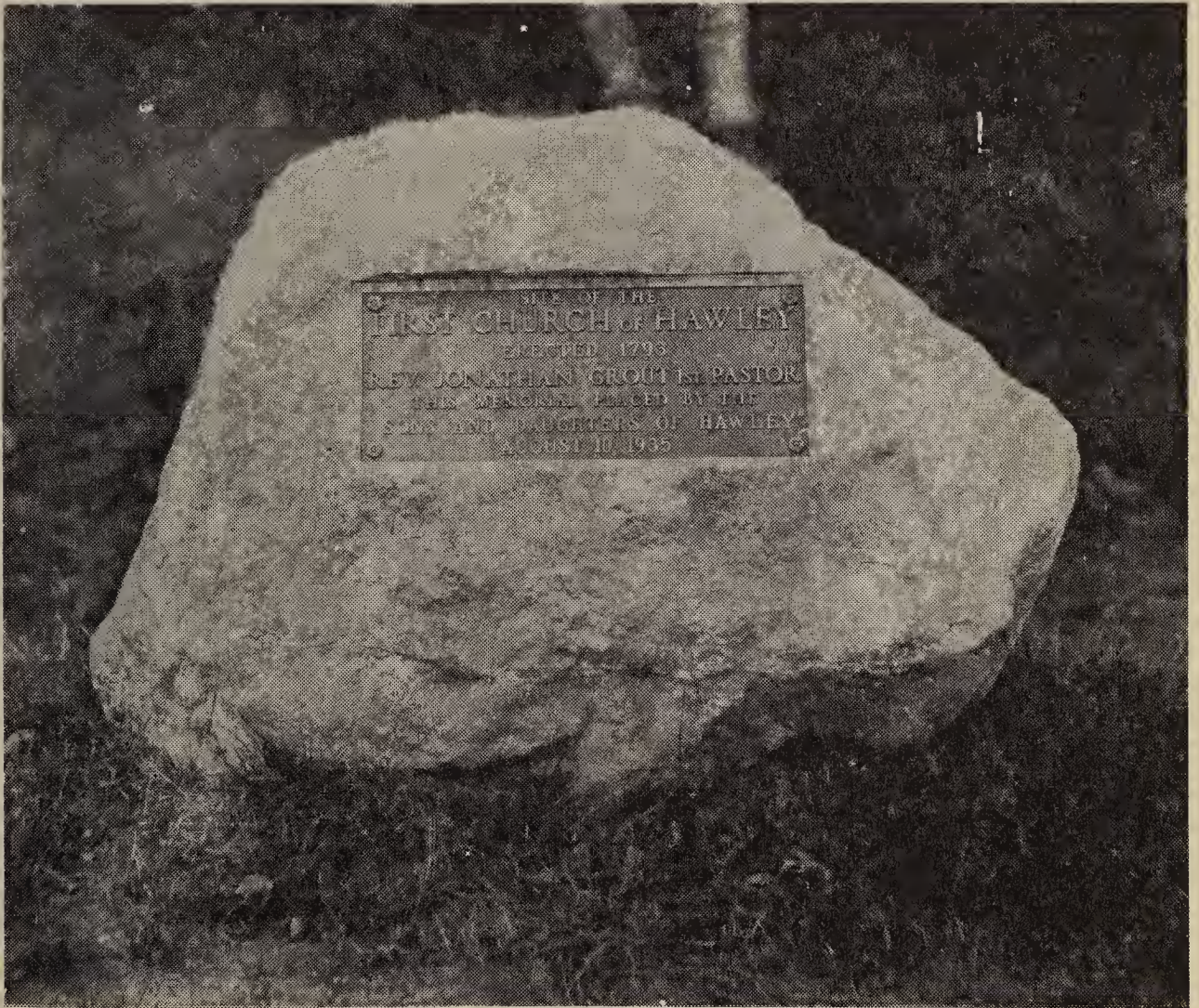
Hampshire to May 31: 1765
to this Instrument Acknowledged the same to be his Deed
For: Tho: Williams Just: Sec:

settled southeast of Samuel Hitchcock's place. Nearer the center of town was Abraham Parker; south of this locality was Josiah Graves, and in the northwest was Noah Cooley. Thomas King settled in the southern part of the town as early as 1776. At a later period Elijah Harmon settled in the southern part of the town also. His farm was later occupied by Enos Harmon. After 1780 Edmund Longley settled in the eastern part of Hawley, and his family became the most prominent in the town. In later years Joseph and Zenas Bangs settled in the northwest part of the town, coming from Dennis, both remaining until their deaths. Zenas Bangs had a family of 21 children, the youngest of whom became a well-known judge in Chicago. Rufus Sears, then but eleven years old, came with Joseph Bangs in 1781 and lived in town until his death in 1850. Ebenezer Hall also lived with Joseph Bangs, and taught the first school in town, in the locality of "Pudding Hollow". He was one of the leading men of the town. His half-brother, Roland Sears, was also an early settler.

During the summer of 1772 the early settlers realized the hardships of a pioneer life. Though they desired to return to their former homes and enjoy Thanksgiving with their friends, it was impossible for them to go. Travelling in those days was on horseback or with ox teams. Mr. King proposed that they have a Thanksgiving and have all the town meet at one place. There were twenty-two persons present, which included every person in the town. The meeting was held at the home of Mr. Burt. The meal consisted of baked meat, chicken pie, puddings, mince pie made of bear's meat, apple pie made of apples brought from Conway, bread, etc. When their meal was nearly ready, one of the women remarked that they had everything necessary but milk to put in their tea. Mr. Taylor said, "Give me a pail and I will go and milk my horse". He had driven his farrow cow, harnessed to a sled, to convey himself and his wife. When supper was ready, they all stood around the table, God's blessing was invoked upon the food, and they took their seats. After supper Mr. King read a portion of Scripture and read a hymn from the Psalter, the most approved hymn book in those days, then offered prayer. Thus ended the first Thanksgiving in Hawley. In those seven families there were but three professors of religion, Mr. King and his wife, and Timothy Baker.

CHAPTER 2

On Sept. 16, 1778, at an Ecclesiastical Council at No. 7, by letters missive from members of several churches, inhabitants of No. 7 met at the house of Samuel Hitchcock, for the purpose of gathering a church there. Present were: the Rev. Nehemiah Porter and Rev. Jacob Sherwin, both of Ashfield; the Rev. Jonathan Leavitt of Charlemont; the Rev. John Emerson of Conway; then these twenty following persons publicly and solemnly consented to the foregoing articles of faith and covenant were embodied into a Church State, and declared to be a regular Church of Christ, viz. Thomas King, Nathaniel Reed, Daniel Burt and wife, Silas Hitchcock and wife, Samuel Hitchcock and wife, Abel Parker and wife, Benjamin Smith and wife, Nathaniel Parker and wife, Josiah Graves and wife, Sara the wife of Joel Cooley, Rebecca the wife of Samuel Parker.



Boulder marking location of First Church in Hawley at "Poverty Square". Erected in 1935.

Courtesy of Mrs. Herbert A. Holden

and Daniel Parker and wife. The articles of Faith and the covenant then adopted and signed by the above parties was the same in substance as the printed copy now in use.

From 1781 to 1793 the records are lost, and excluding those twelve, 55 members were added previous to 1800. In 1807, 33 were added, in 1816, 118, making a total membership of 265, the largest ever obtained; in 1822, 18, in 1825, 44, in 1828, 14, in 1831, 64, in 1832, 31. In 1834

the membership was 205. Its membership in 1887 was about sixty, in 1950 there were 9.

The following voting records tell the story of the selection of a suitable site, the type of building to be erected, etc.:

May 7, 1792, Voted to keep the 24th day of May as a day of fasting and prayer, and neighboring ministers were invited to participate.

Voted to raise L20 for the support of the Gospel, and to have preaching one half the time at Col. Longley's, and the other half at Abraham Parker's. Chose a committee of three to pitch a meeting house spot, and voted to abide their judgment.

Sept. 10, 1792, Voted not to accept the report of the meeting house committee, and chose another committee of seven for said purpose.

Sept. 27, 1792, Voted to choose a committee of three from out of town to fix a meeting house spot. Chose one from Dalton, one from Rowe, and one from Conway.

Nov. 2, 1792, Voted to accept the report of the last committee.

Jan. 14, 1793, Voted to build a meeting house, 40 x 50 feet. Chose Joseph Longley, Thomas King, Edmund Longley, Nathan West and Hezekiah Warriner to superintend the work.

Voted to apply to Mr. Jonathan Grout to preach with us the ensuing season. An order was issued to several families, by order of the Selectmen to the Constable, to depart from the town. The reasons for issuing this order are not given. Other similar orders followed. One source of information lists as the reason for these orders, differences in the religious beliefs of the people.

Oct. 25, 1793, Rev. Jonathan Grout was ordained. Council met at the home of Edmund Longley. Salary, L200, in semi-annual installments. A remonstrance against setting off a part of the town to Plainfield was sent to the General Court.

The transactions of the town during the years 1795, 1796 and 1797 seem to have been directed mainly to the location and building of a meeting house. Various committees were chosen from time to time for that purpose, and their action was invariably repulsed at the next meeting, and twelve reconsiderations of votes relative to proposed sites are recorded during those three years. It was decided in 1796 to build the meeting house on 2 1/2 acres of ground purchased of Abraham Parker, "who reserved the spruce growing on the same when the lot shall be cleared up". March 5, 1798, Voted to sell the pews in the meeting house. April 2, 1798, Voted to raise L50 to paint the meeting house. From these records it is reasonable to conclude that the house was built in 1796 and 1797. It was painted yellow, in later years repainted white. The pews were square with plain seats and turned on iron hinges, making it easier to raise them during prayer times. The seats were turned up for greater ease in standing. A large choir in the gallery furnished the music, which was preceded by a knock of the pitch pipe and a few strokes of the bass viol. Directly below the lofty pulpit was the seat for the venerable deacons. On the right of the pulpit, the minister's family pew. Near the

front were two long wooden seats with fronted partition, which were for the deaf.

There was no provision made for heating the house, no chimney nor place left for one. The women carried foot stoves and during the noon hour would go to a neighboring house to refill them with coals. By 1821 they tired of this and it was proposed to buy two stoves to warm the house. This met with fierce opposition, but after a long discussion the stoves were bought and two long lines of pipe extended from the stoves entirely across the room, giving them exit at a window on each side of the main entrance, which was a large door facing east. On either side were smaller doors. It was expected the stoves would make the room comfortable but on that windy mountain top, it was impossible even when wearing wraps. Capt. King once said that one might as well try to warm an acre out of doors.



First Congregational Church in Hawley. Steeple was displaced by high wind in 1917.

Courtesy of Mr. F. Deane Carter.

At the right of the main entrance, outside, was a glass-faced box for posting notices of all kinds either religious or secular. The box was also used for posting notices for three consecutive Sundays, bearing the official signature of the Town Clerk, of any parties who proposed to marry soon. Each Sabbath morning this box was scanned by old and young. This house was used until 1824 when it was replaced by another edifice near the old spot. In 1847 the present house of worship was built, in the southeastern part of the town. The large pillars in the basement of this church came from the old church on the hill.

Until the year 1825 there was but one church in town, and that on the "Square" As the population increased it was thought best to organize a church in the west part of the town, since people in that area had to travel sometimes five or six miles to church and often on horseback. A church in West Hawley was organized with a membership of 44 dismissed from the old church, 19 males and 25 females.

To the original list of members in the original church, the following names were added: 1779, Nathaniel Hitchcock, Thomas King, Jr., Jane Gilmore, Timothy Baker, Widow Sarah Strickland, Mrs. Noah Cooley. In 1780, Lucy King, Elizabeth Taylor. In 1781, Phineas Scott, Mrs. Moses Curtis. (1781-1793 missing.) In 1794, Catherine Warriner, Jonathan Spafford, Edward Porter, Wm. Farnsworth, Deborah Farnsworth, Noah Cooley, Jr., Asa Blood, Rhoda Blood, Elijah Harmon, Israel Clark, Dorcas Clark. In 1794, Mary Longley, Molly Crosby, Elijah Ford, Mercy King, Phebe Crowell. In 1795, Sarah Longley, Joshua Scott, Rolland Sears, Thankful Sears, Nathan West, Sarah West, Martha Ruddock, Noah Pixley, Lydia Picley, Zenas Bangs, Ruth Bangs. In 1796, Urbane Hitchcock, A. Hall, Jotham Clark, Moses Clark. In 1797, Lucy Longley, Stephen Grout, Rufus Baker. In 1798, Elijah Field, Daniel Smith, John Farnsworth, Rebecca Hall, Mrs. Samuel Nims, and Mrs. Moses Clark.

The first meetings were held in dwellings and barns, and the Rev. Jacob Sherwin of Ashfield was the preacher, although not having a regular appointment. On the 23d of Oct., 1793, the Rev. Jonathan Grout was ordained the first pastor of the church and continued in that relation until his death, June 6, 1835. The sermon on the occasion of his installation was preached by Rev. Dr. Lyman of Hatfield, with whom Mr. Grout studied theology. Mr. Grout was b. in Westboro in 1763, graduated at Harvard College in 1790, receiving his license to preach Aug. 7, 1792. A few years previous to his death he had the assistance of a colleague. Upon his death, the people whom he had served so long, erected a fine tombstone to his memory. See "Cemeteries". A neighboring clergyman, probably Dr. Shepard of Ashfield, thus wrote concerning him: "Mr. Grout was a diligent, laborious and successful minister. He loved his people and his people loved him. He was emphatically sociable, hospitable, kind-hearted and the impression which he left behind him was good, that his people generally appreciate the ministry and respect the minister". On July 4, 1804, in Heath, Parson Grout was said to have been an orator "100 years ahead of his time." On that occasion his subject was, "What Kind of Liberty is That Which is Most Conducive to the Happiness of Society?" It was a sharp rebuke to those of his hearers who had been engaged in Shay's rebellion.

Rev. Tyler Thatcher was installed as Pastor Grout's colleague on May 14, 1834. Mr. Thatcher was b. in Princeton, Sept. 11, 1801, graduated at Brown Univ. in 1824, licensed to preach in 1825. Before his settlement in Hawley, he had preached in several places. His ancestors for ten successive generations had been ministers. His second wife was Nancy Newton of Hawley. She was b. Aug. 29, 1798. His ministry in Hawley continued until Jan. 31, 1843, when he was dismissed. He afterwards went to California where he spent the remainder of his life in preaching and teaching. He had a strong, logical mind, and was a great reasoner. Among his hearers was Hezekiah Warriner, who was somewhat skeptical, and many were the discussions they had on points wherein they differed, and many were the sermons with special reference to Mr. Warriner. Still Mr.

Warriner paid liberally for the minister, at which some expressed surprise, But he said it was no more than fair, for he had more than his share of the preaching! Mr. Thatcher died in Calif. Dec. 4, 1869.

After Mr. Thatcher's dismissal the church was without a pastor for six years and was supplied four years by the Rev. John Eastman (1843-1847) and two years by the Rev. William A. Hawley (1847 - 1849). The third pastor, the Rev. Henry Seymour, was installed Oct. 3, 1849 and served until Mar. 2, 1890. After the first 17 years, he was dismissed and the pulpit was supplied by Rev. R.D. Miller about three years 1866 - 1869. On June 1, 1870, Mr. Seymour was again invited to supply the pulpit, which he agreed to do with the understanding that he was to preach but one sermon each Sabbath, his health being infirm. In 1865 he represented his district in the Legislature. He was b. Oct. 20, 1816, at Hadley, graduated from Amherst in 1838, finishing his studies at the Union Theological Seminary, New York, in 1842.

Copy of the original minutes of the Ecclesiastical Council at the Installation of Rev. Henry Seymour, pastor of the First Congregational Church at Hawley. On the cover of the original copy is this quotation: "Minutes of the Council at my Installation in Hawley", written in the longhand of Rev. Henry Seymour.

"Pursuant to letters m issive from the First Congregational Church and Parish in Hawley, an Ecclesiastical Council convened at the vestry on the 2d day of October, 1849 at three o'clock P.M. The following members were present, viz:

West Hawley...	Rev. John Eastman	Pastor.
	Bro. Anson Dyer.....	Del.
Plainfield.....	Dea. Freeman Hamlen....	Del.
Ashfield.....	Rev. S.D. Clark.....	Pastor
	Bro. Donald Howes	Del.
Conway.....	Rev. Samuel Harris.....	Pastor
	Bro. Israel D. Ellis.....	Del.
Buckland	Rev. A.B. Smith.....	Pastor
	Bro. Alvan Ruddock	Del.
Shelburne	Rev. T. Packard, Jr.....	Pastor
	Bro. David Fish, 2d.....	Del.
Charlemont....	Rev. J.D. Smith.....	Pastor
	Dea. Horace Hawks.....	Del.
Rowe	Rev. B.F. Clarke.....	Pastor
	Bro. Isaac Pierpont	Del.
Also Rev. Wm. A. Hawley of Plainfield.		

The council was organized by choosing Mr. Hawley, Moderator and A. B. Smith, Scribe, after which prayer was ordered by the Moderator.

Documents were then called for and presented relative to the call extended to Rev. Henry Seymour by the First Congregational Church and

Parish of Hawley to become their pastor, and his acceptance of the same. Whereupon it was voted "that those documents are so far satisfactory that we are prepared to proceed to the examination of the candidate."

The council then adjourned to meet at 6 1/2 o'clock for the examination of the pastor-elect.

The council met according to adjournment at 6 1/2 o'clock P.M. Mr. Seymour was then examined relative to his Christian and ministerial standing, his personal piety, his object in desiring the ministerial work, and his views of Christian doctrine.

Whereupon it was voted unanimously "that the examination be considered satisfactory and that we proceed to the installation services tomorrow morning at 10 1/2 o'clock."

The several parts of the installation service were assigned as follows:

Invocation and reading the Scripture, J.D. Smith

Introductory prayer, A.B. Smith.

Sermon, T. Packard, Jr.

Installing prayer, Wm. A. Hawley.

Charge to the Pastor, S. D. Clark

Right Hand, Samuel Harris

Charge to the people, John Eastman

Concluding prayer, B.F. Clarke.

Benediction, by the Pastor-elect.

The council then adjourned "to meet at 9 o'clock tomorrow morning and spend a season in prayer."

The council met according to adjournment at 9 o'clock, Oct. 3d, and after a season spent in prayer, the minutes were read, approved and adopted.

The several parts of the installation service were performed according to appointment, and the Rev. Henry Seymour was installed pastor of the first Congregational Church and Parish of Hawley, this third day of Oct., 1849.

Signed, Wm. A. Hawley, Mod.

A. B. Smith, Scribe,

(Note: Rev. Henry Seymour had a son Charles, who had a son Raymond B., grandson of Rev. Seymour. Mr. Raymond Seymour resided at 15 Sheriden Sq., New York City. There has been no response to correspondence to him in regard to records of the Seymour family for this book.)

In a sketch written by Mr. Newton C. Graves in 1924, he recalled assuming care of the church in Jan. 1868 when Mr. Seymour was pastor. His main duty was the heating of the church through the winter and ringing the bell, for which he was to be paid \$13.00 for the season. At that time there were two sermons on Sunday, morning and afternoon, with Sunday school between. Sunday at that time began at sundown on Saturday and extended to sundown on Sunday. The deacons were Levi Eldridge, Elijah Longley and Edwin Warriner. Edwin Scott was chorister, Elijah Scott and Thomas Eldridge played violins and Reuben Scott played a bass viol. Mr. Graves had with him in California, in 1924, the bass viol which was owned and played by Edwin Scott. Members of the choir were Sopranos,

Mrs. Otis Bassett, Mrs. Edwin Scott, Mrs. Enow Harmon, Lucy Grout and Rosina Scott. Altos: Mrs. Elisha Hunt, Mrs. Wm. Fuller. Tenors: Edwin Scott, Charles Harmon and Freeman Coff. Basses: Lucius Scott, Roswell Eldridge, Thaxter Scott and Joshua Williams. In the fall of 1866 Mr. Edwin Scott removed to Shel. Falls and Mr. Charles Harmon became chorister for two years. Mr. Graves, who made his home with Mr. Edwin Scott after the death of Mr. Scott's son, George, from Sept. 1, 1861 to 1872, settled in Whittier, Calif. He and Mrs. Graves lived to celebrate their Golden Wedding anniversary, at which time the friends of Hawley sent them two packages of maple sugar. Mr. Graves also had in his possession, a cherry desk made by Parson Grout, which in 1924 was still in perfect condition.

After the resignation of Rev. Henry Seymour, the ministers of the First Congregational Church of Hawley have been as follows:

1891-1893, Rev. Solomon Bixby

1894-1895, Rev. David Bremner.

1896-1898, Rev. John Pogue of Grafton.

1899-1901, Rev. H. T. Towsyan.

May 9, 1902, united with Plainfield, Rev. E. W. Gaylord, 1904.

United with Buckland, Rev. John D. Waldron, 1906-1907.

" " Plainfield, Rev. M. J. Fuller, 1908.

" " " , Rev. David F. Davies, 1909-1912

" " " , Rev. Sylvester, May 1, 1913-1916

" " " , Rev. Herbert H. Benedict, 1917-1918

" " " , Rev. George Allen, 1919-1923.

" " " , Rev. Edwin P. Kelly, 1925-1928.

" " " , Rev. Ora W. Garber, 1929.

" " " , Rev. S. Dale Tarbell, 1930.

On Aug. 24, 1825, the West Hawley church was organized with the 44 members who had been dismissed from the First Church for this purpose. In 1831 the membership was increased by 12, and in 1843 it was again increased by 12. In 1878 there were reported to be 18 males, 23 females in the membership, of whom 7 were non-resident. The church clerk was Willis Vincent, and the deacon was Samuel Williams. This office had been held by Ebenezer Hall and Zenas Bangs, and at later periods by Samuel Hall and Ebenezer Crosby.

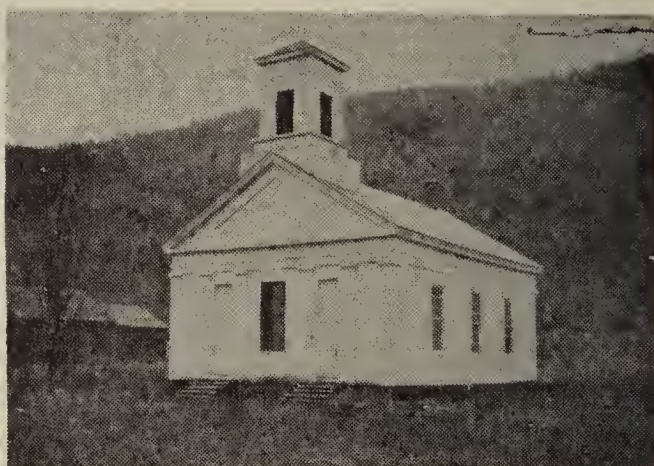
For the first fifteen years of its existence the church was dependent upon ministerial supplies, the Revs. Urbane Hitchcock, Dr. Packard, Theophilus Packard Jr., Anson Dyer and Joshua Crosby serving in this relation. The Rev. Moses Miller was installed as the first pastor, May 20, 1840, and retained his connection until Oct. 20, 1846. Prior to this settlement, he had been pastor of the church in Heath for 35 years, and is mentioned at greater length in a sketch of that town. He was b. at Worcester, Nov. 23, 1776.

The second pastor in the West Hawley church was Rev. John Eastman. He was installed Nov. 11, 1847 and continued with the church for eight

years. He was b. July 18, 1803 at Amherst. He was not a college graduate but Amherst College conferred the honorary degree of A. M. upon him in 1851. He was licensed by the Franklin Association in 1833 and ordained the following year. He was dismissed in 1855 and the pulpit was supplied at brief intervals by Revs. Lewis Bridgman, Joseph B. Baldwin, Robert Connell and Robert Samuel. Mr. Eastman was recalled and he preached as long as we was able. He d. May 19, 1880. He was one of the old school Calvinistic ministers and was quite an impressive preacher. On Jan. 5, 1851, he delivered a sermon at the funeral of Rufus Sears which was published in pamphlet form at the request of his parishioners. He had two daughters who were eminent teachers at Wellesley, Julia A., who was a writer, and Sarah, who was at one time Supt. of Schools in Hawley. See 'Natives Abroad' elsewhere in this book.



Interior of West Hawley Church.



Second Congregational Church, West Hawley. It originally had a high pointed steeple.

Courtesy of Mr. F. Deane Carter.

After Mr. Eastman's second pastorate the pulpit was supplied by Rev. Lincoln Harlow, Rev. Mr. Guild, and later by Rev. F. J. Grimes, all of Charlemont. The first building was erected in 1825, the present one in 1847. Rev. A. B. Peffers, the third pastor, served from 1880 to 1897.

The first Sabbath school in town was organized the first Sabbath in June, 1820, with 12 teachers. It continued with interruption. In 1887 Enos Harmon was superintendent, and there was a membership of 89, with 9 teachers. The West Hawley church also maintained a Sunday school and at the time of Mr. Samuel's pastorate it was said that the members of the entire congregation were regular attendants, with the exception of two men who could not be induced to attend. At West Hawley the deacons have been: Rufus Sears, Ebenezer Hall, Zenas Bangs, Ebenezer Crosby, Milo T. Carter, Samuel Hall, Frederick H. Sears and Samuel Williams.

Both churches in Hawley are of the Congregational denomination, and are the only churches that have been formally organized in town. The Methodists and Adventists have held services at different times. The town has produced a long list of ministers. They are sketched in "Natives Abroad" in this book.

At the annual meeting of the West Hawley church, held on April 5, 1951, the following church officers were elected: Mrs. Ethel White, clerk;

Mrs. Helen Stiles, treasurer; Messrs. Rolland Stiles, Robert White, and Roy Hunt, assessors; Mrs. Helen Stiles, collector; Mrs. Vera Phelps and Mr. Robert White, subscriptions; Robert White and Roy Hunt, deacons; Mrs. Wakefield, Sunday school supt.; Mrs. Wakefield, organist; Mrs. Vera Phelps and Mrs. Ruby Hunt, communion table committee; Mrs. Annie Stiles, Mr. Wakefield and Mr. Roy Hunt, nominating committee. At this time Rev. William Wakefield was pastor. Services were held twice a month. There were 26 members.

To show the prevailing sentiment in regard to church government, the following is copied from the records of a church meeting held Jan. 28, 1835: "Church met at the meeting house. Dea. Lathrop presented a complaint against Bro. Theodore Field for absenting himself from the public worship and ordinances of God. Voted that a communication be addressed to Bro. Field in behalf of the Church.'

Names of persons belonging to the Church in the First Parish in Hawley.

May 5, 1816

Joshua Longley
Eliza, his wife
Edmund Longley, Jr.
Olive, his wife
Sophronia Grout
Harriet, wife of Luther Longley
Simeon Hitchcock
Louise Hitchcock
Quartus Hitchcock
Phebe Damon
Esther Cooley
Esther, wife of S. Crittenden Jr.
Fitch Wood
Polly, wife of G. Lathrop
Susan Fletcher
Nancy Newton

Lucretia Longley
Widow Sirener Maynard
Healy Newton
Lincly (?) Bates
David Vining
Theophilus Page
Clarinda Page
Jerusha Shelly
Sarah Wood
Ichabod Hanks
Paulina his wife.
Patty, wife of Israel Allis
Phineas Page
Rebecca Damon
Matilda Damon
Simeon Crittenden Jr.
Edward Ruddrick
Hannah wife of W. Maynard.
Persis wife of N. Joy
Persis wife of A. E. Igerton
Rhoda wife of A. Parker
Bathsheba wife of B. Wing
Quartus Taylor
Ezra King
Abel Parker 3d
Deborah wife of T. Field

May 5, 1817

Elisha Clark
Polly his wife
John Taylor Jr.
Lona his wife
Ephraim Marsh & wife
Wife of Ebenezer Healy

In 1818 Hanah Warriner

In 1819 Israel D. Allis

In 1820 wife of E. Porter

In 1821 Thomas Longley

July 9, 1830

Abraham Parker
Calvin Cooley
Rosamond his wife
Charity Graves
Sally Grout

Martha his wife
Edward Porter
Lucy his wife
Thankful Damon
Ebenezer Hely

In 1822 Hannah Newton
Olive wife of I. Holden

In 1828 Luther Rice & his wife
Theodore Field
Esther wife of J. Damon

Sept. 1831

Mahala Maynard
Adalin Carrier
Emaline Crosby
Sophronia Crosby
Hannah Joy
Judah Crosby & wife
Theophilus Crosby & wife
Widow Martha Taylor
Hanah wife of L. Taylor
Zebb Lathrop
Rachel his wife
Andrew Ward
Anna his wife
Elisha Sanford & wife
Hitchcock
Sears
Edgerton
Samuel Nims
Widow Tryphena Field
Widow Lucy Hitchcock
Elizabeth, wife of H. Warriner
Stephen Damon & wife
Edward Porter
Widow Esther Cooley
Jonathan Grout
Polly, his wife
Edmund Longley
Alise, his wife
Phineas Scott & wife
Widow Mercy Thayer
Wife of Elisha Hunt
Josiah Graves
Jonas King
Nabby, his wife
Joel Barlett & wife
Malynty Page, wife of P. Page
Girunther, wife of E. King

Esther Grout
Nov. 7, 1830-Mari Ann Longley

In 1831

Samuel Ruddick & his wife
Alvin Ruddick

March 27, 1831

Horatio Page
Timothy Taylor
William Smith

Wife of Levi Holden
Wife of Simeon Howard
Dotty Hall

First Sabbath in Dec. , 1831

James Dean
George Hill
Salmon Graves
Chester Smith
Ashbel W. Carter
Elijah F. Longley
Henry A. Longley
Wm. F. Longley
Moses M. Longley
Zebedee Wood
Levi Harmon
Oramel Cooley
Horation W. Hitchcock
Abraham Parker, Jr.
Leonard March
Freeman Williams
Freborn Loomis
Freeman Longley
Levi Eldridge
Samuel T. Grout
Phillingsworth Crosby
Abner Marsh
Theodore Marsh
Phineas Scott
Silas Dodge
Eber Dodge
Meric Joy
Sarah Smith
Anna Graves
Laura Grout
Achsa Parker
Annis Joy
Elira Joy

Wid. Elizabeth Mark
Benjamin Wing
Thomas Carter
Hannah Newton
Sally Rice
Joseph Barnard
Jonathan Spafford
Peggy Wood
Sally, wife of Joseph Longley
Wid. Thankful Damon
Wife of George Hill
Wife of Edward Ruddick

Polly Crosby
Rebecca A. Smith
Sylvia Longley
Sarah Eldredge

January 1, 1832

John Tobey
Clesson Smith
Samuel Smith
Thomas A. Hall
Increase Page
Lucius L. Clark
Elisha Clark Jr.
Thomas A. Clark
Joshua G. Longley
Elias Carrier
David Carrier
Judah Crosby
Rachel Smith
Minerva Smith
Anna Smith
Rhods Scott
Olive Blood
Elisabeth Carrier
Rebecca Carrier
Polly Patch

Feb. 26, 1832

Wid. Naomi Hitchcock
Eliza Hitchcock
Preston Hitchcock
Samuel Hitchcock
Wife of David Nonny
Sarah F. Carter
Annborridel Tobey
Isaac Tobey

Tryphena Cooley
Lois Parker
Betsey Parker
Electa Patch
Polly A. Smith
Emily H. Smith
Mary R. Eldridge
Sophia Hall
Clarissa Williams
Maryann Williams
Martha Scott
Susanna Mark

Oct. 13, 1833
Richard Perce

Oct. 6-Mrs. Chloe Cummings
by letter

Nov. 10, 1833

Mr. William Moody & wife
Mr. Ansel Hemenway and
Arubuh his wife
Wid. Ruth Atkins
Wid. Nancy Carter
Abigail Thayer
Elijah Scott
Gratia Vining dau. of David Vining

Jonas Jones & wife by letter
Worster Longley
Arthur Loomis
Rebecca Page
Lloyd Page
Lucy Porter
Louis Warriner
Almira Hitchcock
Simeon Hitchcock's wife
Mary Hunt, Chester Hunt's wife

Widow Ruth Thayer
Adolphus Page
Clarissa M. Bouker
removed their letter
from the Church Oct. 15, 1833

Jan. 5, 1855

Henrietta Longley
Alfreda Grout
Mrs. Susanna Mansfield by letter

May 19, 1832

Rufus Taylor

Mrs. Ethan Hitchcock

Mrs. Quartus Hitchcock

Nov. 9, 1832

Mrs. Betsey Hunt

Miss Martha Taylor

Mr. Joseph Longley

Oct. 6, 1833

Miss Mary Newton

CHAPTER 3

CEMETERIES

The first burial place in town was about a mile southeast of the former town house on what was known as the Childs lot. This was the territorial center of the town, therefore all who lived there were said to live "just at the edge of Hawley". Although not in close proximity to any settlement, it was established there with the supposition that there would be the central business point of the town. The spot is away from any road. About twenty were buried there.

Before the first meeting house was built a cemetery was opened a mile east of its site. This was called the Doane Cemetery. Here are buried representatives of many of the oldest families, those who organized and manipulated the early transactions of the town, including Parson Grout. The oldest inscription found there is that of Nathaniel Parker, who died Mar. 25, 1789.

When the old meeting house was removed and a new one built, about a mile and a half south, in 1847, a new cemetery was opened a little south of the present church. This was largely due to the efforts of Calvin S. Longley. It is called the East Hawley cemetery.

Before the beginning of the 19th century a cemetery was opened at Pudding Hollow. It is second in size as well as age. Some time about 1820 a cemetery was opened in the old sixth school district, a little east of what was known as the Graves place. It is called the Hunt, or South Hawley, cemetery. Here are buried the early settlers of the old seventh district. Here also is to be found the largest headstone in town, marking the grave of Jonas King. The slab stands six feet above the ground, is nearly three feet in width, two and one-half inches thick, the top being two inches convex. The inscription on this stone reads as follows: 'Sacred to the memory of Mr. Jonas King, the venerable father of the distinguished Rev. Jonas King, D.D., Missionary to Palestine and Greece. On being asked by a friend if he felt any regret in parting with his son, as a missionary to the heathen, this Father in Israel replied, 'God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish but have everlasting life. And should I withhold my only son from obeying the command of our ascended Savior, 'Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature.' Mr. King was one of the first settlers in Hawley. He lived, in example and precept, a life of holiness. He died Sept. 20, 1832, aged 78 yrs., having a blissful faith in Jesus Christ and an unshaken hope of a glorious immortality. His last words were, "How often must my pulses beat,
Before my joys shall be complete?
Come, Lord Jesus! Come quickly."

.....

Ask you my name, 'Tis Jonas King,
Beneath these clods I lie,
In life I suffered much by sin,
And sin caused me to die!

But by the blessed Jesus, I
Do hope to rise again,
I then shall live and never die,
And praise the Lord. Amen."

At West Hawley a cemetery was founded as early as the church there, perhaps earlier, where many of the people of that part of the town are buried. It is on high ground and its approach from the road is steep and difficult. There is also a private family burying ground on the farm of Phineas Starks, in the southwest part of the town, where about a dozen graves are marked. This is now known as the cemetery near the Brim farm.

BOZRAH CEMETERY

Burials and Epitaphs, beginning at East end, Row I, reading left to right.

Row.I. Elmer. Mabel E., dau. of A.D. Emer. B. May 27, 1885,
d. May 14, 1886.

Black stone. G.L. White stone, no name.

Packard. Ichabod Packard, d. Nov. 22, 1813. Aged 50 yrs.
A.S.R. flag 1775.

Small stone. E. E.

Hart, son of Ichabod and Liring Packard. Aged 6 yrs.

Sylvester, son of " " " " Aged 2 yrs.

Justus, infant son of I. and " "

Three white stones. Two marked L. P. and A. W.

Row II. Galbraith. Bertie E. son of A. C. and Sarah Galbraith.
D. Apr. 19, 1886. 6 yrs. 4 mos.

Ep.: God in his wisdom has recalled, The ----- his
love had given. And though the body moulders
here, The soul is safe in heaven.

Row III. Simpson. Francis M. Simpson. April 11, 1837-Mar. 16,
1914. I.O.O.F.

Caroline Wood, his wife. B. Oct. 24, 1842. D. Feb.
20, 1909.

Ep.: He giveth his beloved sleep.

Hattie, dau. of Francis and Caroline Simpson. B. Jan.
26, 1869-Mar. 26, 1906.

Ep.: Not changed but glorified.

Berta, dau. of F. and C. Simpson. B. Apr. 1, 1877.
D. July 29, 1877.

Ep.: Of such is the kingdom of heaven.

Wood. Sarah M. Wood. D. Nov. 7, 1873. 75 yrs.

Ep.: Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

John H. Wood. D. Apr. 3, 1872. 77 yrs.

Ep.: For he looked for a city whose builder and maker

Map of Bozrah Cemetery
East

Row						
1	A. D. Elmer				Packard	
2						Galbraith
3				F. Simpson	Andrew Wood John Wood Zebedee Wood	
4			George Lathrop	Campbell	Zephaniah Lathrop	Zimri Longley Zebedee Wood
5	Dyer	Carrier	Parker	Ormsby	white stone E. E. L. E. E.	
6	Edgerton			Rice		
7	Marsfield	Mrs. John Edgerton		Charles Crittenden		Simeon Crittenden
8		E. Wood	Parker	Braymon	Hillman	Hicks
9	A. Sprague	Lucius Hawkes	Leon Hawkes	S. Porter Hawkes	Ichabod Hawkes	
road road road gate						
10	Patrick Duffey					
11			Warriner Vining	D. White		
12	Hodskin	Ayers	S. Harwood	brown stone no name. R. H.		Hitchcock

is God.
Zebedee Wood. D. Oct. 24, 1868. 63 yrs.
Ep. : Blessed is the man that trusteth in the Lord.
Andrew Wood. D. Nov. 13, 1839. 78 yrs.
Mrs. Anna Wood. D. Feb. 15, 1839. 71 yrs.

Row IV. Lathrop. George Lathrop. D. Sept. 8, 1862. 67 yrs.
Campbell. Asenath Campbell. D. Jan. 10, 1855. 9 yrs.
Lathrop. Ephraim, son of Zephaniah and Rachel Lathrop.
D. Oct. 2, 1811. 9 mos.

Samuel, son of Zephaniah and Rachel Lathrop.

D. Oct. 8, 1794. 4 yrs.

Daniel, son of Zephaniah and Rachel Lathrop.

D. Oct. 12, 1794. 6 yrs.

Edwin Lathrop. D. Dec. 18, 1829. 22 yrs.

Ep. : Seek ye the Lord while he may be found.

Lean ye upon him while he is near.

Dea. Zephaniah Lathrop. D. May 21, 1837. 77 yrs.

Rachel, his wife. D. Sept. 23, 1841. 77 yrs.

3 small stones.

Longley. Esther W. Longley, wife of Zimri Longley. D.

Dec. 7, 1866. 90 yrs.

Wood. Widow Esther Wood. D. Oct. 20, 1817. 82 yrs.

In memory of Zebedee Wood. D. June 6, 1803. 71 yrs.

Row V. Dyer.

One stone, no name.

Carrier. Edwin J. Carrier. 1867-1929. I.O.O.F.

Loina L. Hawkes, his wife. 1870-1925. Rebecca.

Parker. Herbert, son of C.S. and M.L. Parker. D. Feb. 7, 1922. 3 wks.

Charles S. Parker. 1873-1947.

Myrtie L. Ormsby, his wife. 1889-

Ormsby. Lucius E. Ormsby. 1849-1927.

His wife 1860-1926.

Two white stones. E.E. and L.F.E.

Row VI. Edgerton. Miss Amelia Edgerton. D. Oct. 23, 1826. 21 yrs.

In memory of Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel and Lucy Edgerton. D. Jan. 29, 1832. 15 yrs.

In memory of Lucy, dau. of Ezekiel and Lucy Edgerton. D. Feb. 3, 1831. 13 yrs.

In memory of Eliza, dau. of " " " " . D. June 1, 1823. 10 yrs.

Lucy, wife of Ezekiel Edgerton. D. Nov. 19, 1823. 46 yrs.

Ezekiel Edgerton. D. Dec. 5, 1837. 64 yrs.

Lucy, wife of Joseph Edgerton, Jr. D. May 28, 1826. 92 yrs.

Joseph Edgerton, Jr. D. Apr. 19, 1809. 72 yrs.

Rice. Small stone.

Winslow Rice. 1840-1920.

Anna, wife of Winslow Rice. 1843-1926.

Lizzie Rice. 1875-1901.

Henry Rice. 1888-1904.

White stone. L.H.

Widow Ruth ----- D. Apr. 23, 1830. 84 yrs.

Row VII. Mansfield. Susannah Shaw, wife of Erastus Mansfield.

D. Sept. 10, 1881. 93 yrs. 2 mos. 9 days.

Erastus Mansfield. D. Apr. 1, 1881. 83 yrs. 2 mos.
3 das.

Edgerton. Mrs. Mary B., wife of John Edgerton. D. Dec.
8, 1836. 24 yrs.

Crittenden. Julia A., wife of Charles Crittenden. D. May
22, 1882. 34 yrs.

Charles Crittenden. D. July 4, 1904. 68 yrs.

Rebecca S. Crittenden. B. Mar. 5, 1835. D. Apr.
17, 1922.

Infant son of Simeon Crittenden. B. and D. Sept. 25,
1828.

Esther L., wife of Simeon Crittenden, July 1, 1850.
51 yrs.

Simeon Crittenden. D. Jan. 1, 1867. 70 yrs.

Row VIII. Wood Three small stones. No name.

Ebenezer H. Wood. D. Oct. 6, 1860. 34 yrs.

Ep.: Thou art gone to thy rest, kind husband and father,
And left here the partner, and babes of thy love.
May they follow thy precepts of Christian life
virtue To win them from earth, to bright mansions
above.

Parker. Mary A. Braymon Parker. Jan. 13, 1847-Dec.
15, 1916.

Braymon. George D.C. Braymon. Co. E. 52 Reg. Mass.
Vol. Wounded at Port Hudson, June 15, 1863.
d. at Baton Rouge, La., July 3, 1863. 19 yrs.

Ep.: Art thou gone dear cherished friend,
Is life's short journey o'er with thee;
And is it true that we are doomed
No more thy soul-lit face to see;
Yes, thou are gone and oh I were able
To tell how much we miss thee here.

Sarah S., wife of Erastus W. Braymon. D. Mar. 5, 1884
73 yrs. 10 mos.

Ep.: Gone home.

Erastus W. Braymon. D. Oct. 17, 1884. 76 yrs.

Hillman. Frank J. Hillman. 1857-1940.

Georgeanna Braymon, his wife. 1863-1930.

Hicks. White stone. E. L.

Polly, wife of Joseph Hicks. D. Aug. 10, 1863. 68 yrs.

Ep.: He that refuseth instruction depriveth His son's soul, but he that heareth reproof getteth understanding.

Joseph Hicks. D. July 7, 1853. 55 yrs.

Ep.: For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, We have a building of God, a house not made with hands eternal in the heavens,

Row IX. Sprague. Asher B. Sprague. Member of Co. B. 31 Reg't. Mass. Vol. D. Sept. 8, 1910. 70 yrs.

Ep.: Gone but not forgotten.

Johanna R. Gould, his wife. D. Mar. 16, 1928. 83 yrs.

Ep.: At rest.

Hawkes. Alice, dau. of Lucius and Roana Hawkes. D. Feb. 17, 1851. 4 mos.

Luella I., dau. of Leon P. and Inez A. Hawkes. June 2, 1901-July 11, 1901.

Ep.: Gone but not forgotten.

Freddie W., son of S. P. and J. R. Hawkes. D. Sept. 15, 1876. 12 yrs. 10 mos.

Charles K. Hawkes. Apr. 17, 1862-April 4, 1928.

Lovina H., wife of Porter Hawkes. D. Apr. 28, 1862. 29 yrs.

Ep.: She has gone home.

S. Porter Hawkes. D. Dec. 11, 1876. 44 yrs.

Ep.: At rest.

Three small stones.

Ichabod Hawkes. D. Feb. 27, 1874. 84 yrs.

Purlina P., his wife. D. Mar. 5, 1858. 66 yrs.

Dwight W., son of Ichabod and Purlina Hawkes. D. Mar. 21, 1839. 26 yrs.

Henry N., son of Ichabod and Purlina Hawkes.

D. Mar. 5, 1821. 4 yrs.

Ichabod Hawkes. D. Oct. 8, 1837. 76 yrs.

Mary Hawkes, his wife. D. Feb. 3, 1851. 86 yrs.

Row X. Duffey. Francis P., son of P. M. and C. P. Duffey. D. Aug. 24, 1885. 29 yrs. 2 mos.

Ep.: God hath called thee early home.

Cynthia P., wife of Patrick M. Duffey. D. Dec. 15, 1899. 72 yrs. 2 mos.

Ep.: He giveth his beloved sleep.

Patrick M. Duffey. D. Aug. 25, 1884. 60 yrs. 25 das.

Row XI. Vining. White stone. R. V.

Warriner King Vining. 1848-1913.

Emily J. Howard, his wife. 1846-1890.
Small stone. R. W.

White. David D. White. Co. E. 37 Reg. Mass. Vol. 1844-1924.

Row XII. Hodskin. Sophronia A. 3 yrs. Dau. of Leonard and Almina Hodskin.

Amanda M., dau. of Leonard and Almina Hodskin. D. Jan. 9, 1831. 1 yr.

Ayers. Mary Tatro, wife of P. E. Ayers, M. D. D, July 17, 1878. 20 yrs. 6 mos. 12 das.

Harwood. Simeon Harwood. D. Jan. 11, 1884. 75 yrs.
Black stone. No name. R. H.

Hitchcock. Gertrude M. Hitchcock. 1893-1902.

Marion A. Hitchcock. D. 1892.

Ruth M. Hitchcock. D. 1903.

Stone-M. H.

Nellie A., wife of Eli Hitchcock. D. July 31, 1869.
27 yrs.

Veterans of War of the Rebellion, and Civil War, buried in Bozrah Cemetery:

David D. White. Co. E. 37 Reg. Mass. Vol. 1844-1924.

Asher Sprague. Co. B. 31 Reg. Mass. Vol. 1840-1910.

George D. C. Braymon. Co. E. 52 Reg. Mass. Vol. 1844-1873.

Zebedee Wood. 1732-1803.

Ichabod Packard. 1763-1813.

EAST HAWLEY CEMETERY.

Dr. Cox
Corner

Burials beginning Row I at rear of cemetery.

Persons buying land for East Cemetery each paying \$10.00.

Two Longleys

Mr. Vining

Samuel Clark

Joseph Hitchcock

Luther Scott

2 others.

Row I. Rice. Clarence D., son of Geo. and Sarah M. Rice, d. Nov. 26, 1890.

Row II. Lumbard. George H. Lumbard, d. 1928.

Wood. Thaddeus Wood, d. Feb. 2, 1883. 77 yrs.

Rhoda, his wife, d. Mar. 17, 1887. 74 yrs.

Sophia, wife of Walter S. Wood, d. Jan. 4, 1855.
22 yrs.

Dr. Cox
corner

Map of East Hawley Cemetery

Wall

Driveway

1.	Clarence Rice	
2.	George Lumbard	Thaddeus Wood Justin Wood and Children of O.B. Wood
3.	Asahel Atkins	Otis Wood
4.		Elisha Clark
5.	Joshua williams	Rufus Phillips
6.	Oscar Rood	Lucius Scott
7.	Frank Kenney	Alvin Kenney
8.	August Anderson Herman Anderson	Reuben Scott, Jr.
9.	Florence Griggs	Frank & Joseph Houston
10.	Asa Holden	Luther Dodge & Silas Dodge

DRIVEWAY

Ezra Williams	
Rev. Henry Seymour & Family	
Samuel Clark	Infant of T.T. Clark
C.S. Longley	Edwin Scott
Luther Longley	
Elisha Hunt	
Nathna Mason	Samuel Sturtevant
Hugh Harold	

DRIVEWAY

Gate

Road from Charlemont to Plainfield

Anna, dau. of Thad. and Sarah Wood, d. May 25, 1855.
11 yrs.
Justin Wood, b. 1849, d. 1902.
Amanda M. Estes, wife of Justin Wood. B. 1848, d. 1932.
Inf. of J. Wood, d. Aug. 21, 1870.
Merton Wood, son of O.B. and E.C. Wood. B. Dec. 22, 1869. d. Jan. 16, 1885.
Effie Wood, dau. of O.B. and " " , d. July 21, 1881. 8 mos.
George Wood, son of O.B. " " " , d. May 26, 1869. 10 mos.

Vining. Mary and Lizzie, children of T.S. and N.G. Vining.
Dr. Thomas S. Vining, d. Apr. 12, 1866. 40 yrs.
Sarah, dau. of Dr. T.S. Vining, d. Mar. 29, 1848. 14 yrs.
Edwin, son of Dr. " " " , d. Mar. 15, 1846.

16 yrs.

Mary, dau. of Dr. " " " , d. May 1, 1858.

30 yrs.

Gracia, wife of David Vining, d. Nov. 12, 1868. 71 yrs.

David Vining, d. Aug. 20, 1862. 63 yrs.

Williams. Ezra Williams, d. Nov. 10, 1863. 76 yrs.

Anna, his wife, d. Aug. 5, 1855. 71 yrs.

Ezra, their son, d. Apr. 17, 1849. 25 yrs.

Rebecca, dau. of E. & A. Williams, d. Oct. 4, 1825.

16 yrs. 3 mos. 16 das.

Maria, dau. of E. & A. Williams, d. Aug. 22, 1815.

15 mos. 12 das.

Thomas, son of E. & A. Williams, d. Apr. 4, 1816.

33 das.

Ezra, son of E. & A. Williams, d. Sept. 26, 1821.

11 mos.

Samuel, son of E. & A. Williams, d. Feb. 1, 1826.

1 mo. 17 das.

Row III. Atkins. Asahel R. Atkins, d. Mar. 27, 1903. 84 yrs. 5 mos.

Rebecca M., his wife, d. Aug. 27, 1896. 79 yrs. 5 mos.

Wood. Otis B. Wood, d. Dec. 3, 1903. 63 yrs. 10 mos.

Member of Co. H. 10th Regt., Mass. Vols.

O'Hearne. Thomas O'Hearne. B. 1873, d. 1942.

Nellie M. Wood, his wife, b. 1873.

Hitchcock. Cora A. Hitchcock, b. Jan. 11, 1876. D. Oct. 4, 1923.

Preston W. Hitchcock, b. 1872. D. 1937.

Clara E. Hitchcock. D. Sept. 29, 1901. 36 yrs. 1 mo.

19 das.

Infant Hitchcock. D. Aug. 31, 1864. 3 wks. 2 das.

Emily M. Barns, wife of Joseph Hitchcock. D. Feb.

9, 1913. 76 yrs. 26 das.

Joseph Hitchcock. D. May 9, 1902. 73 yrs. 9 mos.

24 das.

Heman Hitchcock. D. Jan. 7, 1884. 84 yrs. 3 mos.

12 das.

Elizabeth Thayer, his wife. D. June 13, 1893. 88 yrs.

11 mos. 11 das.

Seymour. Horace D. Seymour, b. May 23, 1861. D. Mar. 19, 1886.

Rev. Henry Seymour, b. Oct. 20, 1816. D. Jan. 30, 1894.

Laura A. Fisk, his wife, b. Aug. 31, 1817. D. Mar.

28, 1850.

Sophia Williams, wife of Rev. Henry Seymour, b. July 1, 1820. D. Feb. 25, 1898.

James S., son of Henry and Sophia Seymour, b. Nov. 9, 1852. D. Aug. 6, 1926.

Row IV. Clark. Elisha, son of Elisha Clark. D. Jan. 21, 1816. 1 mo.
 Infant son of Elisha Clark. D. Mar. 18, 1823.
 Infant dau. of " " . D. July 2, 1825.
 Infant son of " " . D. Feb. 16, 1827.
 Tyler. D. May 16, 1850. 16 yrs.
 Mary, wife of Elisha Clark. D. Dec. 24, 1857. 66 yrs.
 Elisha Clark. B. 1788, d. 1865.

Clark. Samuel A. Clark. D. Mar. 26, 1898. 85 yrs. 11 mos.
 Clarissa, wife of Samuel Clark. D. Jan. 21, 1853.
 35 yrs.
 Lucy W., 2d wife of Samuel Clark. D. Oct. 4, 1898.
 80 yrs. 9 mos.
 George Clark. D. Sept. 3, 1863. 20 yrs. Member of
 Co. C. 52d Regt., Mass. Vols.

Clark. Inf. of T. T. Clark. D. June 21, 1882.

Thompson. Ed. Thompson. No stone.

Row V. Williams. Experience Williams, wife of Joshua Williams.
 D. Apr. 7, 1862. 40 yrs.
 Caroline F. Williams, 2d wife of Joshua Williams. D.
 Jan. 23, 1871. 18 yrs.

Phillips. Rufus Phillips. D. Sept. 4, 1850. 29 yrs.

Eldridge. Frankie Eldridge, son of Thomas Eldridge. D.
 Feb. 8, 1862.
 Johnnie B., son of Thomas Eldridge. D. July 13, 1867.
 1 yr. 2 mos.
 Kate A., dau. of Thomas Eldridge. D. Feb. 4, 1881.
 17 yrs. 23 das.
 Thomas Eldridge, b. Oct. 29, 1830. D. July 21, 1910.
 Emily Bassett, his wife, b. Feb. 7, 1835. D. July 26,
 1908.

Eldridge. Lettie, dau. of Levi Eldridge. D. July 6, 1862.
 23 yrs.

Lemuel Eldridge. D. Mar. 5, 1856.

Sarah Putney, wife of Dea. Levi Eldridge, d. Dec. 4,
 1873. 81 yrs. 10 mos.

Dea. Levi Eldridge. D. May 5, 1875. 90 yrs. 8 mos.

Longley. C.S. Longley, Esq. D. Apr. 12, 1858. 48 yrs.
 Eliza Joy, wife of Calvin S. Longley. B. Dec. 11, 1810,
 d. Feb. 13, 1892.

Scott. Edwin Scott. Mar. 29, 1827-Feb. 20, 1897.
 Ann E. Longley, wife of Edwin Scott. Apr. 29, 1833-
 Dec. 12, 1911.
 Carrie L., dau. of E. & A. Scott. D. Mar. 21, 1886.
 16 yrs. 9 mos. 10 das.
 Frank B., son of E. & A. Scott. D. Aug. 7, 1867. 1 yr.
 11 mos.
 George, son of E. & A. Scott. D. Aug. 28, 1860. 2 yrs.
 3 mos.

Hawks. Levi Hawks. D. July 15, 1888. 64 yrs. 5 mos.
 Ann F., wife of Levi Hawks. D. June 1, 1862. 30 yrs.
 Lucius, son of Levi Hawks. D. Nov. 20, 1863. 7 yrs.
 8 mos.

Kelley. Charles A. Kelley. 1850-1890. Member of 10th
 Regt., Co. G. from Randolph, Vt.
 Margaret, wife of Charles Kelley. 1848-1936.

Warriner. Minnie E. Warriner. 1873-1919.
 Maud B., dau. of M. E. Warriner. D. Dec. 3, 1904. 3 yrs.
 3 yrs. 4 mos. 7 das.
 Percy Lewis, son of M. W. Warriner.
 Eleanor, dau. of M. E. Warriner. D. Aug. 21, 1915.
 Evelyn, dau. of " " " " D. 1934.

Row VI. Rood. Vira Scott Rood, b. May 15, 1863. D. Dec. 1, 1894.
 Oscar Rood, b. Sept. 13, 1856. D. May 25, 1932.
 Infant son of Oscar and Vira Rood, b. May 9, 1889.
 D. May 11, 1889.

Scott. Lucius Scott, b. May 26, 1826. D. Nov. 21, 1885.
 Lucy Vincent, wife of Lucius Scott. B. Aug. 16,
 1825, d. Nov. 10, 1885.

Scott. Erwin C. Scott. D. Feb. 24, 1907. 55 yrs. 8 mos.
 Member of I.O.O.F.
 Jennie M. Cook, wife of Erwin Scott. D. Apr. 8,
 1891. 28 yrs. 11 mos.

Scott. Elijah H. Scott. D. Mar. 23, 1891. 72 yrs.
 Clara A. Lyon, wife of E. H. Scott. D. Nov. 4, 1887.
 64 yrs.

Scott. Reuben Scott. D. Dec. 26, 1876. 85 yrs. 8 mos.
 Electa, wife of Reuben Scott. D. July 28, 1863.

76 yrs.

Gould. William S. Gould, b. May 24, 1865. D. Mar. 22, 1938.

Alice B. Eldrige, wife of W.S. Gould. B. Oct. 24, 1860. D. June 6, 1898.

Eldridge. Roswell H. Eldridge, d. Aug. 21, 1891. 70 yrs. 3 mos.

Eliza H. Longley, wife of R.H. Eldrige, d. May 26, 1892. 64 yrs. 8 mos. 15 das.

Longley. Luther Longley. D. June 12, 1832. 47 yrs.

Harriet L., wife of Justin Allis, formerly wife of Luther Longley. D. June 21, 1859. 73 yrs.

Alice L., dau. of Luther Longley. D. June 3, 1862. 46 yrs.

Emily L., dau. of Luther Longley. D. July 8, 1890. 62 yrs.

Row VII. Kenney. Frank L. Kenney. 1851-1921

Susan M., wife of F. L. Kenney. 1867-1947.

Bessie, dau. of F. & S. Kenney. D. Feb. 15, 1903. 8 yrs.

Kenney. Alvin Kenney. D. Dec. 13, 1872. 79 yrs.

Betsey, wife of A. Kenney. D. Sept. 20, 1877. 83 yrs.

Little Norrie, son of Wm. and Ida D. Kenney. D. Dec. 27, 1886. 6 mos. 16 das.

Scott. Ellene, dau. of Phineas and Reb. Scott. D. Aug. 30, 1866. 24 yrs.

Scott. Thaxter Scott. 1831-1919

Jane Barnard, wife of Thaxter Scott. 1832-1904.

Jennie Lois, dau. of Thaxter Scott. B. Sept. 24, 1870, d. Jan. 6, 1900.

Scott. Olive, dau. of Luther Scott. D. Apr. 30, 1856. 24 yrs.

Ruth, dau. of Luther Scott. D. Apr. 26, 1856. 20 yrs.

Rebecca, wife of " " . D. Jan. 5, 1867. 65 yrs.

Luther Scott. D. Sept. 17, 1885. 87 yrs.

Row VIII. Anderson. August Anderson. 1840-

Anna C. Johnson, wife of A. Anderson. 1840-1913.

Anderson. Herman L. Anderson. 1869-

Nellie P. Harmon, wife of H. L. Anderson. 1873-1921.

Hazel B. Anderson. 1903.

Scott.. Harris D. Scott. D. May 5, 1888. 27 yrs. 2 mos.
14 das.

Reuben Scott, Jr. B. Mar. 18, 1823, d. May 12, 1870.

Electa P. Joy, wife of R. Scott, Jr. B. June 3, 1827,
d. Apr. 28, 1907.

Lucretia J., dau. of R. and E. Scott. B. Dec. 2,
1854. D. Dec. 12, 1854.

Harmon. Enos Harmon. 1833-1913.

Lizzie J. Clapp, wife of Enos Harmon. 1838-1910.

Charles F., son of Enos and Lizzie Harmon. June
20, 1864. 10 mos. 13 das.

Julia, dau. of Enos and Lizzie Harmon. 1865-1914.

Harmon. Dea. Gains Harmon. D. Apr. 17, 1841. 41 yrs.

Tempy, wife of Dea. Harmon. D. Jan. 16, 1858.
28 yrs.

Elijah, son of G. and T. Harmon. D. May 10, 1892.
7 mos.

Paulinaw, dau. of G. & T. Harmon. D. Apr. 16,
1858. 28 yrs.

Hunt. Elisha Hunt. D. Nov. 27, 1913. 95 yrs. 2 mos.

Louise Griggs, wife of Elisha Hunt. D. Jan.
31, 1888. 61 yrs. 11 mos.

Row IX. Griggs. Florence Griggs, dau. of H. D. and M. E. Griggs.
D. Dec. 30, 1876. 3 yrs.

Houston. Frank H. Houston. D. Dec. 29, 1904. 58 yrs.

Elizabeth S. Hayden, wife of J. U. Houston. B. Oct.
14, 1819, d. Sept. 18, 1894.

Joseph U. Houston, b. Dec. 18, 1815. D. May 10,
1894.

Hayden. Betsy Hayden, wife of Seth Hayden. D. Nov. 29,
1864. 70 yrs.

Seth Hayden. D. July 7, 1873. 83 yrs.

Holden. Halberte, son of M. J. & R. C. Holden. D. Dec.
25, 1871. 3 yrs. 7 mos. 11 das.

Mason. Nathan Mason. D. Nov. 17, 1894. 85 yrs. 5 mos.
10 das.

Sarah C., wife of N. Mason. D. Sept. 10, 1880. 62
yrs. 11 mos. 10 das.

Sturtevant. Samuel L. Sturtevant. B. Aug. 6, 1841. d. June
18, 1925. Member of Co. B. 49th Regt., Mass.

Vols.

Polly Upton, wife of S. L. Sturtevant. D. Apr. 19, 1900.
52 yrs.

Miner. Mary E. Miner. dau. of Daniel and Lilla Miner. D.
Aug. 10, 1902. 3 yrs. 8 mos.

Sadie May, dau. of D. and L. Miner. D. Dec. 16, 1908
17 yrs. 6 mos.

Roberts, son of D. and L. Miner. D. Aug. 22, 1909.
1 yr. 5 mos.

Edward, son of D. and L. Miner. 1888-1923.

Bessie, dau. of " " " " . 1896-1936.

Daniel A. Miner. 1865-1947.

Lilla A., wife of Daniel Miner. 1866-1949.

Miner. John Miner.

Row X. Holden. Asa Holden. 1833-1920.

Martha E. Hunt, wife of Asa Holden. 1834-1927.

Dodge. Luther Dodge, son of Silas Dodge. D. Apr. 13, 1878.
37 yrs. 10 mos.

Silas Dodge. D. Oct. 9, 1886. 81 yrs.

Mary A., wife of Silas Dodge. D. Jan. 5, 1908. 95 yrs.

Bassett. William Bassett. 1782-1860.

Polly Trow, wife of William Bassett. 1791-1821.

Polixana E. Bassett, wife of W. O. Bassett. 1834-1920.

William O. Bassett. 1820-1903.

Clark. Henry Clark. D. Jan. 25, 1907. 73 yrs. 10 mos. 12
das.

Ellen A., wife of Henry Clark. D. Feb. 3, 1892. 53 yrs.
9 mos. 29 das.

Harold. Hugh Harold. D. Nov. 30, 1916. 78 yrs.

Sarah Wylie, wife of Hugh Harold. D. Oct. 22, 1898. 56
yrs. 10 mos. 16 das.

DOANE CEMETERY

Burials and Epitaphs, beginning at East side, Row I, reading left to right.

Row I. Sandford. William Sandford. (Broken stone.)

In memory of Mrs. Betsey, wife of William Sandford,
Esq. D. Feb. 11, 1806. 29 yrs.

Wells. Charlotte, wife of Jonathan Wells. D. June 18, 1824.
38 yrs.

Map of Doane Cemetery
East

ROW

1.	Wm. Sandford	Charlotte Wells		Grave unknown			Capt. Shalluck	Phineas Scott, Jr.	Graves	Capt. John King	James Gould	Franklin Hillman	
2.	Josiah Hunt	J.B., Edwin, Hezekiah Warriner			Samuel Bliss	Laura Warriner	Scott	Sally Smith		Mary Gould			
Graves bet. 2d & 3d rows. Inf. son of Levi & Sarah Eldridge d. Dec. 21, 1811. Inf. dau. of same. d. Jan. 15, 1817. 3 yrs. 10 mos.													
3.	Bardin Damon	Marsh	Stephen Damon		Lyman Olds		Chester Smith	Smith	Robert Mantor	James Mantor			
4.	H.W. C.W. (no name)		Staples		Elijah Harmon	Tuttle	Carrier	Judah Crosby					
5.	Clara Hawkes												
6.	Graves, no stones.				Newton	Ira Holden (no stone)	F.L. Holden	Ambrose Thayer					
7.	Daniel Barnum	Ethan Hitchcock	Zenas Lilly	Oliver Patch				William Bassett	Benjamin Wing				
8.									Arthur Hitchcock	SNOW	Moses Blood		
9.			Levi Holden	Dea. Moses Smith	Dr. Daniel Fobes		Rev. Jonathan Grout, Samuel Grout		Justin Warriner	Eli Hitchcock	Capt. S. Hitchcock	Phineas Scott, Jonas Holden, Noah Cooley	
CENTER ROAD													
10.						Theodore Field & Capt. Elijah Field		Olive Wood					
11.	Susanna Smith	Abraham Parker			Benjamin Hall		Wood	Ebenezer Hall, Jr.					
12.			James M. Parker	Alvin Parker	Nathaniel Parker			Edmund Longley, Esq. Edmund Longley, 3d Elijah F. Longley	Ezra Wood	Doane Vining	Erastus Graves	Carrier Sylvester Porter	
13.	Erastus Hitchcock		Jerome Hitchcock	Ethan Hitchcock	Porter	Shaw			Gratia Longley				
14.	Jonathan Damon										Fidella Thatcher		
15.	2 black stones no names		Joseph Longley		Zimri Longley								
16.		Amos King	Gen. Thomas Longley	Joseph Longley	Edmond Longley					Gratia Longley			
17.	Mother			Calvin Longley			William Sanford	Betsy Sanford			Francis Mantor	Jonathan Spafford	

Shalluck. Capt. Oliver Shalluck. D. Apr. 27, 1797, 46 yrs.

Scott. Phineas Scott. Jr. D. Oct. 8, 1809. 25 yrs.

Ep.: A soul prepar'd, needs no delay,
The summons comes, the spirit obeys.
Swift was his T'Light, and short the road,
He clos'd his eyes, and saw his God.

Graves. In memory of Jerusha, dau. of Salmon and Anna Graves. D. Dec. 15, 1825. 20 mos.

King. Capt. John King. D. Dec. 12, 1850. Born Aug. 5, 1782.

Sarah Ann, adopted dau. of John and Electa King.

D. Apr. 29, 1843. 9 yrs.

Electa, wife of John King. D. June 11, 1863. 75 yrs.

Gould. James A., son of G. A. and M. A. Gould. D. May 16, 1881. 10 mos.

Rosie E., dau. of G. A. and M. A. Gould. D. Sept. 18, 1870. 1 yr. 10 mos.

Hillman. Franklin E., son of John and Mehitable Hillman.

D. Sept. 16, 1854. 7 yrs.

Row II. Hunt. Josiah Hunt. D. Mar. 4, 1827. 99 yrs.

Ruth, wife of Josiah Hunt. D. Feb. 6, 1815. 85 yrs.

Warriner. Alice, wife of J. B. Warriner. D. Apr. 29, 1891. 29 yrs.

H. Edward, son of Edwin and Elizabeth Warriner. D. Feb. 24, 1869. 20 yrs.

Elizabeth, wife of Edwin Warriner. June 16, 1828-Aug. 21, 1904.

Edwin Warriner. D. June 15, 1882. 63 yrs.

Hezekiah Warriner, Esq. D. Mar. 2, 1839. 83 yrs.

Catharine, wife of Hezekiah Warriner. D. Dec. 22, 1802. 44 yrs.

Elizabeth, 2d wife of Hezekiah Warriner. D. Dec.

11, 1851. 84 yrs. Hezekiah Warriner d. Jan. 13, 1843, 54 yrs.

Hezekiah Warriner, D. Jan. 13, 1843, 54 yrs.

Hannah Porter. wife of Hezekiah Warriner. D. Oct. 14, 1848. 62 yrs.

Bliss. In memory of Mr. Samuel Bliss, son of Justin and Elizabeth Bliss of Springfield. D. May 10, 1826. 30 yrs.

Warriner. Laura A., wife of B. L. Warriner of Springfield. D. Aug. 14, 1847. 23 yrs.

Dau. of Levi and Sarah Eldridge.

Scott. Sophronia, dau. of Reuben and Electa Scott. D. Jan. 10, 1826. 5 yrs.

Ep.: Though in the dust I lay my head,
Yet gracious God thou wilt not leave
My soul forever with the dead,
Nor loose thy children in the grave,

Smith. Miss Sally Smith. D. Jan. 11, 1831. 57 yrs.

Gould. Mary, wife of G. A. Gould. D. Nov. 20, 1872. 26 yrs.

Eldridge. Infant son of Levi and Sarah Eldridge. D. Dec. 21, 1811.

Infant dau. of Levi and Sarah Eldridge. D. Jan. 15, 1817. 3 yrs. 10 mos.

Row III. Damon. Rebecca, wife of Bardin Damon. D. Oct. 31, 1822. 21 yrs.

Bardin Damon. D. Dec. 18, 1848. 57 yrs.

Ep.: Thou were our own till death, still beloved.

Marsh. Widow Louis Marsh. D. Oct. 29, 1838. 94 yrs.

Ep.: Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.

Damon. Rhoda, wife of Stephen Damon. D. July 6, 1839. 72 yrs.

Ep.: The dead in Christ shall rise again.

Stephen Damon. D. Nov. 18, 1842. 86 yrs.

Ep.: Gone but not lost.

Matilda Damon. D. Feb. 26, 1858. 69 yrs.

Olds. Lyman Olds. D. Nov. 8, 1841. 25 yrs.

Smith. Chester H. Smith. D. Aug. 19, 1828. 5 yrs.

William D. Smith. D. Feb. 19, 1830. 3 yrs. Son of Chester & Sarah Smith.

Harriet T., wife of Joseph H. Smith of Pittsfield and dau. of Quarlus and Lucinda Taylor of Hawley.

D. Aug. 14, 1849. 28 yrs.

Ep.: Her sun gone down, while it was yet day.

Daniel Smith. D. Sept. 20, 1826. 85 yrs.

Clesson Smith. D. Mar. 4, 1862. 85 yrs.

Rachel, wife of Clesson Smith. D. Aug. 30, 1853. 63 yrs.

Consider Smith. D. June 4, 1873. 64 yrs.

Lovira, wife of Consider Smith. D. June 4, 1866. 66 yrs.

Mantor. Elizabeth, consort of Capt. Robert Mantor. D. Apr. 19, 1827. 91 yrs.

Ep.: Why weep ye o'er your Mother's tomb,
Tis God's kind voice has called her home.
Turn from the clay to the judgment seat,
Where you and I and all shall meet.

Mantor. James Mantor. D. Aug. 19, 1836. 68 yrs.

Ep.: For man also knoweth not his time.

Rebecca, wife of James Mantor. D. Sept. 28, 1807. 28 yrs.

Ep.: This stone repeats in plaintive tone,

Rebecca's dead, God takes his own.
 Dear husband, children, friends adieu,
 Prepare for God, He will call for you.
 Gratia, 2d wife of James Mantor. D. Dec. 10, 1853
 75 yrs.

Ep.: There remaineth therefore, a rest of the people of
 God.

Row IV. A stone, H. W. C. W. No name.

Staples. Jessie, wife of Dallas Staples. Aug. 4, 1884.
 29 yrs.

Harmon. Dea. Elijah Harmon. May 9, 1830. 78 yrs.
 Rebecca, wife of Dea. Elijah Harmon. D. Jan. 21,
 1842. 78 yrs.

Tuttle. Melissa W., wife of Charles Tuttle of Painted Post,
 N. Y. D. Oct. 16, 1853. 34 yrs.

Carrier. Josephine M., dau. of David and A. B. Carrier.
 D. Apr. 18, 1844. 4 yrs. 14 das.
 Ep.: (on stone low in ground.)

Crosby. Judah Crosby. D. Jan. 18, 1851. 71 yrs.
 Charlotte, wife of Judah Crosby. D. June 8, 18--.
 Elizabeth, dau. of Judah and Charlotte Crosby.
 D. Oct. 3, 1843. 23 yrs.
 Charlotte, dau. of Judah and Charlotte Crosby.
 D. Jan. 9, 1842. 27 yrs. 6 mos.

Row V. Hawks. Clara A., dau. of Levi and Ann Hawks. D. Nov.
 8, 1851. 11 mos. 8 das.

Row VI. Graves, no stones.

Newton. Healy Newton. D. Oct. 21, 1852. 56 yrs.
 Sally H., dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah Newton.
 D. Oct. 28, 1809. 6 das.
 Phebe T., dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah Newton.
 D. Dec. 15, 1807. 30 das.
 Dea. Nathaniel Newton. D. June 1, 1831. 67 yrs.
 Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Newton. D. May 8, 1849.
 84 yrs.

Holden. Ira Holden. (No stone.)

Holden. Freeman L. Holden. Co. G. 52d Mass. Inf.

Thayer. Ambrose Thayer. D. July 17, 1818. 52 yrs.

Ruth, wife of Ambrose Thayer. D. Jan. 12, 1839.
64 yrs.

Row VII. Barnum. Daniel Barnum of Canandaigua, N. Y. D. Dec.
29, 1842. 19 yrs.

Hitchcock. Catharine, wife of Ethan Hitchcock. D. Dec.
13, 1842. 71 yrs.

Lilly. Mr. Zenas Lilly. D. Nov. 1, 1817. 48 yrs.

Ep.: Go home my friends,
Wipe off your tears.
Here I must lie
Till Christ appears.

Patch. Polly, wife of Oliver Patch. D. Jan. 9, 1844. 63 yrs.

Bassett. William Bassett. D. Sept. 27, 1860. 77 yrs.

Ep.: Be ready for in such an hour as ye think not the
son of man cometh.

Polly, wife of William Bassett. D. Apr. 30, 1821.
30 yrs.

Ep.: Death is a debt, to nature due, Which I have paid,
and so must you. Depart my friends, dry up your
tears, Here I must lie till Christ appears.

William Bassett.

Ep.: I scarce had arriv'd to manhood years
When through my heart death thrust his spear.
Prepare my friends to follow me
For as I'm now you soon will be.

Wing. Bathsheba T., dau. of Benjamin and Bathsheba Wing.
D. Feb. 13, 1835. 13 mos.

Benjamin Wing. D. Mar. 1, 1835. 40 yrs.

Jane, wife of Benjamin Wing. D. Mar. 14, 1825.
25 yrs.

Row VIII. Hitchcock. Lucinda Hitchcock. D. Mar. 4, 1825. 39 yrs.

Lois Hitchcock. D. May 30, 1844. 55 yrs. Dau. of
Arthur and Lucy Hitchcock.

Arthur Hitchcock. D. July 19, 1822. 71 yrs.

Lucy, wife of Arthur Hitchcock. D. Dec. 4, 1843.
85 yrs.

Snow. Sally Snow, D. Sept. 24, 1865. 84 yrs.

Fanny Snow. D. Nov. 20, 1848. 63 yrs.

Blood. Luther Blood. D. Sept. 14, 1848. 3 yrs. 10 mos.
Erected by M. S. and F. R. Blood.

Moses S. Blood. D. May 2, 1855. 33 yrs.

Fidelia R., wife of Moses Blood. D. Feb. 8, 1862.
40 yrs.

Row IX. Holden. Mary Holden. D. Aug. 29, 1866. 57 yrs.

Levi Hoden. D. Dec. 5, 1866. 99 yrs.

Mary, wife of Levi Holden. D. Dec. 19, 1839.
67 yrs.

Smith. Inf. son of Dea. Moses and Ann Smith. D. Sept.
3, 1814.

Rebekah Ann Smith. D. July 19, 1835. 21 yrs.

Ep.: Though I walk through the valley of the shadow
of death, I will fear no evil; for thou art with me.

Dea. Moses Smith. D. Oct. 22, 1849. 75 yrs.

Ann B., his wife and former wife of Dr. Fobes.
D. Sept. 28, 1849. 78 yrs.

Fobes. Dr. Daniel Fobes. D. Feb. 24, 1809. 41 yrs:

Ep.: Corruption, earth and worms, Shall but refine
this flesh. Till my triumphant spirit comes,
To put it on afresh.

Grout. Ester W.T. Grout. D. Dec. 23, 1838. 32 yrs.

Joseph M. Grout, son of Rev. J. and Polly Grout,
who was drowned in a mill pond, June 24, 1823.
15 yrs.

Jonathan Grout, Jr., son of J. and Polly Grout. D.
Aug. 5, 1814. 13 yrs.

Ep.: You view my tomb, but cannot tell
What is my doom or where I dwell.
One thing of you, let me entreat,
Prepare dear friend, your God to meet.

Rev. Jonathan Grout. D. June 6, 1835. 73 yrs.

Ep.: This stone was erected by the First Parish in
Hawley to the Memory of the Rev. Jonathan Grout who
departed this life June 6, 1835 in the 73 year of his
age and the 12 of his Ministry. He was the first Min-
ister in Hawley. Great unanimity among his people,
prevailed during the ministry of this devoted ser-
vant of Christ.

Polly, wife of Rev. J. Grout. D. Dec. --, 1861. 92 yrs.

Ep.: These little rites, a stone, a verse receive,
'Tis all a daughter, all a friend can give.

Samuel Taylor Grout. Apr. 14, 1804-Jan. 14, 1894.

Laura Joy Grout. Oct. 29, 1806-Aug. 31, 1861.

Sons of Samuel T. and Laura J. Grout--Thaxter Pool
Grout. D. Aug. 18, 1853. 23 yrs. Jonathan Grout, D.
Mar. 18, 1837. 4 wks.

Warriner. Justin B., son of Dr. J. B. and Alfreda Warriner of Beverly, N. J. D. Aug. 29, 1851. 2 yrs. 6 wks.

Ep. : Born at the very hour the grave was closing over his father, who fell a victim of the cholera, July 13, 1849. He was a child on whom were centered many hopes and prayers.

Hitchcock. Thankful, dau. of Samuel and Thankful Hitchcock. D. May 11, 1783. 5 yrs.

Eli Hitchcock. B. Feb. 2, 1789, d. July 29, 1854.

Ann Jeannette Borridal, wife of Eli Hitchcock. B. Apr. 4, 1791, d. Feb. 2, 1856.

Newel, son of Eli Hitchcock. B. July 21, 1828. d. in Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1850.

Hitchcock. Capt. Samuel Hitchcock. B. Dec. 26, 1744 in Springfield, Mass. D. Sept. 13, 1819.

Ep. : Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. For they rest from their labors and their works do follow them.

Mrs. Thankful, consort of Capt. Samuel Hitchcock.

Born Sept. 1, 1746 in Deerfield, Mass., D. Oct. 17, 1829.

Ep. : Precious in the sight of the Lord, is the death of His Saints.

Scott. Phineas Scott. D. Apr. 2, 1844. 88 yrs.

Rhoda Scott, his wife. D. Mar. 31, 1846. 89 yrs.

Ep. : Her last audible words were "Thanks be to God, who giveth us the victory through our Lord, Jesus Christ."

Rhoda Scott, their dau. 1787-1862. 75 yrs.

Holden. Caroline J. Holden, dau. of Jonas and Caroline Holden. D. Sept. 5, 1859. 17 yrs.

Mary Jennelle Holden, dau. of Jonas and Caroline Holden. D. --12, 1851. 8 yrs. 6 mos.

Caroline Joy. wife of Jonas Holden. D. May 3, 1842. 23 yrs.

Ep. : Go home my friends, Wipe off your tears.
Here I must lie Till Christ appears.

Cooley. Noah Cooley. D. Mar. 19, 1810. 68 yrs.

Ep. : Mark the perfect man and behold the upright,
for the end of that man is peace.

Esther Cooley. D. Aug. 7, 1838. 90 yrs.

Ep. : Precious in the sight of the Lord, is the death of His Saints.

Esther Cooley. D. Nov. 13, 1869. (Age illegible.)

Row X. Field. Theodore Field. D. Apr. 16, 1865. 76 yrs.
 Deborah, wife of Theodore Field. D. July 2, 1854.
 64 yrs.

Ep. : Dear as thou wert and justly dear,
 We would not weep for thee.
 One thought shall check the rising tear,
 It is that thou art free.

Field. Capt. Elijah Field. D. Feb. 4, 1822. 68 yrs..

Ep. : By long experience have I known.
 Thy sov'reign pow's to save,
 At thy command I venture down,
 Securely to the grave.

Tryphena, wife of Elijah Field. D. Oct. 23, 1833.
 74 yrs.

Longley. Olive Wood, dau. of Col. Joshua and Mrs. Eliza
 Longley. D. Apr. 22, 1820. 2 yrs. 2 mos.

Ep. : Here all that parents love or prize,
 Of infant worth and sweetness lies,
 No fairer daughter found a tomb,
 Adieu, dear child, a short adieu,
 No prayers nor tears had every sight for you.

Row XI. Smith. Susanna Smith. D. Sept. 10, 1794. 19 yrs.

Ep. : As you are now so once was I,
 As I am now so must you be,
 Prepare for death and follow me.

Parker. Abraham Parker. B. Dec. 1792, d. June, 1880.
 Achsah Howes, wife of Abraham Parker. Dec. 1784-
 Sept. 1872.

Chapman H. Parker. July, 1819-1863.

Lucretia Parker. Jan., 1822-July, 1841

Lucretia Parker, dau. of Abraham, Jr., and Achsah
 Parker. D. Sept. 4, 1818. 4 yrs. 2 mos.

Louise, dau. of Abraham and Abigail Parker. D. Aug.
 5, ----. 4 yrs.

Son of Abraham and Abigail Parker

Dau. of " " " " . (Stone chipped off.)

Hall. Benjamin W. Hall. D. Oct. 27, 1837 at Worcester.
 22 yrs.

Ep. : Soon as the bloom of life was blown,
 The seeds of death were in me sown.
 Tho' now in health, you too must die
 And turn to dust as well as I.

Wood. Andrew, son of Fitch and Margaret Wood. D. May 15,

1831. 18 days.

Hall. Moses S., son of Ebenezer Jr. and Margaret Hall. D.
Dec. 15, 1820. 10 mos.

Ebenezer Hall Jr. D. Nov. 26, 1824. 36 yrs.

Ep.: A fatal stroke has cut me down,
I wail the trumpets mighty sound,
Reader reflect, soon we shall meet
Before the awful judgment seat.

Margaret, wife of Fitch Wood, former wife of Ebenezer
Hall. D. Nov. 22, 1856. (Age illegible.)

Row XII. Parker. James Monroe Parker. D. Sept. 4, 1908. 84 yrs.
6 mos. 9 das.

Ep.: Gone but not forgotten.

Orella P., wife of James M. Parker. D. June 29, 1865.
38 yrs.

Ella M., dau of James M and Orella Parker. D. Jan.
15, 1860. 2 yrs. 11 mos. 9 das.

Ep.: We laid her here with many a sigh,
And feit when all was o'er,
Our home had one bright angel less,
And heaven one angel more.

Parker. Alvin H. Parker. 1852-1915.

Alice V. Murdock, his wife. 1867-1943.

Parker. Nathaniel Parker. D. March 25, 1789. 71 yrs.
20 days.

Longley. Edmund Longley, Esq. D. Aug. 18, 1853. 74 yrs.

Ep.: Yea though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil for Thqu
art with me. Thy rod and Thy staff, they
comfort me.

Olive F., wife of Edmund Longley Esq. D. Dec. 10,
1879. 93 yrs.

Ep.: Only there is a reward for the righteous.

Olive W. Longley.

Ep.: Here all that parents love or prize,
Of infant worth and sweetness lies.
No fairer flower did ever bloom
Or lovelier daughter found a tomb.

Calvin Longley. D. Nov. 17, 1825. 17 yrs. 10 mos.

Longley. Edmund Longley 3rd. D. Oct. 28, 1829. 23 yrs.

Longley. Elijah F. Longley. D. Nov. 23, 1894. 84 yrs. 6 mos.

Catherine T., wife of Elijah Longley. D. Sept. 21,

1878. 65 yrs..

Ep. : Only there is a reward for the righteous.

Edmund Longley. D. Sept. 7, 1863 in New York. 25 yrs.

Member of Co. C. 27th Regt. Mass. Vol.

Rebekah Smith Longley, dau. of Elijah and Catherine

T. Longley. Aug. 15, 1837. 7 wks. 4 das.

Calvin E. Longley, son of Elijah and Catherine T.

Longley. Nov. 23, 1846. 2 yrs. 11 mos.

Infant son of Elijah and Catherine T. Longley. Nov. 10, 1847. 1 da.

Wood. Martha R. Wood, wife of Ezra Wood. D. May 28, 1874. 80 yrs. 10 mos.

Doane. James Doane. May 28, 1838. 70 yrs.

Ep. : Thou changest his countenance and sendeth him away.

Lucy W., wife of James Doane. Dec. 29, 1835. 71 yrs.

Ep. : Be ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not, the son of man cometh.

William Doane. D. Oct. 16, 1826. 25 yrs. 5 mos.

Louisa Doane. D. Dec. 12, 1855. 56 yrs.

Ep. : A good name is better than precious ointment.

James Doane. Jan. 20, 1872. 65 yrs.

Ep. : Gone home to die no more.

Cordelia, wife of James Doane. Dec. 1, 1880.

69 yrs.

Ep. : Death is the crown of life.

Row XII. Vining. Asa Vining. Aug. 9, 1854. 85 yrs.

Sarah, wife of Asa Vining. Mar. 21, 1845. 74 yrs.

Ep. : Depart my friends, Dry up your tears.

I must lye here, Till Christ appears.

Sally Vining. (No date.)

Martin Vining. D. Apr. 19, 1880. 74 yrs.

Graves. Erastus Graves. (No stone.)

Ellen L., wife of Erastus Graves. Sept. 22, 1885. 61 yrs. 8 mos. 7 das.

Carrier. Two children of Wellie and Orissa Carrier.

Orissa Graves Carrier, wife of Wellie Carrier.

Olive, dau. of Wellie Carrier and Aletha Carrier.

Harvey Welton (Wellie) Carrier. D. Apr. 25, 1912.

Porter. Mary L., dau. of Sylvester and Lovina Porter.

D. Mar. 10, 1839. 2 yrs.

Sylvester Porter. D. Nov. 27, 1851. 47 yrs.

Ep. : Father thou art gone to rest. Thy trials and
cares are o'er. And sorrow, pain and suffer-
ing more, Shall never be no more.

Lovina L. , wife of Sylvester Porter. June 20, 1885.
75 yrs.

Row XIII Hitchcock. Dwight W. Hitchcock, son of Erastus and Naomi
Hitchcock. Nov. 1, 1816. 8 mos. 3 das.

Erastus Hitchcock. D. Mar. 30, 1831. 43 yrs. Son of
Samuel Hitchcock.

Ep. : Precious in the sight of the Lord, is the death of
His Saints.

Hitchcock. Jerome E. Hitchcock, son of Ethan and Achsaba
Hitchcock. July 30, 1856. 16 yrs.

Ethan Hitchcock. May 26, 1866. 93 yrs.

Clarissa, dau. of Ethan and Lydia Hitchcock. Feb. 9,
1814. 20 yrs.

Lydia, wife of Ethan Hitchcock. Mar. 28, 1821. 47 yrs

Porter. Harriet, dau. of Edward and Lucy Porter. Dec.
15, 1832. 9 yrs:

Ep. : Herè lies the grief of a fond Mother, the blasted
expectation of an indulgent father, and pleasing
prospect of surviving sisters.

Shaw. Frederick, son of ----and Betsey Shaw. June 20,
1835. 2 yrs.

Longley. Gratia, dau. of Otis and Grætis R. Longley. Feb.
1, 1843. 4 yrs.

Row XIV Damon. Jonathan T. Damon, b. Apr. 9, 1798 in Hawley, d.
June 17, 1884 in Amherst. 86 yrs.

Ep. : A kind and indulgent Father. Rest Father Rest.

Martha, wife of Jonathan Damon. May 20, 1855. 52 yrs.

Ep. : Freed from the world of toil and care,
From all that can her peace molest,
She's gone to dwell forever, where
The soul shall find eternal rest.

Charles P. , son of Jonathan and Martha Damon. Sept.
5, 1859. 23 yrs.

Thatcher. Fidelia T. Thatcher, the faithful Consort of Tyler
Thatcher, V.D.M. She was b. Dec. 9, 1805, was
m. Dec. 9, 1827, and fell asleep Mar. 31, 1840.

Ep. : Erected by the 1st Parish in Hawley in memory of
Fidelia T. Thatcher. This monument will turn to
dust, But not the memory of the just; The Book of
Life preserves the name Of every follower of the
Lamb.

Row XV. Two black stones. Identity unknown.

Longley. In memory of Mr. Joseph Longley who died July 8, 1836. 92 yrs.

In memory of Elizabeth E., wife of Joseph Longley.
Feb. 1, 1797. 56 yrs.

In memory of Lucy May 20, 1834. 83 yrs.
Ep.: My friends prepare to meet your God.

Longley. Zimri Longley. D. June 5, 1847. Aged 75 yrs.

Row XVI. King. Joanna. dau. of Amos and Esther King. Sept. 19, 1806.
1 yr.

Abigail, dau. of " " " " . July 29, 1800.
4 yrs.

Amos, son of " " " " . May 28, 1813.
11 yrs.

Longley. Gen. Thomas Longley. B. Sept. 22, 1771. D.
Sept. 22, 1848.

Ep.: Faithful in life and Happy in Death.

An infant. D. Sept. 24, 1805. 13 days.

Martha Arms Jan. 26, 1817. 10 yrs. 3 mos. 26 das.

Thomas Lawrence Jan. 4, 1821. 12 yrs. 10 mos. 21 das.

Martha Arms, May 11, 1820. 2 yrs. 10 mos. 26 da.

Rhoda Olivia Apr. 28, 1821. 2 yrs. 1 mo. 26 days.

Thomas Lawrence July 15, 1843, at Traverse DeSioux.
22 yrs. 5 mos.

Rev. Alfred Longley Mar. 16, 1861 at Chatham, O.
41 yrs.

Ep.: 2nd Tim. 1:7-8.

Hennetta Arms D. Sept. 9, 1850. 24 yrs.

Ep.: Matt. 5:8.

Martha A. Taylor, wife of Gen. Thomas Longley.
Apr. 9, 1857. 73 yrs.

Rev. Joseph G. Longley. Died at Greenville, Ill.,
May 6, 1871. 48 yrs.

Longley. Gratia O. Longley, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth
Mantor. D. Sept. 30, 1844. 8 mos.

Row XVII: Small stone marked "Mother".

Longley. In memory of Calvin Longley. son of Col. Ed-
mund and Alice Longley. Sept. 10, 1794. 4 yrs.

In memory of Rhoda, dau. of Col. Edmund and Alice
Longley. Sept. 7, 1794. 11 yrs.

Edmund Longley, Esq. Born in Groton, Mass. Nov.
11, 1746. Died in Hawley, Nov. 29, 1842.

In memory of Alice Longley, wife of Edmund Longley,
Esq. Feb. 21, 1832. 83 yrs.

Sanford. William Sanford. D. Aug. 4, 1869. 65 yrs. 4 mos.
Rebecca, wife of William Sanford. D. Oct. 10, 1879.
81 yrs. 8 mos.

Betsey, dau. of Wm. and Rebecca Sanford. D. Sept.
15, 1850. 18 yrs.

Ep.: Thy spirit is in your bright world,
So beautiful and last
And when life scenes are o'er
I'll hope to meet thee there.

Mantor. Francis Mantor. D. Aug. 6, 1878. 75 yrs.

Ep.: So he giveth his beloved sleep.

Martha R., wife of Francis Mantor. D. Aug. 3, 1831.
20 yrs.

Ep.: Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of
His saints.

Mahala, wife of Francis Mantor. Apr. 23, 1861. 49 yrs.

Caroline R. Mantor. Aug. 14, 1868. 26 yrs.

Ep.: I am going home and you will soon follow.

Spafford. Esther Spafford, wife of Jonathan Spafford. D.
Apr. 24, 1820. 74 yrs.

PUDDING HOLLOW CEMETERY

Burials and epitaphs, starting Row 1 at the highway. (Reading left to right,
facing the cemetery.)

Row I. Small white stone marked L. H.

Cottle. In memory of Mr. Abijah Cottle who d. Sept. 28
1794, aged 54 yrs.

Epitaph: His hand the good man fasten to the skys and
and bids Earth Roll nor
Feels the idle whirl.

Baker. Polly Baker, d. Dec. 23, 1870, aged 86 yrs.

Ep.: No burning heats of day
No blasts or evening air
Shall take my health away
If God be with me there.

Waldo K. Baker, d. Nov. 3, 1880, aged 59 yrs.

Ep.: Our days begin with trouble here
Our life is but a span
The angel death is ever near
So frail a thing is man.

Four white stones. one marked J.B.

Map of Pudding Hollow Cemetery

Row																														
13. Cortis																														
12.							Raymond																							
11.		R. S. & P. S.				H. Sears		F. Sears		Stafford					Crosby															
10. Black M.C.		Stones P.H.		Road					Road		A. Rice		S. Rice		L. Rice		Elias Rice													
9. Black N.B.		Stones L.H.				Black Stone S.H.				Albert Sears		Atkins					Alvan Sears		Henry Hillman											
B. White Stone T.B.				Black Stone O. S.		White Stone J. H.		Elizabeth Taylor		B. Stone S. S. White Stone		Taylor		R. Sears		Persis Sears		Harvey Baker		Carter		Benj. Sears		3 White Stones		Sprague		Daniel Miles		
7. W. Sprague		R. Sears		Wh. Stone D. C.		F. Baker		Ben. Sears		Wh. Stone		T. Baker		B. Sears A. Sears H. Sears Ebenezer Sears					William Hawkes		Roana Baker		Atkins		Baby Gould		Vining		Sears	
6. W. S. M. W. H. H.		Moses Rogers																												
5. J. S. H. B. E. C. P. H.		Zenas Bangs		Bl. Stone R. B.		Rufus & Seth Hall - Mary Wife of Willis		S. Sears		Coates & Davison				Hawkes		Roswell Baker Noah Baker H. Baker T. Baker		Holister Baker		Ella Fuller										
4. Crosby		Wh. Stone 'Father'		Charlane Paine		3 white stones R. S. J. H.		Olive Sears				Edward T. Clark		Road		Edward Crowell		Edward Crowell Ebenezer C. Herbert C.		R. Baker				Edwin Sears						
3.		wh. Stones C. B. S. B.				Dea. Bangs		Olive Shattuck		Wh. Stones U. S.		Samuel Hall Dea. Ebenezer Hall					William Howes Henry Howes													
2.							Shumway										Simons													
1. Wh. stone L. H.		Cottle		Waldo Baker		4 wh. stones J. B.		John Thayer		Stafford		Williams		Dickinson		Hender-son		William Galbraith		Elijah Howes Joseph Howes										

Thayer. John W. Thayer, b. 1869, d. Dec. 16, 1948.

Stafford. Elbert Russell Stafford. 1877-1930.

Ep.: Gone but not forgotten.

Mary Ellen, his wife. 1876-

Clara A., dau. of E. and M. Stafford. D. Dec. 14, 1908, aged 6 yrs. 8 mo. 27 da.

Williams. Gratia R., wife of Samuel Williams. D. Dec. 5, 1882, aged 68 yrs.

Ep.: At Rest. Rev. xiv, 13.

Sarah, wife of Samuel Williams. D. Aug. 26, 1865. aged 56 yrs.

Dea. Samuel Williams. B. Feb. 4, 1809, d. Jan. 24,

1886.

Ep.: Text, Heb. iv, 9.

Dickinson. In memory of Mr. Justin Dickinson, who d.
July 21, 1812, aged 59 yrs.

Ep.: Virtue alone has majesty in death.

Henderson. Henderson monument.

Galbraith. William C. Galbraith. 1848-1912.

Elizabeth, his wife. 1848-1934.

Larkin. William L. Larkin. D. Feb. 18, 1905, aged 19 yrs.
9 mo. 10 das.

Howes. Frank J. Howes. 1860-1930.

Ada B. Howes

Minerva J. Howes, wife of John Leroy Taylor. 1855-
1895.

Wealthy B. Howes. 1868-1886.

M. Adell Howes. 1859-1864.

Hattie C. Howes. 1857-1862.

Hannah Jane, wife of Elijah B. Howes. 1831-1910.

Elijah B. Howes. 1822-1913.

Joseph Howes. 1781-1857.

Elizabeth Sears, wife of Joseph Howes. 1781-1868.

Joseph Howes, son of J. and E. Howes. 1811-1835.

Row II. Shumway. Janet H. Rice, wife of Richard E. Shumway.
1911-1948.

Richard E. Shumway. 1915-

Simons. Stephen W., son of Uzziel and Lucy Simons. D.
May 6, 1848, aged 13 yrs.

Lucy, wife of Uzziel Simons. D. Mar. 23, 1875, aged
84 yrs.

Uzziel Simons. D. June 15, 1857. Aged 68 yrs.

Row III. White stone marked C.B. and S.B.

Bangs. Dea. Joseph Bangs, d. Jan. 31, 1809, aged 51 yrs.
Ep.: Blessed are the peace makers.

Shattuck. Oliver Shattuck. D. Mar. 15, 1857, aged 79 yrs.
Ep.: God is our refuge and strength.
White stone marked U.S.

Hall. Samuel Hall, member of Co. F, 34th Regt. Mass.
Vol. Killed at the battle of Piedmont, Va., June
5, 1864. B. 1841. Aged 23 yrs.

Thomas A., son of Samuel and D. F. Hall. Member

of Co E, 52d Regt. Mass. Vol. D. at Baton Rouge,
La., Jan. 20, 1863. Aged 18 yrs.

Samuel Hall. 1802-Jan. 25, 1877. 74 yrs.

Ep. : Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

Azubah Howes, wife of Samuel Hall. 1806-Mar. 14,
1832. 26 yrs.

Ep. Jesus can make a dying bed.

Full soft as down pillows are,
While on his breast I lean my head
And breathe my life out sweetly there.

Ebenezer, son. 1830-1877.

Deborah F. Carter, wife. 1813-1904.

Lewis J. Hall, son. 1846-1929.

Mary E. 1850-1853.

Oliver A. 1853-1853.

Nettie L. 1856-1869.

Miss Achsah Hall. D. May 11, 1836. 36 yrs.

Mrs. Lydia, wife of Dea. Ebenezer Hall. D. Sept.
22, 1828. 68 yrs.

Dea. Ebenezer Hall. D. June 11, 1832. 73 yrs.

Ep. : The righteous hath hope in his death.

Miss Polly Hall. D. Feb. 19, 1839. Aged 42 yrs.

Ep. : The humble soul whose early trust
Was with its God on high,
These were thy sister, who in dust
May sleep but cannot die.

Miss Lydia Hall. D. Mar. 13, 1839. 52 yrs.

Ep. : They were lovely and pleasant in their lives
and in their death they were not divided.

Esther Hall. D. Sept. 19, 1866. Aged 77 yrs.

Ebenezer Hall. D. Dec. 7, 1877. Aged 47 yrs.

Ep. : There is rest for the weary.

Howes. Fannie R. Howes. Nov. 13, 1852-May 1, 1912.

William H. Howes. Mar. 14, 1848-Nov. 17, 1901.

Howes. Henry Howes. D. Apr. 28, 1889. aged 75 yrs.

Lucy Ann, his wife. D. July 9, 1887. 68 yrs.

Charlie E., a son. D. May 23, 1868. 14 yrs.

Edger, a son. D. Oct. 8, 1850. 6 mos.

Row IV. Crosby. In memory of Mrs. Molly Crosby, wife of Ebenezer
Crosby. D. July 12, 1801. Aged 51 yrs.
White stone. "Father".

Paine. In memory of Miss Charlane Paine. D. Jan. 2,
1811. Aged 26 yrs.

Three white stones. "R.S." "J.H."

Sears. Olive, dau. of Silvester and Persis Sears. D. Jan.

11, 1821. Aged 3 yrs. 6 mo.

Ep. : See, the lovely blooming flower fades and withers
in an hour.

Clark. Edward T. Clark. 1870-
Annabelle Myers, his wife. 1879-1934.

Crowell. Flora G., wife of Edward L. Crowell. D. May
22, 1888. 55 yrs.

Edward L. Crowell. D. Mar. 11, 1867. 37 yrs.
P.C.

Rebecca, dau. of Edward and Apphia Crowell. D.
Mar. 23, 1832. Aged 3 wks.

Rebecca, dau. of Edward and Apphia Crowell. D. Aug.
25, 1830. Aged 3 yrs.

Infant. D. Sept. 2, 1819.

Apphia, wife of Edward Crowell. D. Oct. 17, 1879. Aged
84 yrs.

Edward Crowell. D. Nov. 2, 1871. Aged 77 yrs.

Phebe, wife of Ebenezer Crowell. D. Sept. 14, 1843.
85 yrs.

Ebenezer Crowell. D. Dec. 21, 1831. 75 yrs.

Herbert Crowell. D. Feb. 11, 1936. 80 yrs.

Myrtie Taylor, his wife. D. Feb. 19, 1936. 75 yrs.

Sears. Edwin W. Sears. 1847-1910.
Mary I. Russell, his wife. 1847-1919.

Row V. Two small stones. "J.S." and "E.C."
Two small stones. "H.B." and "P.H."

Hall. In memory of the Widow Rebecca Hall. D. Jan. 23,
1797. 66 yrs.

Bangs. Ruth Hall, wife of Zenas Bangs. B. Sept. 25, 1762,
m. May 20, 1784, d. Apr. 5, 1806.

Abigail Crosby, wife of Zenas Bangs. B. Mar. 9,
1781, m. Oct. 23, 1806, d. Nov. 7, 1827.

Zenas Bangs, Esq. B. May 2, 1763, d. Mar. 15,
1828.

Black stone marked R. B.

Hall. Keziah, wife of Rufus Hall. D. Sept. 12, 1846.
61 yrs.

Ep. : Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

Mrs. Phebe Hall, wife of Seth Hall. D. Mar. 14, 1818.
63 yrs.

Mary, wife of Willis and dau. of Rufus and Keziah
Hall. D. Feb. 27, 1843. Aged 29 yrs.

Sears. In memory of Miss Marcy Sears, dau. of Rowland and Thankful Sears. D. Feb. 29, 1809. 30 yrs.
 Persis S. P., wife of Sylvester Sears. D. Feb. 10, 1871. 79 yrs.
 Sylvester Sears. D. Aug. 26, 1820. 32 yrs.
 Ep.: Death like an overflowing stream
 Sweeps us away, our life's a dream.

Coates. Little Annie, dau. of H. C. and E. S. Coates. D. Aug. 9, 1859. 8 mos.
 Annie M. D. Aug. 9, 1860.
 Infant. D. July 16, 1846. 1 day.
 Hazekiah C. Coates. D. June 21, 1899. 84 yrs.
 Emily S., his wife. D. Mar. 31, 1902. 82 yrs. 9 mos.
 Ep.: Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

Davison. Mary Coates Davison. B. Dec. 6, 1844. D. Dec. 11, 1921.

Baker. Charles Baker. D. Oct. 18, 1867. Aged 47 yrs.
 Ep.: All now is peace where the wicked ----
 Infant son of Charles and Wealthy W. Baker. D. July 5, 1850.

Hawkes. Harriet, wife of John W. Hawkes. D. May 1, 1840. 28 yrs.

Noah Baker. Noah Baker. D. Feb. 28, 1838. Aged 23 yrs.

H. Baker. Holister Baker. D. Oct. 13, 1863. 86 yrs.
 Ep.: Remember me as you pass by.
 As you are now, so once was I.
 As I am now you soon must be.
 Prepare for death and follow me.
 Rebecca, wife of H. Baker. D. May 15, 1860. 79 yrs.
 Ep.: I lay my body in the dust
 In hopes to rise among the just.
 With my dear Saviour Jesus trust,
 With him to be forever blest.

T. Baker. Abigail, wife of Timothy Baker. D. Oct. 2, 1843. 94 yrs.
 Timothy Baker. D. Apr. 3, 1836. 88 yrs.

R. Baker. Roswell Baker. 1817-1898.
 Bathsheba P. Carter, wife of R. Baker. 1821-1913.
 3 infant children.

H. Baker. Holister Baker, son of Horace and Mary Ann Baker. D. Jan. 14, 1846. 14 yrs.

HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF HAWLEY

Fuller. Ella M. Fuller. Mar. 21, 1884-May 24, 1914.

Row VI. Three white stones, marked: "W.S." "M.W." and "H.H.".

Rogers. Moses Rogers. D. Feb. 1, 1808. Aged 35 yrs.

Ep.: A sudden death which doth appear
To all the friends both far and near
When dust returns to dust again,
Why should the living friends complain.

Row VII. Sprague. William Sprague. D. May 22, 1814. Aged 34 yrs.

Sears. Maria, wife of Dea Rufus Sears. D. May 25,
1864. Aged 89 yrs.

Dea. Rufus Sears. D. Nov. 6, 1856. Aged 87 yrs.

Ep.: Help, Lord, For the godly man ceaseth.

Priscilla, wife of Rufus Sears. D. Nov. 27, 1802.
28 yrs.

White stone. D.C.

Baker. Frederick H. Baker. D. Aug. 14, 1832. Aged
8 wks.

Frederick S. Baker. D. Mar. 20, 1835. Aged 18
mos.

An infant dau. D. May 12, 1885. Aged 2 wks.

Children of Timothy and Maria Baker.

Ep.: Mourn not my early e--cit
From this vale of tears
I've escaped the miserys
Of earth and riper years.

Small white stone.

B. Sears. Lydia, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca Sears.
D. Nov. 1, 1845. Aged 32 yrs.

Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca Sears, D.
Feb. 15, 1835. Aged 10 yrs.

Rebecca, wife of Benjamin Sears. D. Dec. 25, 1850.
69 yrs.

Benjamin Sears. D. Apr. 21, 1855. 72 yrs.

Rowland Sears. D. Jan. 18, 1883. 82 yrs.

Thankful, wife of Rowland Sears. D. June 12, 1840.
92 yrs.

A. Sears. Mrs. Sarah, wife of Alden Sears. D. Dec. 9,
1824. 49 yrs.

Elizabeth, wife of Alden Sears. D. Mar. 30, 1839.
56 yrs.

Alden Sears. D. Dec. 28, 1847. 73 yrs.

Rebecca, dau. of A. and Sarah Sears. D. Oct. 17, 1841.

27 yrs.

Ep. : Be ye also ready for in such an hour age think not
the son of man cometh.

H. Sears. Hirah Sears. D. Dec. 27, 1848. Aged 46 yrs.
Ansel Sears. D. Apr. 11, 1852. Aged 49 yrs.

E. Sears. Ebenezer Sears. 1816-1899.
Cordelia Fales, Wife of E. Sears. 1812-1896.
Lizzie, infant dau.

W. Hawks. Wm. T. Hawks. D. Oct. 25, 1837. Aged 27 yrs.

E. Baker. Roana N., wife of Ephraim Baker. D. Feb. 18,
1832. 22 yrs.

Atkins. Harriet B., dau. of Freeman and Rebecca Atkins.
D. Nov. 21, 1835. Aged 3 yrs. 9 mos. 23 das.

Ep. : She is planted in the realms of rest
Where----- so----- never die.

Almon Atkins. D. at Hadley, Nov. 11, 1861. Aged 25
yrs.

Ep. : Mourn not for me.

Rebecca B., wife of Freeman Atkins. D. Mar. 5, 1867.
62 yrs.

Ep. : Into thine hand I commit my spirit. Thou hast
redeemed me, O Lord God of truth.

Freeman Atkins. D. Nov. 30, 1879. 73 yrs.

Ep. : But I trusted in thee, O Lord, I said thou art my
God.

Gould. Baby Gould.

Vining. Maria J., dau. of Joseph R. and Jane M. Vining.
D. June 24, 1852. 8 mos.

Ep. : So fades my last remaining flower.
Death blest this last fair fading flower.

Jane M., wife of Joseph R. Vining. D. Mar. 9, 1852.
Aged 19 yrs.

Ep. : No mortal woes can reach the peaceful sleeper
here While angels watch her soft repose.

A. Sears. Rufus L., son of Anthony and Lovina Sears. D.
Dec. 27, 1850. 22 yrs.

Ep. : All that the Father giveth me, shall come to me.
And him that cometh to me, I will in no wise cast
out.

Maria H., dau. of A. and L. Sears. D. Mar. 1, 1849. 6
yrs. 4 mos.

Ep. : Lord of the worlds above.

Lovina, wife of Anthony Sears. D. Apr. 7, 1866. 57 yrs.

Ep. : Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.
 Anthony Sears. D. July 16, 1873. Aged 68.

Ep. : Yea though I walk through the valley of the shadow
 of death, I will fear no evil, for Thou art with me,
 Thy rod and Thy staff They comfort me.

Row VIII. White stone marked T. B.

Black stone marked O. S. White stone marked J. H.

Taylor. Died, Mar. 22, 1810, Elizabeth, wife of John Taylor.
 Taylor. Aged 63 yrs.

Black stone marked S. S. White stone.

Taylor. Solomon. D. Dec. 26, 1830. Aged 6 yrs. 9 mos.
 Isaac J. D. Dec. 29, 1830. Aged 2 yrs. 6 mos.
 Eliza J. D. Feb. 4, 1831. 5 mos.
 Children of Quarius and Lorinda Taylor.

R. Sears. In memory of Mr. Rowland Sears, Jr. D. Oct.
 1, 1828, aged 51 yrs.
 Mrs. Persis Sears, his wife. D. Sept. 28, 1828. Aged
 43 yrs.
 Ep. : Boast not thyself of tomorrow.
 For thou knowest not what a day may bring forth.
 Persis Sears. D. Aug. 29, 1881. Aged 72 yrs.
 Ep. : Dear Sister in quiet rest.
 God called thee home. He thought it best.

Harvey Baker. Lucius T., son of Harvey and Ann Eliza
 Baker. D. Nov. 30, 1853. 18 yrs.
 Charles F. D. Mar. 20, 1844. Aged 11 yrs.
 Silas D. D. Oct. 22, 1834. Aged 2 yrs.
 Noah Baker A member of Co. E, 52d Regt. Mass.
 Vol. Killed at the Siege of Port Hudson, June 14,
 1863. Aged 25 yrs.
 Ep. : Honor to the brave.
 Ann Eliza, wife of Harvey Baker, D. Feb. 4, 1886.
 Aged 75 yrs.
 Harvey Baker. D. Feb. 14, 1874. Aged 70 yrs.

T. Carter. Ann, wife of Thomas Carter. 1781-1870.
 Thomas Carter. D. June 17, 1832. Aged 59 yrs.

M. Carter. David C., son of Milo T. and Clarissa Carter.
 D. May 11, 1843. Aged 6 mos.
 De Will C., son of Milo T. and Rosina Carter. D. Feb.
 17, 1835. 4 yrs.
 Clarissa M., wife of Milo T. Carter. D. July 19, 1884.

72 yrs.

Rosina, wife of Milo T. Carter. D. Mar. 19, 1837. 29 yrs.

Milo T. Carter. D. Mar. 1, 1882. 77 yrs. 6 mos.

B. Sears. Louisa A., dau. of Freeman and Rebecca Atkins
and wife of Benjamin Sears. D. Feb. 14, 1868.
D. 39 yrs. 10 mos.
Benjamin Sears. D. Feb. 11, 1870. 48 yrs.
White stones marked A.B. and A.S.

Sprague. Jane, wife of Stephen Sprague. D. Dec. 16, 1853.
78 yrs.

Miles. Daniel F., son of Manson and Pernilia Miles. D.
Apr. 13, 1847. 2 yrs. 6 mos.

Row IX. Black stone. N.B.

Black stone. L.H.

Black stone. S.H.

A. Sears. Albert F. Sears. 1840-1933. Co. E, 52d Regt.
Mass. Vol.
Sarah A., his wife. 1846-1914.

C. Atkins. Carlos A. Atkins. 1876-1930.
Elizabeth I. Blanchard, his wife. 1879-
Rena B., a dau. 1912-1913.

A. Sears. Bethiah, wife of Alvin Sears. D. Oct. 27, 1863.
Aged 86 yrs.
Alvin Sears. D. Apr. 15, 1844. Aged 68 yrs.
Joshua H. Sears. B. July, 1809. D. Oct. 27, 1842.
Aged 33 yrs.
Ep.: There is rest in Heaven.
Vienna Sears. D. Aug. 21, 1856. Aged 10 yrs.
Bethiah Sears. D. Oct. 30, 1887. Aged 68 yrs. 3 mos.

Hillman. Margaret I. wife of Henry M. Hillman. D. July
24, 1899. 75 yrs.
Ep.: Gone home to the land of the pure and blest.
With Jesus her Savior sweet is her rest.
Free from all sickness, sorrow and pain
O beautiful thought, we shall meet her again.
Henry M. Hillman. D. Sept. 11, 1885. 70 yrs.
Ep.: Farewell, we shall meet again.

Row X. Black stone. M.C.

Black stone P.H.

A. Rice. Arthur Rice. 1866-1943
Mary E. Bolton, his wife. 1873-

S. Rice. Lucy F., dau. of Sylvester and L. Rice. D. Apr.
25, 1895. Aged 31 yrs.
Ep.: Peacefully sleep.
Nettie I., dau. of A. and L. Rice. D. Oct. 5, 1888,
aged 28 yrs.
Ep.: The Lord is my Shepherd.
Ruth M., dau. of S. and L. Rice. D. Dec. 22, 1878.
Aged 20 yrs.
Ep.: Gone but not forgotten.

Three white stones. One marked E.T.

L. Rice. Mary A., wife of Lyman Rice. D. June 23, 1864.
Aged 30 yrs.
Lyman Rice. D. Mar. 12, 1875. Aged 56 yrs.
Ruth Rice. D. May 24, 1839. Aged 21 yrs.
Ep.: Behold how vain are the lies of earth,
Life is but a vapor lost in death.
Emory Rice. D. Jan. 27, 1839. Aged 18 yrs.

Elias Rice. Freedom, wife of Elias Rice. D. June 3, 1872.
Aged 87 yrs.

Row XI. White stones. R.A. and P.S.

H. Sears. Henry Franklin Sears. B. Dec. 25, 1836. D.
Aug. 7, 1912.
Sarah J. Walker, his wife. B. Mar. 27, 1837. D.
Jan. 3, 1893.
Mabel T., their dau. B. Jan. 28, 1869, d. Sept. 12,
1951.

Powers. Julia C. Powers, sister of Sarah Sears. B. Mar.
13, 1841. D. July 30, 1908.

Sears. 1811-Frederick H. Sears. 1894.
1815-Rebecca Sears, his wife-1895.
1850-Harriet M., a dau.-1880.
1851-Amelia I., a dau.-1924.
1856-Charles F., a son-1920.

Stafford. Chauncy Stafford. D. May 16, 1909. Aged 68 yrs.
Co. H. 34th Regt. Mass. Vol.
Clara A. Lord, wife of Chauncy Stafford. D. Nov.
14, 1892. Aged 48 yrs. 1 mo. 22 days.
Carrie E. Stafford, a dau. D. June 22, 1888. Aged

13 yrs. 6 mos. 4 das.
Ep. : In loving memoriam.

Crosby. Sarah, dau. of Eben and Sarah Crosby. D. May 8,
1847. 32 yrs. 12 das.
Hannah, dau. of Eben and Sarah Crosby. D. Feb. 12,
1865. 46 yrs. 3 mos. 20 days.
Ellen S., dau. of Eben and Sarah Crosby. D. Feb. 23,
1897. 69 yrs.

Row XII. Raymond. Fred A. Raymond. 1867-1931.
Estella A. Raymond, his wife. 1868-1928.
Priscilla Ann, a dau. 1927-1936.

Row XIII. Cortis. William A. Cortis. 1879-1943.
Gertrude M. Crandall, his wife. 1903-
Robert C., a son. 1929-1946.

HUNT or SOUTH HAWLEY CEMETERY.

Burials and Epitaphs, starting at northeast corner, reading left to right.

Row I. Bailey. Sarah R. Tower, wife of Dexter Bailey. 1860-1929.

Row II. Gurney. Andrew J. Gurney. 1845-1914.
His wife, Sarah M. Church. 1847-1920.
Eugene A. Gurney. 1869-

Row III. Gould. Clarence Gould.
His wife, Nettie King Gould.
His second wife, Emma Ford Chase Gould.

Row IV. Sprague. John F. Sprague. 1850-1917.
His wife, Addie M. Roberts. 1860-
Rufus C. Sprague. 1806-1881.
Edna Starks Menton Sprague.

Menton. Anna Menton.

Keach. Josephine I. Clark, wife of Fred W. Keach. 1867-
1946.
Fred W. Keach, who disappeared - 1900. Aged 41 yrs.

Row V. Small black stone unmarked.

Tyler. Fred Tyler. 1860-1906.
Nathan Tyler. B. Mar. 22, 1812. D. Jan. 26, 1903.
Lydia White, his wife. B. June 3, 1832. D. Oct.
21, 1872.

Gould. Aaron Gould. D. Dec. 17, 1886. Aged 80 yrs. 9

East Corner			Map of Hunt or South Hawley Cemetery						South Corner	
Tow										
17.	Three stones unmarked	Duller	Braman		Small stone unmarked	White	Bartlett	Baker		
16.	Three black stones Unmarked		Chester F. Hunt	Chester Hunt		Three stones unmarked	Cook			
15.	Davis	Four Black Stones unmarked				Jurusha Graves	Wheeler	King		
14.	C. S. Longley		Levi Holden	One black stone	Healy	Griggs	Warriner King	Amos King		
13.		Joy	John Taylor		One black stone			Ezrah King		
12.	Edmund Beals		David Clark	Henry Hunt	Elisha Hunt	One black stone				
11.	Ahner Marsh	One black stone	Wm. Moody	Azubah Hemenway		Atherton Hunt				
10.	Ephraim Marsh	Levi Harmon	Nathan Clark, Sr.	Nathan Clark, Jr.			Griggs			
9.	Two unmarked stones	One stone Our Twin Boy	Marsh				John V. King			
8.	Ayers	Hale	Ingraham							
7.	Gray stone unmarked	Sprague	Barnes							
6.	Small black stone		W. Gould	Hunt						
5.	Small black stone	Tyler	A. Gould	J. F. King	D. Gould					
4.			Sprague Menton		Keach					
3.	Clarence Gould									
2.	A. Gurhey									
1.	Bailey									

MOS.

Lucinda, wife of Aaron Gould. D. Dec. 19, 1879. Aged 73 yrs. 4 mos.

King. Carrie E. Gould, wife of John F. King. D. Aug. 10, 1885. Aged 24 yrs. 4 mos.

Francis H., son of J. F. & C. E. King. D. May 25, 1881. Aged 6 mos.

John Francis King. D. May 4, 1888. Aged 32 yrs. 5 mos.

Gould. Maria A., wife of Daniel H. Gould. D. Apr. 18, 1909. Aged 73 yrs. 6 mos.

Ep.: At rest.

Daniel H. Gould. D. Feb. 13, 1912. Aged 73 yrs.

Clark F., son of M. A. & D. H. Gould. D. Sept. 2, 1926. Aged 63 yrs. 6 mos.

Row VI. Unmarked black stone.

Gould. Wilson Gould. D. May 19, 1913. Aged 77 yrs.

Susan, wife of Wilson Gould. D. July 18, 1877. Aged 39 yrs.

Ep. : Thou art gone but not forgotten.

Hunt. Lizzie J., dau. of Lucius and Sarah E. Hunt. D. Apr. 5, 1875. Aged 3 yrs. 7 mos.

Sarah E., wife of Lucius Hunt. D. Mar. 21, 1878. Aged 32 yrs.

Row VII. Gray stone unmarked.

Sprague. Emma Sprague. D. Oct. 18, 1907. Aged 65 yrs. 3 mos.

Laura E. Sprague, wife of Nathan Clark Jr. D. May 16, 1867. Aged 22 yrs.

Clark F. Sprague. D. Mar. 25, 1863. Aged 30 yrs. Member of Co. B. 31st Reg. Mass. Vol.

Emma W., wife of Rufus Sprague. D. July 31, 1876. Aged 69 yrs.

Barnes. Albert H. Barnes, son of Betsey & Harmon Barnes. D. Jan. 6, 1912. 72 yrs. 10 mos. 30 days.

Harmon Barnes. D. Nov. 19, 1887. Aged 79 yrs. 7 mos. 15 days.

Betsey Thurston, wife of Harmon Barnes. D. June 4, 1888. Aged 79 yrs. 10 mos. 13 days.

Row VIII. Ayres. Charles M., son of Moses & Jane Ayres. D. Aug. 29, 1852. Aged 16 yrs. 5 mos.

Ep. : Jesus made his dying bed

Feel soft as downy pillows are,
While on his breast he leaned his head
And breathed his life out sweetly there.

Jane N., wife of Moses Ayres. D. Apr. 23, 1854. Aged 62 yrs.

Ep. : Friend nor physicians could not save,
This mortal body from the grave,
Nor can the grave confine it here,
When Jesus calls it must appear.

Hale. Susan Adelaide, dau. of Albert & Harriet Hale. D. July 11, 1861. 11 yrs. 4 mos.

Ingraham. Daniel C. Ingraham. D. Dec. 28, 1898. Aged 69 yrs. 7 mos.

Mary F. Rice, wife of D. C. Ingraham. D. Apr. 1897. Aged 53 yrs. 2 mos.

Ella C., dau. of Daniel & Mary F. Ingraham. D. Apr.
26, 1905. Aged 30 yrs. 2 mos.

Row IX. Two unmarked stones.

One stone marked "Our Twin Boy".

Marsh. Joel W., son of Leonard & Lois Marsh. D. Aug.
31, 1849. Aged 3 yrs. 7 mos.

Achsah S., dau. of Leonard & Lois Marsh D. Apr.
17, 1859. Aged 4 yrs. 2 mos.

King. John V. King. D. June 25, 1870. Aged 47 yrs.

Ann Elizabeth C., wife of John V. King. D. Sept.
10, 1874. Aged 50 yrs.

Row X. Marsh. Theodore, son of Ephraim and Susannah Marsh.
D. Oct. 31, 1837. Aged 19 yrs. 7 mos.

Ephraim Marsh. D. Jan. 1861. Aged 89 yrs. 10 mos.

Susannah, wife of Ephraim Marsh. D. Oct. 25, 1844.
Aged 69 yrs. 6 mos.

Harmon. Levi Harmon. D. Feb. 13, 1872. Aged 62 yrs.
1 mo. 13 days.

Ep.: Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord.

Laura Bartlett, wife of Levi Harmon. D. Jan. 20,
1893. Aged 83 yrs. 10 mos. 20 da.

Children of Levi & Laura Harmon.

Rhoda Almera. D. Oct. 27, 1841. Aged 2 yrs. 7 mos.

Charles Almon. D. June 4, 1842. Aged 1 yr.

Clark. Nathan Clark, Sr. D. July 16, 1894. Aged 74 yrs.
9 mos.

His wife, Joanna H. Albee. D. Jan. 1, 1884. Aged
58 yrs. 10 mos.

Children of Nathan Clark, Sr.

Josephine. D. Dec. 11, 1865. 13 mos.

An infant. D. Apr. 4, 1849.

Clark. Nathan Clark, Jr. D. Nov. 10, 1907. Aged 63 yrs.
7 mos.

His wife, Hattie Harris. D. Aug. 25, 1903. Aged 48
yrs. 11 mos.

Willie James, a son. D. Dec. 13, 1872. Aged 11 mos.

Griggs. Lydia M., wife of Chester F. Griggs. D. Feb. 24,
1853. Aged 61 yrs.

Row XI. Marsh. Merrill M., son of Abner and Loe R. Marsh. D.
June 15, 1847. Aged 11 mos.

One black stone unmarked.

Moody. William Moody. D. Aug. 1, 1860. Aged 81 yrs.
 Milley, wife of William Moody. D. Nov. 27, 1848. Aged 89 yrs.

Hemanway. Azubah M., wife of Ansel Hemanway. D. May 4, 1873. Aged 74 yrs. 9 mos.

Hunt. Atherton Hunt. D. July 15, 1888. Aged 84 yrs.
 Betsey R., wife of Atherton Hunt. D. Mar. 15, 1882.
 Aged 83 yrs.
 Ep.: There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God.

Row XII. Beals. Edmund Beals. D. Oct. 13, 1862. Aged 35 yrs.
 Ep.: Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep,
 From which none ever wake, to weep.
 Marilda, dau. of Otis & Roxana Beals. D. July 10, 1837. Aged 4 yrs.

Clark. Fannie B. Roberts, wife of David Clark. D. May 28, 1897. Aged 29 yrs. 7 mo. 19 das.
 Ep.: We hope to meet again.
 David Clark. D. Oct. 5, 1912. Aged 52 yrs. 1 mo. 11 days.

Hunt. Emily E., wife of Henry Hunt. D. Oct. 16, 1865.
 Aged 25 yrs.
 Ep.: He giveth his beloved sleep.
 Henry Hunt. A member of Co. K. 48th Reg. Mass.
 Vol. D. Dec. 4, 1863. Aged 32 yrs.
 Ep.: Farewell Henry, but not farewell forever,
 We'll meet again beyond the Tomb's embrace.
 Farewell, then, thou shall be forgotten never,
 Thy memory in many hearts hold place.

Hunt. John, son of Atherton and Betsey Hunt. D. Mar. 23, 1846. Aged 14 mo. 5 days.

Hunt. Elisha Hunt. D. Nov. 30, 1837. Aged 70 yrs.
 Charity, wife of Elisha Hunt. D. Aug. 26, 1865. Aged 95 yrs.

One black stone unmarked.

Row XIII. Joy. To the memory of Merrick Joy, who departed this life June 12, 1840. Aged 25 yrs.
 Ep.: Tho from our sight his love remains at rest,
 And he returns to cheer the heart no more,

The sacred memory fresh in one and many a
breast, Shall live till weary life's dark dream
is o'er.

Col. Noah Joy. D. May 13, 1843. Aged 61 yrs.

Persis, wife of Noah Joy. D. Oct. 27, 1853. Aged 70
yrs.

Taylor. Hannah, wife of John Taylor. D. Mar. 31, 1846.
Aged 90 yrs.

One black stone unmarked.

King. Sylvia L. King, dau. of Ezra & Jerusha King. D.
Aug. 4, 1837. 15 yrs. 9 mos. 8 days.

Ezra King, departed this life Dec. 6, 1841. 57 yrs.
4 mos. 5 days.

Jerusha, wife of Ezra King, departed this life May
30, 1882. 93 yrs. 6 mos. 5 days.

Row XIV. Longley. Two infant sons of C.S. & Elizabeth Longley. D.
Apr. 19, 1839. July 22, 1840.

Holden. Levi Holden. D. Aug. 23, 1886. Aged 79 yrs.

Annis J., wife of Levi Holden. D. Jan. 17, 1857. Aged
48 yrs.

Ep.: Thou art gone from us, Mother, no more shall
we hear Thy counsels of wisdom, or accents of
prayer That fell from thy lips, and in kindness
were given, To lead us to God and guide us to
Heaven.

Lucy S., wife of Levi Holden. D. Nov. 19, 1908. Aged
92 yrs.

Infant son of Levi & Annis Holden. D. Dec. 21, 1846.

Flora Annis, dau. of Levi Annis Holden. D. Mar. 23,
1854. Aged 4 yrs.

Ep.: Dear precious child, though we must weep
We dare not mourn for thee,
Thou dost so sweet in Jesus sleep,
From every sorrow free.

One black stone unmarked.

Healy. Harriet Healy. D. Dec. 22, 1831 in her 18th yr. of
her age.

Griggs. Harvey D., son of Chester & Lydia M. Griggs. D.
Apr. 19, 1831.

King. Warriner King. D. Feb. 27, 1877. Aged 90 yrs.

Elizabeth, wife of Warriner King. D. Dec. 16, 1853.

Aged 65 yrs.

Ep.: Stop, my friend, To take another view,
The dust that moulders here was once beloved like
you, No longer than on future home rely,
Improve the present and prepare to die.

King. Mr. Amos King. D. July 13, 1839. Aged 81 yrs.
4 mos. 1 da.

Ester, wife of Amos King. D. Dec. 21, 1858. Aged
92 yrs.

Row XV. Davis. Daniel A., son of Osins & Hannah Davis. D. Feb.
9, 1831. Aged 2 yrs.

Four black stones unmarked.

Graves. *In memory of Mrs. Jerusha Graves, wife of Mr.
Josiah Graves. D. May 30, 1829. Aged 74 yrs.

Wheeler. Hannah King, wife of Samuel Wheeler, dau. of
Jonas & Abigail King. Only sister of the Rev.
Jonas King, D. D., Missionary at Athens,
Greece. D. Nov. 3, 1848. Aged 59 yrs. 10
mos 20 days.

Ep.: Blessed are the Dead who die in the Lord.

King. Sacred to the memory of Mr. Jonas King. D. Sept.
20, 1832. Aged 78 yrs.

Abigail, relict of the late Jonas King. D. Feb. 19,
1839. Aged 79 yrs.

Row XVI. Three black stones unmarked.

Hunt. Chester F. Hunt. Apr. 29, 1922. Aged 87 yrs.
10 mos.

Emma S., wife of Chester F. Hunt. D. Dec. 19, 1895.
Aged 59 yrs.

Ep.: Gone Home.

Hunt. Chester Hunt. D. July 17, 1845. In his 51st yr.

Mary, wife of Chester Hunt. D. Oct. 20, 1870. Aged
74 yrs.

In Memory of Mary Hunt, dau. of Chester & Mary
Hunt, who died Dec. 15, 1831. Aged 2 yrs. 8 mos.

Three stones unmarked.

Cook. Mary, dau. of John J. & Irene Cook. D. May 2, 1842.
Aged 9 yrs.

Row XVII Three stones unmarked.

Fuller. Rosina E., wife of Cushman I. Fuller. D. Feb. 3, 1850. Aged 20 yrs.

Braman. Eunice R., dau. of John J. & Zeruah Braman. D. Sept. 7, 1834. Aged 2 yrs.

Small stone not marked.

White. William M., son of Horace & Harriet White. D. May 11, 1826. Aged 6 mos.

Bartlett. Joel Bartlett. D. March 13, 1834. Aged 67 yrs.
 Julia Bartlett. D. Jan. 17, 1831. Aged 28 yrs.
 Nabby Bartlett. D. Jan. 30, 1831. Aged 30 yrs.

Baker. Mrs. Ruth, wife of Timothy Baker, Jr. D. July 29, 1827. Aged 45 yrs.

Ep.: Through Life in virtuous Paths she trod,
 In death her hope was placed in God.

WEST HILL CEMETERY--1947

Starting at lower right-hand corner, reading from bottom to top of map.

Row I. Wing. Ruby C. Wing, wife of J.N. Wing. Died June 26, 1881.
 Walter L., son of J.N. Wing. Died Jan. 7, 1882.

Turner. Alonzo S. Turner. Died Jan. 28, 1908. 74 yrs.
 Fannie C. Turner, died Nov. 25, 1890.
 Emma J., wife of Alonzo Turner. Died June 19, 1910.
 Rhoda A., died Apr. 22, 1869. 7 mos.
 Charles A., died Jan. 2, 1864. 3 yrs.
 Ira A., died Mar. 11, 1872. 9 yrs.
 Arthur A., died Jan. 21, 1883.

Ayers. Cynthia C. Ayers, wife of Aaron G. Ayers. Died July 25, 1863.
 Aaron G. Ayers, born 1816-died 1880.
 Wells H. Ayers, died June 25, 1861.
 Bethsheba Fuller Ayers, wife of Wells H. Ayers, died Oct. 29, 1905.
 Flora L., dau. of W.H. and B.F. Ayers, d. Aug. 29, 1854. 3 yrs.

Beals. Lorinda H., wife of John C. Beals. Born Sept. 20, 1836, died Nov. 27, 1858.

Row II. Gilbert. George A. Gilbert, born in Claremont, N.H., died in West Hawley Mar. 31, 1907.

Gabriel. Hattie E. Gabriel. 1900-1900.

Sawyer. Amanda Sawyer. 1804. 1896.

Sikes. Julia E. Sikes, wife of Geo. S. Chapin, died Mar. 4, 1875. 38 yrs.

Carter. Stillman C. Carter, born July 31, 1857. Died Nov. 30, 1907.

Terzah Stiles, wife of E. Sanderson Carter, died Feb. 20, 1905. 83 yrs.

E. Sanderson Carter, died Nov. 6, 1886. 69 yrs.

White. Melvin H. White, born 1863. Died 1946.

Ida Stiles, his wife, born 1864. Died 1887.

Stiles. Ruben Henry, son of E. & A. E. Stiles, died Apr. 12, 1873. 8 mos.

Ann E. Sturtevant, wife of Rowland Stiles, died Mar. 27, 1928. 89 yrs.

Rowland Stiles, died June 16, 1896. 85 yrs.

Nelson Stiles, born Mar. 23, 1816. Died Jan. 29, 1900.

Lucy Stiles, wife of Charles Peck, died Jan. 10, 1866. 58 yrs.

Alvah Stiles, died Apr. 28, 1876. 69 yrs.

Rowland Stiles, died Nov. 11, 1825. 26 yrs.

Sarah N., wife of Warham Stiles, died Mar. 7, 1863. 80 yrs.

Warham Stiles, died Oct. 11, 1863. 89 yrs.

Row III. Stiles. Howard J., son of C. E. & B. P. Stiles. Born Nov. 1, 1900, died Oct. 29, 1902.

Barnard. Edney D. Barnard. 1857-1923.

Julia Stiles Barnard. 1887-1945.

Infant dau. died 1883.

Jane C. Sturtevant, wife of Francis Barnard, died Jan. 26, 1916. 89 yrs.

Francis H. Barnard, died June 12, 1901. 75 yrs.

Starks. Sarah J. Starks. 1842-1922.

Henry W. Starks. 1821-1918.

Morris D. Starks. Died Aug. 15, 1895.

Hattie Horton, dau. of M. D. & H. A. Starks. Died Mar. 22, 1876. 38 yrs.

Harriet A., wife of Morris D. Starks, died Mar. 16, 1895. 76 yrs.

Sears. Herman E., son of Royal & B. C. Sears, died Jan. 19, 1888. 23 yrs.

Roselmae Sturtevant, wife of Royal Sears, born Aug. 8, 1844. Died Dec. 6, 1913.

Royal Sears, born May 7, 1835. died July 8, 1900.
 Ann, wife of Seth Sears, died Aug. 19, 1894. 90 yrs.
 Seth Sears, died July 12, 1890. 88 yrs.
 Urbane Sears, died Nov. 13, 1862. 26 yrs.
 Ann H. Sears. 1811-1898.
 Alvan Sears. 1804-1872.

Row IV. Meacham. Rhobe A. Blanchard, wife of Wm. Meacham,
 died Nov. 6, 1913. 77 yrs.
 William Meacham, died Apr. 16, 1889. 57 yrs.
 Edwin Meacham, died Oct. 20, 1864. 30 yrs.
 Parmelia S., his wife, died June 6, 1880. 40 yrs.

King. Martha, wife of Foster King, died Nov. 18, 1906.
 85 yrs.
 Foster King, died Mar. 23, 1888. 71 yrs.

Vincent. Joel, son of Joshua and Anna Vincent, died Aug.
 9, 1835. 13 yrs.
 Anna, wife of Joshua Vincent, died Aug. 6, 1883. 89 yrs.
 Joshua Vincent, died Aug. 18, 1842. 49 yrs.

Wait. William L. Watt. 1824-1910.

Sears. Clarinda Sears, 1830-1919.
 Walter Sears, died May 9, 1888. 41 yrs.
 Stillman C., son of Clark & Emeline Sears, died
 July 30, 1855. 23 yrs.
 Frank H. Sears. 1867-1944.
 Ambrose K. Sears. 1841-1916.
 S. Lovina Sears, his wife. 1845-1921.
 Emeline Kelly, wife of Clark Sears, died Oct.
 23, 1902. 93 yrs.
 Clark Sears, died Nov. 29, 1879. 75 yrs.

White. Henry B. White, born July 21, 1834. died Nov.
 7, 1897.
 Nancy U. Gibbs White, his wife, born May 13, 1840,
 died 1914.
 Horace White, died Sept. 12, 1865. 59 yrs.
 Harriet, wife of Horace White, died Aug. 13, 1888.
 84 yrs.

Row V. Vincent. Willis Vincent. 1829-1903.
 Martha T. Sears Vincent, his wife. 1839-1913.
 Mark H. Vincent. 1834-1908.
 Emma A. Brackett Vincent, his wife. 1877-1916.
 Lucretia Howes, wife of John Vincent, died Apr.
 20, 1876.
 John Vincent, died Mar. 4, 1873. 71 yrs.

Maynard. Curtis W. Maynard. 1837-1883.
Augusta Maynard. 1864-1881.
Jane Maynard. 1836-1877.

Hitchcock. Louisa W., wife of Stephan Hitchcock, died
Apr. 17, 1851. 43 yrs.
Dudley E., son of Louisa & Stephan Hitchcock, died
Sept. 1, 1841. 9 yrs.

Vincent. Isaac Vincent. 1844-1924.
Delia E. Carter, wife of Isaac Vincent. 1849-1932.
Sarah S. Curtis, wife of Nathan Vincent, died Apr.
6, 1896. 85 yrs.
Nathan Vincent, died Nov. 1, 1864. 58 yrs.

Row VI. Wood. Robert Wood, son of A.T. & G.N. Wood, died May
29, 1912. 24 days.
Louise, infant dau. of A.T. & G.N. Wood.

Sears. George W. Sears. 1855-1931.
Jennie H. Houston, his wife. 1856-1923.
Clara Belle, infant dau. of Geo. W. Sears, died 1881.
Edmund H. Sears of Co. 11, 37th Reg., died May 12,
1864. 22 yrs.
Tryphosa, wife of Urbane Sears, died Dec. 10, 1910.
91 yrs.
Urbane Sears, died Apr. 6, 1875. 61 yrs.

Fuller. Mary M. Stiles, wife of Clarence Fuller, died
June 14, 1891. 23 yrs.
Clarence Fuller. 1867-1937.
Barbara G. Thomson, wife of Clarence Fuller. 1855-
1936.
Harriet A., dau. of Ira & Keziah Fuller, died Jan. 17,
1864. 24 yrs.
Keziah, wife of Ira Fuller, died Apr. 24, 1857. 53 yrs.
Ira Fuller, died Feb. 3, 1889. 85 yrs.
Abigail, wife of Ira Fuller, died Apr. 7, 1883. 77 yrs.
William Fuller. 1885-1921.
Hattie L. Cornell Fuller. 1844-1908.

Newton. Geo. B., son of Lynn & Sarah Newton, died Sept.
1, 1850.

Baker. Rufus Baker, died May 7, 1773.
Olive Hall, his wife, died July 1, 1776.
Phebe S. Baker. 1816-1828.
Abigail K. Baker, born Apr. 24, 1816, died Aug. 28,
1848.
Olive Baker Ford, born Apr. 27, 1804. died July 28,

1881.

Row VII. Soffelle. James Soffelle. 1866-1906.

Brackett. Nelson Brackett, Co. A, 52d Reg. Mass. Vol.,
died Dec. 17, 1882. 50 yrs.

Freeman Brackett, Co. H, 37th Reg. Mass. Vol.,
died July 11, 1864. 31 yrs.

Allen, son of Jonathan & Sarah Brackett, died Dec.
23, 1853. 23 yrs.

Sarah, wife of Jonathan Brackett, died Jan. 22, 1877.
79 yrs.

Jonathan Brackett, died July 1, 1867. 74 yrs.

William A. Brackett, died July 22, 1922. 49 yrs.

Melinda Larkin, wife of William Brackett, died
May 4, 1900.

William H. Brackett, died Apr. 20, 1919. 79 yrs.

Alice C. Barber, wife of F. H. Brackett. 1875-1936.

Freeman H. Brackett. 1869-1926.

Curtis. Cornelia, dau. of Tyler & Mary Ann Curtis, died
Mar. 6, 1836. 8 mos.

Fanny F., dau of Tyler & Mary Ann Curtis, died Nov.
2, 1841. 11 yrs.

Mary Ann, wife of Tyler Curtis, died Jan. 14, 1860.
76 yrs.

Tyler Curtis, died Aug. 5, 1861. 80 yrs.

Row VIII. Crandall. Clinton D. Crandall, died Aug. 10, 1902. 22 yrs.

Urbane J. Crandall, died Sept. 4, 1902. 25 yrs.

Fleta Mae Crandall, died June 10, 1901. 1 yr.

Stiles. William Stiles, died Mar. 3, 1908. 79 yrs.

John Stiles, died Nov. 12, 1899. 66 yrs.

Harvey D. Stiles, died Sept. 15, 1878. 42 yrs.

Harriet, dau. of Garner & Melinda Stiles, died
Aug. 12, 1850.

Melinda M. Stiles, wife of Garner Stiles, died Aug.
13, 1863. 57 yrs.

Garner Stiles, died Mar. 28, 1871. 66 yrs.

Pool. Elizabeth Pool, wife of Zibo Pool, died Sept. 9, 1828.

Row IX. Crandall. Elwin J. Crandall, b. Jan. 10, 1843, died Feb. 3, 1914.

Mary Lee Maynard, wife of Elwin Crandall, b. Apr.
27, 1852, died Apr. 28, 1946.

Vincent. John A. Vincent. 1869-1947.

Maynard. Edna F., wife of Albert Maynard, died Mar. 15, 1898.

Albert Maynard, died Dec. 21, 1921.

Atkins. Isaac Atkins, died Mar. 4, 1884. 75 yrs.

Maria, wife of Isaac Atkins, died July 22, 1822.
72 yrs.

Ford. Sophia, wife of Elias Ford, died 1831. 47 yrs.

Elias Ford, died 1838. 30 yrs.

Mansfield. Sarah R., wife of Erastus Mansfield, died Oct. 8, 1834. 37 yrs.

Christopher, son of Sarah & Erastus Mansfield, died
May 2, 1834. 4 yrs.

Row X. Hitchcock. Herbert Hitchcock. 1878-1898.

Arthur Hitchcock. Member of Co. B. 2d Mass.
Div. 1833-1898.

Crandall. Howard L., son of Fred & Florence Crandall.
died Jan. 21, 1916. 1 yr.

Fred E. Crandall, died Feb. 22, 1916. 41 yrs.

Row XI. Taylor. Capt. Taylor, died Jan. 5, 1820.

Mary J. Taylor, died 1873.

Cobb. Jonathan Cobb, died Oct. 12, 1814.

Milla Cobb, his wife, died Apr. 11, 1841.

Row XII. Blanchard. Clifford. H. Blanchard, died Mar. 29, 1874.

Sarah L. Blanchard, died Apr. 16, 1888.

Children of H. F. & C. M. Blanchard.

Hall. Jerusha Hall. 1801-1857.

Nathaniel Hall. 1818-1881.

Hephziba Hall, died 1859.

Eliza Hall, 1798-1854.

Daniel Hall. 1793-1879.

Larrabee. Preserved Larrabee. 1801-1891.

Elizabeth Larrabee, 1816-1901.

CEMETERY NEAR THE BRIM FARM.

Burials, starting with Row I, reading south to north.

Row I. Rice. Harlan H. Rice, son of Champion & Jane Rice.

Drowned Aug. 18, 1858. 16 yrs. 6 mos.

King. Silas King. Died Sept. 18, 1858. Aged 75 yrs.

- Row II. Starks. Elvira Bartlett, wife of Rufus Starks. Born Jan. 12, 1817. Died Nov. 18, 1895.
 Rufus Starks. Born Mar. 21, 1812. Died May 2, 1885.
 John Starks. Died May 2, 1867. Aged 84 yrs.
 Anne, his wife. Died Feb. 3, 1868. Aged 83 yrs.
- Row III. Starks. Phineas Starks. Born June 5, 1809. Died Nov. 23, 1898.
 Almira, his wife. Born May 27, 1817. Died Oct. 25, 1891.
 George Starks. Died Nov. 1, 1890. Aged 39 yrs. 6 mos. 21 days.
- Row IV. Taylor. Bertie, son of D. A. & F. L. Taylor. Died April 15, 1873. Aged 14 mos.
- Barton. Abigail T., wife of Sumner Barton. Died Jan. 7, 1899. Aged 98 yrs. 5 mos. 13 days.

There are also about 6 or 8 unmarked graves in this cemetery.

From Atkins' History of Hawley:

"A record has been furnished, showing that the cemetery in the old sixth district was opened in 1827, and that Capt. Luther Rice's child was the first buried there. The record gives the names of 57 buried there, and having been abandoned several years ago, it is evident that nearly a hundred have been buried there."

CHAPTER 4

SCHOOLS

On May 7, 1792, the year the town was organized, L30 were voted for schooling. A committee of seven was chosen to divide the town into school districts. This committee consisted of Edmund Longley, Ebenezer Hall, Abel Parker, Amos Crittenden, Zebedee Wood, Able Warner, and Jonathan Fuller. In 1795 the appropriation was doubled, in 1797 L75 were raised, in 1840, \$500.00, in 1887 \$900.00. The expense in 1924 for transportation to school where necessary was \$3600.00. There were then 6 districts. The 1924 school report shows resources, \$11, 374.00, expenditures \$13, 089.00, a deficit of only \$1, 714.00. The 1950 school reports shows resources, \$11, 415.00. Expenditures, \$11, 415.00.

On May 6, 1793, L210 were voted to build seven schoolhouses, L30 to each, and the following building committee was appointed: District No. 1, Reuben Cooley, Zenas Bangs, Ebenezer Hall. No. 2, Joseph Lathrop, Ichabod Hawkes. No. 3, Elijan Hammond, Asa Blood, Asher Russell. No. 4, Hezekiah Warriner, Samuel Hitchcock, David Parker. No. 5, Arthur Hitchcock, Phineas Scott. No. 6, Ebenezer Borland, John Campbell. No. 7, Jonas King, Simeon Crittenden. It was voted that the several school houses "be built fit to keep a winter school in by the first of November next."

In later years there were eleven districts, one of which was called the "Union", being a union with Plainfield. That house being burned some years ago, that district was disbanded. When the Legislature made the school district system optional with towns. Hawley with many other towns abolished her school districts in 1867. Soon after, some of the territorial lines were changed, condensing some of the districts. In 1878 the town appropriated \$1.000. for the support of schools, and the committee, composed of Messrs. H. S. Barton, Charles Crittenden, and J. W. Doane, reported eight districts in which schools of six months each had been taught. The number attending school was 164, and the average attendance 138. In 1887 there were eight districts which supported six months of schooling in each year. In 1950 the school calendar was for the full ten months. At that time Mrs. Phyllis Volland was teacher at the Pudding Hollow School, Mrs. Harriet Smith, who had taught in the East School for many years, resigned because of illness and the East School was taught during 1950 by Mrs. Jessie Hosley for two months and by Mr. Leo Vigneault of Greenfield for the balance of the year. Mrs. Esther Galbraith was music supervisor. The school committee in 1950 consisted of Belle T. Bellows, Chairman, Helen M. Stiles and Gertrude L. Ogden. The school physician was Dr. Bronie J. P. Apshaga, Julia Burnett was school nurse. The average wages paid to teachers in 1887 was about \$4. 50 a week. In 1950 the salaries averaged about \$1732.00 per annum. On Oct. 1, 1950, the total enrollment in Grades 1-8 was 33. In 1950 there were two schools in use: Pudding Hollow and East Hawley Schools.

A school diploma issued to Mr. Calvin Longley in 1817, reads as follows: "This will inform the friends of Calvin Longley that he has the sum-

mer past exhibited a good disposition, attended well to his studies and likewise to the orders of the school, and has by this means committed to memory every lesson in the spelling book, gained the love of his teacher and respect of those of his class." Signed, Abigail White, Hawley, Oct. 1, 1817.

A record of attendance in the 5th school district, for the term commencing May 24, 1858, and ending Aug. 27, 1858, taught by Ellen R. Hawley, reads as follows:

'Schoollars'	Days attended	Times tardy
Carrie E. Longley.....	71 1/2.....	0
Martha E. Cobb.....	76.....	25
Julia M. Longley.....	75.....	0
Mary W. Clark.....	70.....	0
Sarah E. Holden.....	63.....	1
Ellen J. Hunt.....	76.....	0
Mary P. Wood.....	76.....	1
Rosina M. Scott.....	70 1/2.....	1
Sarah E. Remington.....		
Clara A. Clarke.....	74.....	1
Flora L. Hunt.....	63 1/2.....	2
Hattie L. Wood.....	58.....	
Lucy M. Vincent.....	58 1/2.....	1
Newel Hunt.....	26 1/2.....	1
Lyman G. Hunt.....	48 1/2.....	
Moses W. Grout.....	22.....	2
Samuel S. Clark.....	76.....	1
Henry M. Seymour.....	71.....	0
Justin A. Wood.....	75 1/2.....	1
Henry G. Grout.....	50.....	2
Erwin C. Scott.....	74.....	1
Levi H. Eldridge.....	74.....	0
James S. Seymour.....	70.....	0
Tyler T. Clark.....	75.....	1

Record of attendance in the 5th school district for the winter term commencing Nov. 29, 1858 and closing Feb. 20, 1859, taught by Darwin Barnard:

"Name	Days attended	Times tardy
Carrie E. Longley.....	70.....	0
Mary A. Clark.....	69.....	1
Caroline J. Holden.....	68.....	0
Julia M. Longley.....	70.....	0
Mary W. Clark.....	66.....	0
Oremil H. Hitchcock.....	59.....	4
Johnathan Grout.....	59.....	2
Lorenzo Scott.....	39.....	1
Sydney T. Wood.....	70.....	0
Newel Hunt.....	70.....	0

Samuel Clark.....	70.....	0
George D. Clark.....	70.....	0
Sarah E. Holden.....	70.....	0
Ellen S. Hunt.....	70.....	0
Martha E. Cobb.....	70.....	0
Flora L. Hunt.....	65.....	0
Mary T. Wood.....	67.....	0
Clara A. Clark.....	70.....	1
Lyman G. Hunt.....	70.....	0
Elisha L. Clark.....	70.....	0
Henry M. Seymour.....	70.....	0
James S. Seymour.....	59.....	1
Moses W. Grout.....	64.....	1
Justin A. Wood.....	66.....	0
Henry G. Grout.....	65.....	1
Erwin C. Scott.....	22.....	1
Henry R. Eldridge.....	67.....	3
John Boyden		
Rosina M. Scott.....	22.....	0
Charles T. Harmon.....	44.....	1

In a sketch written in 1924 by Newton C. Graves, then residing in California, he tells of attending school in Hawley in the winter of 1861-62. The teacher at that time was Nathaniel Rice of Rowe. The scholars who attended to the best of his memory, were:

Julia and Flora Longley	John and Henry Grout
Mary Clark	Henry, James and Charles Seymour
Carrie Houston	Newton C. Graves
Ellen, Flora, Newell and	Willis Holden
Lyman Hunt	Arabelle, Elisha, Samuel and
David Conroy	Tyler Clark
Henry Clark	Erwin Scott
Milford Cranson (52d Reg. Vol.)	Mary, Hattie, Justin and
Herbert Eldridge	Sydney Wood

The teachers whom he best remembered were:

Olive Anderson	Florence Campbell
Flora Howes	Carrie Clapp
Mary A. Clark	Henry Seymour
Sarah Holden	Lizzie Shaw.

A record also shows that Rosa A. Warner Haskins taught at Bozrah School in the summer of 1894.

In a school report dated April 25, 1951, is found the following: "Pupils maintaining a perfect attendance since March 1 are David, Gordon and Jon Griswold, Buster Tanguay, Frances Poissant and Francis Smith. Perfect marks in spelling for the past week were awarded Joanne Clark, Frances Smith and Albert Giroux. Darwin Clark and Frances Smith secured the highest grades for arithmetic. A gold star was awarded the class for proficiency in writing. The award was from the Rinehart writ-

ing system."

The entire term of 1861-1862 in the "Little red schoolhouse" was taught by Mr. Nathaniel Rice of Rowe.

Teachers in the public schools in the Spring term in 1887 were: Dist. No. 1, Inez White No. 2, George Gould, No. 3, Mary Wells, No. 6, Hattie Simpson, No. 7, Ida L. Brackett, No. 8, Carrie L. Atkins.

There were eight schools supported by the town of Hawley in the year 1877-1878: 1. Pudding Hollow. 2. Bozrah. 3. Doane. 4. East. 5. South. 6. King Corner. 7. West Hill. 8. Dodge Corner. The school year consisted of 6 months, Sept. 1-Mar. 1. The number of persons attending between five and fifteen yrs. of age was 137. The amount expended for teachers' wages, board and fuel was \$841.75.

School No. 1, taught by Adele E. Ballard of Charlemont, had 14 pupils. Not absent or tardy: Lucy F. Rice, Nora Cressy, Lenna Gillett, Willie Gillett, Spring term, taught by Hattie F. White of Amherst had 15 pupils. Not ab. or tardy: Lucy Rice, Nora Cressy, Lenna Gillett, Carrie Atkins, Willie Gillett, Arthur S. Rice.

School No. 2, summer term taught by Flora M. Holden, had 20 pupils. Not ab. or tardy: George W. Gould, Charlie H. Gould. Winter term, taught by Mary I. Warner of Charlemont, had 28 pupils. Not ab. or tardy: Sylvia Wood, Myrtie Clemons, Adelbert Holden, Frank Doane, Willie Gould, George Gould, Charles Gould.

School No. 3, summer term taught by Mary B. Scott, had 14 pupils. Not ab. or t.: Georgianna Braman, Carrie I. Doane, Nellie E. Holden, Minnie B. Holden Willie Doane, Delia S. Doane. Fall term, taught by Julia P. Leonard of Bernardston, had 25 pupils. Not ab. or t.: Carrie Doane, Delia Doane, Henry Warriner, Freddie W. Doane, Willie Doane.

School No. 4, summer term taught by Alice A. Nims of Shelburne, had 27 pupils. Not ab. or t.: Walter Clark, Wilbur Scott. Fall term taught by Edwin C. Ward of Buckland, had 28 pupils. Not ab. or t.: Bertha A. Eldridge, Kate A. Eldridge, Herbert Clark, Walter Clark, Wilbur Scott.

School No. 5, both terms taught by Carrie B. Holden, had 11 pupils in the summer, 16 in the fall. Not ab. or t.: Russell Hunt. George Hunt.

School No. 6, summer term taught by Jennie M. Clark of Buckland had 15 pupils, fall term taught by Alice B. Rice of Charlemont, had 17 pupils. Not ab. or t.: Minnie Hunt and Jennie Hunt.

School No. 7, Summer term taught by Mrs. H. S. Barton, had 28 pupils. Not ab. or t.: Etta Fuller, Clarence Fuller. Fall term taught by Florence E. Taylor, had 26 pupils, not ab. or t.: Ida Brackett.

School No. 8, summer term taught by Leila A. Hawks of Charlemont, had 4 pupils. Not ab. or t.: Addie L. Dodge. Fall term, taught by Mary B. Scott, had 5 pupils. Not ab. or t.: Clara Taylor and Addie Dodge.

During this year Mrs. H. S. Barton was Supt. of Schools and the School

Committee consisted of: Charles Crittenden, Mrs. H. S. Barton and J. W. Doane.

In the school year 1880-1881 there were 148 pupils attending the schools. The amount expended for teachers' wages, board and fuel was \$922.29. In 1950 there were 33 pupils attending schools. There were two schools in session, East and Pudding Hollow. The teachers at East School were: Harriet Smith, salary \$712.50. Hazel Richmond, \$450.00. Grace Raymond, \$24.00 Leo Vigneault, \$512.00. Jessie B. Hosley, \$301.00. Teacher of Pudding Hollow school was Phyllis Volland, salary \$1938.00. Supt. of Schools was Thomas L. Warren, salary and travel expenses amounted to \$764.47. School Committee consisted of: Helen M. Stiles, Gertrude L. Ogden.

The Dodge Corner school house have been in three locations, The first was located 1/2 mile north from the Parriseault or Gifford Farm on the road to the Shaw farm. The second stood 1/4 mile down the hill on the left-hand side of the road to the Clinton Hawkes farm. The third was on the road from the Shaw farm to the Dodge farm.

In 1883 a new school house was built in Bozrah, costing \$521.84.

In 1930 there were 5 schools in session, in 1934, 4 schools, and in 1939, 3 schools. With an enrollment of 50 children: in 1950 there were 2 schools, with an entire enrollment of 33 pupils.

A complete record of the school from 1877 to 1951 is in the possession of Mrs. Herbert A. Holden. This record includes teachers, school committees, annual expenditures, records of the buildings, and much additional information. The author regrets that limited space prevents the inclusion of these records in their entirety in this History.

HIGHWAYS

The following is taken from Atkins' History of Hawley:

"Highways were early deemed a necessity, and it is evident that roads were in operation before the incorporation of the town, as a vote passed that spring appropriated \$100 to repair highways. (May 7, 1792.) The appropriations for roads and bridges have uniformly been in excess of those made for any other matter. The first settlers located their roads over the rugged hills, tradition saying that they considered the hills less incumbered by muddy roads than the valleys, also that they wanted to be in a position to see the smoke from each others' houses. But as the valleys became more settled and the surrounding towns made through travel more of a necessity, more feasible routes were utilized.

"The transactions of the town furnish copious records relative to highways, many transcripts having been made during its entire history, and many old roads have been discontinued and superseded by new ones.

"The old 'Potash Hill' road was originally the main avenue from Pud-

ding Hollow, West Hill, and Forge Hollow, for all their church-going, town and mercantile business; and that steepest of all highways is discontinued, and there is a new road from the town house to the Theophilus Crosby place. Formerly the road from Forge Hollow to Pudding Hollow was over Forge Hill, but for many years a road down the valley of Chickley's river, although a greater distance, has been a more feasible route. A portion of the road from the town farm to Savoy line has recently been discontinued, and one built of a much easier grade.

"Many similar changes have from time to time been made, as changes in business interests demanded. In some cases these changes have left once prosperous homesteads isolated from travel, and many have been deserted in consequence. In 1795 L200 were appropriated for roads, and later for a score of years the appropriation was \$1200.00.

"The highway districts have highway surveyors chosen annually, having charge of their respective localities, the tax-payers usually 'working out' their tax, the price allowed per hour being stipulated by the selectmen. The road on the banks of Chickley's river has often suffered by destructive floods. Oct. 4, 1869 all the bridges on the stream were carried away, also several wash-outs.

"May 6, 1799 the town voted to accept a road from Camp rock to Savoy line. This started near the Theophilus Crosby place and probably is an old road running by the Graves place, the Thomas King, afterward the Ezra King place, the John Hadlock place, the Elijah Marsh place, the Warriner King place, now the town farm, the Jonathan Fuller place to the Daniel Rice place, on the Savoy line. This road was about three miles long, and a portion of the middle of its route has long been discontinued."

Today the town has good roads, each year a strip of state road being added to the main thoroughfares. In the Town Report for 1950, \$265.00 was appropriated for general maintenance of highways, maintained by the town alone. The majority of the roads today are State roads, the State paying a portion of the expense of building and maintenance.

The town has no railroad, but is afforded sufficient shipping facilities at Charlemont.

At the first town meeting, in 1792, Oliver Edgerton, George Eddy, Amos King, Ebenezer Burroughs, Arthur Hitchcock, Josiah Willard, David Parker, A. Rogers and John Taylor were appointed surveyors of roads.

The following was copied from the History of Ashfield:

'The Crossway' road beyond the Sullivan Place was then a very wet and swampy ravine, and the whole distance through it had to be built of logs laid crosswise and covered with brush and earth. The job of building was let to Ezra Williams in 1826. He was a famous road builder and a man of pluck and energy. Uncle Ezra hired a gang of men at \$8.00 per month,

had a small movable house in which to board and lodge his help, and put his road through on time. The road was considered so great an improvement that the stage route from Boston to Albany which previously ran through Spruce Corner was changed to this road, passing Uncle Ezra's tavern in the northwest part of the town, and through Hawley.

POST OFFICES

In 1825 there was a mail route from Greenfield through Shelburne, Buckland, Hawley, Ashfield, Conway, Deerfield, and back to Greenfield. There have been three Post Offices in town, two of which have been discontinued. The West Hawley Post Office is still in operation. The Post Office at Hawley was continuously conducted by the Longley family, representing four generations, covering a period of about 80 years. Edwin Scott was a member of the family by marriage.

The first mail was a weekly mail between Hawley and Northampton, including mail service to several intervening towns. Later, a tri-weekly mail route included Plainfield, Hawley and Shelburne Falls. Among the carriers were William J. Shattuck, William M. Cleveland and J. F. Gurney. In 1887, a daily mail connected with the railroad at Charlemont, carried by H. S. Packard. The first mails at West Hawley were received semi-weekly from Charlemont, the people sometimes taking turns in carrying it, the receipts not paying expenses to the Gov. Dept. In 1887 a tri-weekly mail through Hawley from Charlemont to Adams was carried. It was a common practice for carriers to receive and distribute mail matter to families on their route, for which a stipulated sum was paid by the parties annually.

Following is a record of Postmasters. The date of appointment of the first Postmaster in each location is the date of the establishment of that Office.

Hawley

Joshua Longley,	appointed Dec. 29, 1817.
William F. Longley,	" Mar. 3, 1838.
Calvin S. Longley,	" July 1, 1841.
Eliza Longley,	" April 22, 1858.
Edwin Scott,	" Sept. 25, 1862. - Feb. 20, 1897.
Florence (Scott) Bissell,	his dau., 1897-1903.
W.O. Parmenter - app.	Oct. 1, 1903.
J.R. Smith -	" 1904.
Morris Brown -	" 1910.
Herbert A. Holden	" Feb. 1, 1911. P.O. was
moved to his house across the street from the	
site of first post office.	
Post Office discontinued Nov. 30, 1930.	

South Hawley.

Noah Joy	appointed May 26, 1832.
Nelson Joy	" June 29, 1853.

Levi Holden Jr.	"	Mar. 31, 1854.
Matthew E. Hyde	"	May 27, 1857.
Henry Clark	"	April 9, 1860.
Discontinued Jan. 15, 1866.		

West Hawley.

Theodore S. Allen	app.	Oct. 7, 1850.
Henry Howes	"	May 13, 1852.
Elson B. Legate	"	April 27, 1854.
Stephen K. Hitchcock	"	Sept. 11, 1854.
Aaron G. Ayres	"	July 2, 1867.
Mark H. Vincent	"	May 22, 1868.
Willis Vincent	"	Apr. 11, 1878.
Ambrose K. Sears	"	Jan. 17, 1882.

(In an old cash book it seems that Joshua King must have been the next Postmaster and the Office was moved up where Mr. F. Deane Carter now lives.)

Joshua King	1887-1894.
Bertha I. Maynard	1894-1897.
Henry A. White	1897-1902
Clarence C. Fuller	1902-1906.
Francis D. Carter	1906-1925.
Bertha I. Maynard	1925-1941. P.O. moved to home of Mrs. Bertha Maynard, Jan. 19, 1925.
Iva. L. Maynard	1941- P.O. moved (to present) location, home of Mrs. Iva Maynard, Aug. 1, 1941.

The following item of interest has been copied from the History of Ashfield: "A private weekly post, to carry papers between Northampton and Hawley via Ashfield and Charlemont, was established in 1789. The first post-rider was Andrew Wood of Hawley, from 1789 to 1791.

"The stage on the mail and passenger line from Boston to Albany started from Greenfield at 3:00 A.M., reaching Ashfield via Conway between five and six in the morning. It was a lively scene when in the early dawn, with the bugles blasts, the four-horse coach rolled into the street from the East with its eight or ten passengers, pulled up at the hotel to change horses, while Esq. Cook hurried to change the mail. Then on through Spruce Corner and Plainfield (later via "Uncle Ezra's and Joy's taverns in Hawley) to Bowker's in Savoy, to Adams. and on to Albany, where they arrived the next morning at three."

Newspapers--From 1830 to about 1835 many people did not take a paper. Many who did, took with a neighbor. Four men took together once, read it in rotation, the last man being permitted to retain the paper, to pay him for waiting.

About 1805 the mail was carried on horseback in a saddle-bag, from Greenfield through Shelburne, Buckland, Charlemont, Hawley, Ashfield

and Conway. Later a horse and wagon were used to deliver the Greenfield paper. Warning was given of the approach of the mail by blowing a horn.

MEDICAL RECORDS

Four physicians have resided in Hawley, Drs. Moses Smith, Forbes, George Hill and Charles Knowlton. There has been no physician located here in recent years. Dr. Charles Knowlton was b. in 1800 at Templeton, Mass., married in 1821 and graduated at Hanover Medical College in 1824. He began practice in Hawley at "Poverty Square" and moved to Ashfield in the early '30s. He was a 'free thinker' and was outspoken against the theology of the day. He is said to have had the following lines printed on his medicine case:

"God and the doctor alike we adore,
Just on the brink of danger, not before,
The danger past, both alike acquitted,
God is forgotten, the doctor slighted."

Dr. George R. Fessenden, who resided in Ashfield, for many years prior to his death, was the family doctor of many Hawley families. It is reported that he went into twelve towns occasionally and eight of these he covered regularly. In those times children were born in the home. In the 45 years of his practice there, Dr. Fessenden never lost an obstetric case, it is reported.

Dr. Charles L. Knowlton, Son of Dr. Charles Knowlton, was a practicing physician at Northampton.

It has been recorded that when Hawley was first settled, Zebedee Wood and his wife Esther were the only doctor and nurse in town for several years.

After 1800 a Dr. Forbes (Fobes) located as a physician in town, living on the place later occupied by J. W. Doane. After his death his widow married Dr. Moses King, who was a practicing physician in Hawley from 1820 till 1849.

In the same period Drs. George Hill and Charles Knowlton were also practitioners. Since 1850 there has been no resident physician.

STORES AND HOTELS

Zebedee Wood is believed to have kept a small stock of goods before 1790 at his house, and Joseph Hubbard is said to have opened the first regular store. This stand was soon after occupied by Joshua, Wm. F. and Calvin S. Longley in the order named. William Sanford opened an opposition store near by, and Gen. Thomas Longley kept a store there at one time, which was later one of the two buildings left standing on the 'Square'. In addition to his store, William Sanford had a tavern, both across the way from the Longley place, where was also kept a tavern. At

that time there were several mechanic shops at the 'Square and the place had a promising future. This came to a sudden termination when the churches were located elsewhere.

At East Hawley merchandising was begun about 1833 by Whitney Hitchcock and Jonas Jones. They were succeeded by Lucius L. Clark and he by William Longley and Leonard Campbell. Calvin S. Longley becoming the proprietor, closed his business at the old stand and moved into the building with the Hawley Post Office, near the present church, where he remained until his death. The store was later kept by his son-in-law, Edwin Scott.

At West Hawley stores were kept by James Mantor, Harvey Baker, T. S. Allen, Aaron Ayers, Clark Fuller, Foster King and Manly Stetson. The two latter were still in business in 1887. About 1850 a Union store was started at West Hawley, being No. 497 of the New England Protective Union, which prospered for several years. One year the dividend paid to the stockholders was 42%, but by some coincidence the stock became below par at a later date and the business closed.

At Hallockville, Leavitt Hallock conducted a store during the time of his business operations there.

Noah Joy built and opened a hotel at South Hawley in 1830, which he kept until his death in 1843. It was afterward in charge of Nelson Joy, Levi Holden and Henry Clark, who kept it until 1865 when it burned. In those days South Hawley was a prosperous part of the town. The Boston to Albany stagecoach stopped there to change horses. Clark Fuller had a small business in that line in connection with his other business at Fullerville.

Ezra Williams had a tavern in the northeast part of town for about 25 years, which was quite a popular resort. The buildings were last owned by Mr. T. P. Smith, and burned in 1896. T. P. Smith was father of J. R. Smith. Long rows of maple trees by the roadside were set out by Ezra Williams.

INDUSTRIES

It is evident that the erection of mills, particularly sawmills and gristmills, engaged the attention of the earliest inhabitants. One of the oldest records was furnished by Mr. Geo. D. Crittenden of Shelburne Falls. It is a record made by his great-grandfather, Zebedee Wood, at a meeting of the inhabitants of No. 7, held Feb. 24, 1778 at the house of Samuel Hitchcock. Thomas King was Moderator of this meeting. The record reads, 'Voted Thomas King to go and talk with the proprietors, and see what they will do about building mills and getting on the rest of the settlers.'

Before 1790 Moses Rogers operated a gristmill on Chickley's River, near the center of town. While making repairs on his dam, in 1808 he

was drowned. Clothing works were carried on at this point later by Harvey Barker, Ebenezer Dickinson and others.

Sometime about 1790 Capt. Simeon Crittenden started in the extreme south part of the present limits of the town, and operated a sawmill and gristmill. He afterwards sold to Joel Rice, who came from Conway, He paid 2000 silver dollars for the property. He conveyed it to his sons, Luther and Daniel, who operated it until 1826, when it was bought by Leavitt Hallock, who built a large tannery in 1827, also built other sawmills, and established a large and flourishing business which continued until the tannery was burned, Feb. 11, 1846. It was rebuilt in 1848, but never was operated as a tannery. A sawmill was afterward operated in the building by Homan Hallock, Half a mile down the stream, Alonzo F. Turner built a sawmill and shop for various forms of manufacturing, about 1855. This sawmill was in operation for a number of years.

A little further down, Warriner King and Jonathan Fuller built a sawmill in the early part of the 19th century, which was afterwards burned. Mr. King rebuilt, added a shop, in which he made broom handles. This mill was later operated by A. G. Ayres, Wm. A. Turner, A. F. Turner, and Geo. K. Starks, Just below this point, Horace and David Thayer built a turning shop about 1847, which was later occupied by Geo. K. Starks as a grist mill. At Fullerville a sawmill and other wood-working machinery were in operation for a considerable number of years. Half a mile from this point up the Savoy branch, John Miller built a mill about 1850. This was sold later to Edward Peck, who added machinery for making butter boxes and various kinds of handles. The disastrous flood which visited all the northern States on Oct. 4, 1869, swept away the dam and buildings, leaving only bare rocks where once was heard the busy hum of industry.

'Forge Hollow', later called West Hawley, received its name from being the site of a forge where iron was made in the early part of the 19th century, the ore being received from 'Forge Hill', on the old road leading from West Hawley to Pudding Hollow. Elias Goodspeed was one of the operators. The buildings were burned in 1825 and the forge abandoned. They were rebuilt and used for various kinds of manufacturing. Willis Vincent purchased the buildings in 1857 and used the facilities for making broom handles, rakes, etc., and for a time ran a gristmill in connection with his other business.

In 1835 Austin Pease built a tannery which he operated for a time and later sold to Howes & Sears, which they operated until 1855, when it was abandoned. At the next water power above, Clark Fuller, A. Sears and others had saw mills and turning shops. Chester Upton once operated a shop for making handles near the residence of William Wait. Jonathan Brackett built a sawmill about 1847, just below Isaac C. Vincent's, later owned by Clark Sears, abandoned before 1887. About 1836 John and Phineas Starks built a sawmill on Fuller brook which they ran. It was

destroyed by a freshet and never rebuilt.

The first mill proprietor in the east part of the town is believed to have been a Mr. White: Dea. Levi Eldridge built a sawmill about 1812 which was later operated by his sons. Joshua Vincent and Healy Newton once owned a mill towards the Buckland line. This mill was known as 'Little David's Mill.' On the Bozrah brook small powers were used to operate clothing works and shops, and Charles Crittenden owned a sawmill there for some time. An abandoned mill-site was once improved by Abraham Parker near the old meeting house. Soon after 1800, Elisha Hunt and Zenas Taylor built a sawmill where Theophilus Crosby had formerly lived, a little east of where Chester F. Hunt later lived. After being used a few years it was burned one fall about Thanksgiving time. The neighbors drew and hewed timber, employed John Hadlock as carpenter, and put up another mill during the winter, and had it running the next spring. This was used for a term of years before being abandoned. A small tannery was built at one time near where Atherton Hunt lived, which was operated by horse power and hand power.

On Clesson's River, at the upper end of the Eldridge pond, later owned by Dr. Cox, there is an old dam. Water from this pond furnished power for a turning shop where broom handles were turned out. Levi Eldridge, great-grandfather of Arthur and Dean Eldridge, operated this turning shop at one time, probably about 1844. There was also a brick yard near the pond of Dr. Cox. The kiln where the bricks were baked was north of the pond and east of the traveled road. Below this another pond supplied water for the over-shot water wheel to a mill on the Buckland road. This water-wheel furnished power to run an up-and-down saw. This mill turned out broom handles which were sold in North Hadley. Later on a turbine was installed and whip butts were made and sold in Westfield. About 1890 in the same building, Thomas Eldridge operated a grist mill. He operated this mill until the time of his death, 1910. This was the only mill in the vicinity which manufactured stone boat planks.

The mill of Elijah Scott was located on the Scott brook south of the main road from Hawley to Plainfield. A history of this mill has been written by Mrs. Clara Scott Lesure and is as follows:

'This mill was built by Phineas Scott between the dates of 1782 and 1790. It stood just off the Hawley-Plainfield Stage road in the southwest corner of the town. The original mill contained an old up-and-down saw driven by power from an under-shot water-wheel. Over-shot wheels were much more common than under-shot wheels. For the sake of clarity let me quote the definitions of the two types:

"An over-shot wheel is a waterwheel having a series of buckets around its circumference, so arranged that the stream of water falls on the wheel just above its center. The weight, as well as the inertia of the moving water sets the wheel into rotation. When the full buckets reach the bottom the water flows out. The ascending buckets are thus empty, while those descending are filled. An under-shot wheel is a water wheel so set

up that the current of flowing water strikes against the buckets or paddles of the wheel at the bottom. This wheel uses only the momentum of the flowing water."

'So one of the noteworthy points about this mill was that the water ran under the mill through a gully or trough to the wheel. Another noteworthy point was that it was a very busy place. In the original part of the mill, logs were sawed, and the lumber used for turning broom handles which were drawn by wagon to Hadley, where brooms were made at that time. In the early 1860's the mill was rebuilt and a modern circular sawmill was installed with a turbine for power.

'In 1886 or 1887 Elijah Scott, son of Reuben Scott, with the help of his sons, Erwin and Walter, and of his brother, Edwin, added a two-story wood working shop to the old or original building with a smaller turbine for power. Here they made whip butts, which were sold in Westfield. Later a planer was added, also turning lathes with the necessary equipment, which consisted of sandpapering and polishing lathes. Valve handles and bit brace heads and handles were manufactured. They were all made from hard wood such as beech, birch and maple, which was sawed and stuck up in the spring and left to dry out through the summer. Then it was taken into the mill, stripped and kiln dried ready for turning. The owners continued to do custom sawing in the spring by water power.

'Several dry summers occurred in the years prior to 1891. Because of the inadequate water supply, a small steam boiler was put in the mill. In 1898 the mill was sold to Thayer and Lewis. Their operation of the mill was short-lived, for it was only two or three years later that a fire, caused by the steam boiler, completely destroyed the mill."

On April 1, 1898, Willis D. Thayer and William Lewis purchased from Erwin Scott, his farm, wood turning shop and sawmill. At the shop they made whip butts, bit-brace heads and handles, valve wheels, and did custom sawing. In Oct. Mr. Lewis died of typhoid fever. On June 6, 1899, the shop burned and in July Mr. Thayer left Hawley to reside in Ashfield.

With the old up-and-down saws, 1500 or 2000 feet a day was called a big day's work. \$2.00 a thousand was had for sawing and in 1845 hemlock lumber sold for \$5.00 or \$6.00 per thousand.

John Hadlock was for a long time one of the carpenters of the town, and many buildings stood for many years which he built. Lewis Cobb was also a carpenter. Russell S. Chaffin located at West Hawley as a carpenter. Chester F. Griggs was one of the town shoemakers and used to go around with his 'kit' of tools and make up the annual stock of boots and shoes for each family. Warriner King and Phineas Starks each did quite a local business at making and mending shoes for their neighbors. Mr. King used to say that he frequently earned enough on his bench in an evening to pay a hired man a day's wages. Zebedee Wood, who came from Conn. to Hawley in 1784, was a tanner and shoemaker before com-

ing here and continued the business to some extent after coming. A blacksmith was one of the fixtures at the 'Square' when that was the business center of the town. J. U. Houston was later the blacksmith in the vicinity of the church, and Henry W. Starks at Fullerville. Horace Elmer was the blacksmith at Hallockville, Ira Angell the shoemaker and T. E. Easton the tailor. Mr. Elmer later did blacksmithing at West Hawley.

Charles Crittenden and Lewis J. Hall of Hawley did a large business at lumbering in Monroe, under the firm name of Crittenden and Hall. They had a steam mill which they had moved from Savoy, where they also did an extensive business. Several shops in town turned out chair stock which was sold to manufacturers in Worcester Co.

Charcoal burning was also an early industry in Hawley. There was a cone-shaped stone charcoal kiln in the center of Hawley. An article describing this industry and including a picture of the kiln, was written by Mrs. Olive Crittenden Robinson and published in a recent issue of Yankee Magazine.

'Potash Hill', the name given to a very steep highway leading from Pudding Hollow to the 'Square' derived its name from a potash manufactory which was formerly located near the road.

About 1882 Mr. Charles Crittenden built a blacksmith shop for Watson King. A side job was that of making barrel hoops. Many farmers earned 'pin' money by selling hoop sticks. These sticks were about two inches in diameter, cut through the center and notched so they would interlock.

Following is a record of the development of the potato industry in this area:

1939: Thirty years ago the hill town of Hawley was a great potato area. The failure to follow modern methods and small areas of production on which modern machinery could not be used caused its decline. Now some of the best areas have been secured by a firm of up-to-date potato growers and they are planning to grow certified seed in Franklin Co. To grow certified seed requires a high elevation, cool temperatures, a proper type of soil and skillful growing. The first three of these, this Hawley land appears to have and the present growers are unquestionably skillful. Cooperation of the Agricultural Department in Boston, and of Prof. Boyd of Mass. State College to supervise and certify these potatoes has been assured. Some 200 acres have been cleared, but only about 75 will be planted this year. If this venture is successful, the town of Hawley will soon be turning out many thousand of dollars worth of products.

1940: Farms have been bought by Mr. Harry Liebman of Elington, Conn. About 100 acres will be planted this year. Nearly all of the work is being done by machinery. Dr. David I. Rozman, Associate Consultant to the Mass. State Planning Board, and Prof. of Economics at Mass. State Col-

lege, reported in the following manner of the results of a survey of Hawley: 'Development of future growth in the town of Hawley may well be a long lines of recreational use and forestry culture. Densely wooded hills which rise to a height of as much as 2000 feet and a generally rugged terrain make Hawley highly picturesque and enjoyable. The same conditions are a handicap to agriculture although the valleys contain some good soil where a few orchards and several poultry farms are located. The northwestern corner of the town is included in a State forest area. Land values are extremely reasonable, the average value per acre of land and buildings being only \$19.00.' This survey was under the direction of a State planning board as a WPA project.

Oct., 1945: The Liebman Farm has reported that they have shipped 47,000 bus. of potatoes to South Deerfield to be placed in cold storage. Their yield was 560 bus. to the acre this year. German prisoners of war and help imported from Jamaica were brought in to harvest the crop.

At the present time there are in Hawley 145 acres of potato fields which had to be cleared of stone before being seeded. Shelburne Falls, which is nearer to Hawley, was first considered for the warehouse but no suitable location was available near a railroad siding at the freight yards there. Now large warehouses in South Deerfield store potatoes from the Hawley and Plainfield farms of Harry Liebman, whose vast potato fields are one of this section's new agricultural enterprises.

After the first year, 1939, about 28000 bushels of potatoes were dug, proving the soil and conditions excellent. In 1940 there were 85 acres under cultivation with the same amount of seeds per acre--about 25 bu.

1941: 90 acres planted. The farm of 400 acres has 260 tillable acres. Plans are made to clear more land each year until the full 260 acres are reached.

1943: With an expected yield of 400 bus. to the acre, a 40-acre lot is valued at \$25,000.00.

Mar., 1944: Harry Liebman of Ellington, Conn., who recently purchased the F.S. Cole farm on the Ashfield Road, has had practically all of the mowing land on the premises plowed in preparation for next season's potato planting. The extensive apple orchard has been uprooted and plowed for this purpose.

In 1924 the largest single farm in Franklin Co. was that of William A. Pratt in Ashfield, Hawley and Plainfield. A boundary line stone on this farm marked a corner of three towns and two counties, Franklin and Hampshire. About 1921 Mr. Pratt, a manufacturer of Greenfield, went to the hills of Hawley. The start was made, however, on a 100A. tract known as the Lucius Hall place in the northwest corner of Ashfield. Later he purchased two other farms, the Enoch Harmon farm and the Church

farm. Here on a 500 acre tract Mr. Pratt undertook farming. The location is where the Green Mts. and the Berkshires meet. The soil is rich, elevation high, the highest being in excess of 1800 ft. On this farm were a sawmill and a "sugar bush" where 600 gals. of maple syrup were made annually. Everything in the way of equipment was modern.

At first Mr. Pratt's attention was turned to raising turkeys, later he became famous as a breeder of pure-bred stock.

In West Hawley, Mr. F. Deane Carter operates a wood turning shop which today does a thriving business. He has been manufacturing parts for railroad fuses for the past 22 years. The parts he makes are called 'buttons' and 'plugs' which fit on both ends of the fuses. He turns out these inch-long wooden pieces at the rate of 2000 gross per month. Since he received



Old brick kiln still standing on the Bassett Place. Built in 1870 by Albert Dyer of Plainfield. The kiln holds 25 cords of wood. Mr. F. Deane Carter manufacturing fuses for railroad flares.

Courtesy of Mrs. Herbert A. Holden

his first order in 1927, Mr. Carter estimates he has produced more than 100,000,000 or enough to make 50,000,000 completed fuses. He is one of four manufacturers in the country of this little-known product. As far as he can ascertain, the fuses are used exclusively by railroad men as a signaling device when trains are delayed. He makes about one-fourth of all the plugs and buttons that are used by the Central Railway Signal Co. of Hammond, Ind.

In 1905 Mr. Carter bought the place where he now resides, from Mr. C. C. Fuller. It was a country store at that time. He ran the store until 1918, when he closed it. In 1916 he purchased the sawmill in back of his place and began to make brick molds and do some custom sawing. In 1927 came the opportunity to buy the business of making fusees parts from a former manufacturer in Charlemont. When a neighbor asked Mr. Carter why he didn't purchase the business, Mr. Carter replied that he didn't know anything about wood turning.

"I'll show you," the neighbor replied.

Mr. Carter bought the lathes, moved them to his shop, the neighbor showed him how to operate them, and that was the beginning of a thriving business in West Hawley. Outside of making 100,000 wooden teakettle knobs he has never made anything but the fusees buttons and plugs. After much experience he has found that white birch is best suited to his needs. He finds it is the softest of the hard woods and it doesn't shrink as much as the others. He uses 100,000 feet of birch a year, which he purchases from local lumbermen. When he started his business he paid \$14.00 per thousand for lumber, in 1949 the cost was \$50.00 for the same amount. Where originally he paid \$3.00 a day for labor, in 1949 he was paying \$8.00 But selling prices also have changed. At first he sold the pieces for 82 1/2¢ per thousand; during the depression years, 48¢ per thousand; in 1949 they brought \$1.95 per thousand.

Mr. Carter has always been an active, prominent citizen. He has been Town Clerk and Treasurer since 1907, he acted as Tax Collector for nine years, served on the School Committee for nine years, was Chairman of Civil Defense during World War II. registered men in his town for both World Wars and served on the Rationing Board. Mrs. Carter. a native of Medford, is a teacher in the Charlemont schools.

STATISTICS

Population records: 1772--22	1855--774
1776--244	1860--671
1790--539	1865--687
1800--878	1870--672
1810--1031	1875--588
1820--1089	1880--592
1830--1037	1885--545
1840--977	1900--429
1850--881	1950--257

"Voted to, allow Capt. James Barker 20 shillings for warning parties out of town who have not received license to remain." (Date unknown.)

In 1812 there were 1001 people and 3060 sheep in Hawley. In 1837 there were 2,716 merino sheep, producing 7,148 lbs. of wool valued at \$4,574.00. The value of leather tanned and curried was \$13,000.00. Population 985.

Prices that ruled in Hawley in 1787:

Potatoes per bu....	1 shilling.....	Shoes per pr.....	6 shillings
Wheat per bu.....	4 "	Labor " day.....	2 "
Rye per bu.....	3 "	Labor, man and team	6 "
Corn " "	3 "	Salt per lb.....	5 " 6 d.
Beans" "	4 "	Butter per lb.....	6 d.
Oats per "	18 d.	Hayseed " ".....	1 sh. 1 d.
Tobacco per lb.....	6 d.	Rum per gal.	4 sh.
Candles " ".....	9 d.	Oil per gal.....	7 sh.
Salt pork " "	6 d.	Sugar per lb.....	6 d.
Mutton " ".....	2 d.	Wool " ".....	18 D.
Beef per lb.....	4 d. 2 far.....	Tea	4 sh.
Swine, live weight, per lb.	2 d.	Making coat.....	3 sh.
Veal per lb.....	2 d.	Making shoes per pr.	1 sh. 8 d.

It is probable that a shilling of that currency was about 24¢.

1859 Valuation: dwelling houses, \$300. 00. Barns. \$90. 00. Tillage land per acre, \$20. 00. Orchardng per acre, \$30. 00. Upland mowing per acre, \$30. 00. Pasture land, per acre, \$8. 00. Woodland per acre, \$15. 00. Unimproved land per acre, \$3. 00. Total valuation, \$236, 478. 00.

The following was taken from the Day Book of Joshua Longley, now in the possession of Mr. Walter Hunt of West Hawley. The book is dated from Apr. 30, 1821, Monday, through Saturday, July 16, 1824.

3 qut. of New England Rum for
62¢ to William Bassett.
5/8 yd. crepe, 63¢
3/4 yd. muslin 75¢
; ud ribbon 20¢
1 skein silk 5¢
1 pt. of N. E. Rum to Zephtah
Pool for 13¢

1 paper of sorted pins for
14¢ to Zenas Bangs.

Remnant of codfish to Bardine
Damon for 23¢

1/4 lb. allspice to Bardine
Damon for 8¢

1 light 7x9 glass, 8¢

1/2 doz. plates 42¢

1 qt. mug, 17¢ to Rev.

Jonathan Grout.

1 pr. silk gloves 84¢

1 pr. walking shoes \$1. 84

2 gimlets 17¢

1 doz. milk pans \$1. 67

1 scythe \$1. 08, 1 snoth 84¢, to be paid
in rye by the first of Dec. next at

Tuesday, May 1.

1/2 lb. tobacco to Elias

Carrier for 17¢

1 felt hat for \$1. 34 to Oliver
Shattuck.

1/4 lb. snuff for 13¢ to
Levi Ford

Paidout, \$1. 30 for 10 1/2 lbs.
of butter.

11 bu. apples @ 11¢

Dr. Charles Knowlton 10 oz.
opium 75¢

1 qt. W. I. Rum, bottle
and cork 57¢

Asher Loomis for Emma,
1 sheet press paper 14¢

1 pt. wine 50¢

1 ivory comb 25¢

9 lbs. fresh pork @ 5¢ -- 45¢

1 doz. suspender buttons 8¢

1/2 lb. pepper 25¢

22 lbs. scrap iron 44¢

3 1/4 lbs. butter 37¢

1 days work with oxen \$1. 25
Rev. Jonathan Grout, 1

cash price delivered at my store.

For horse to Sunderlan, 21

miles @ 4¢--84¢

49 1/4 lbs. beef @ 4¢--\$1.97

1 Murray's Grammar 84¢

1/2 quire paper 13¢

1 scholars manual 14¢

spelling book 23¢

22 lbs. butter @ 10¢, \$2.20

1 lb. loaf sugar 30¢

1 pr. steel needles 6¢

1 qt. gin 15¢

10 lbs. maple sugar @

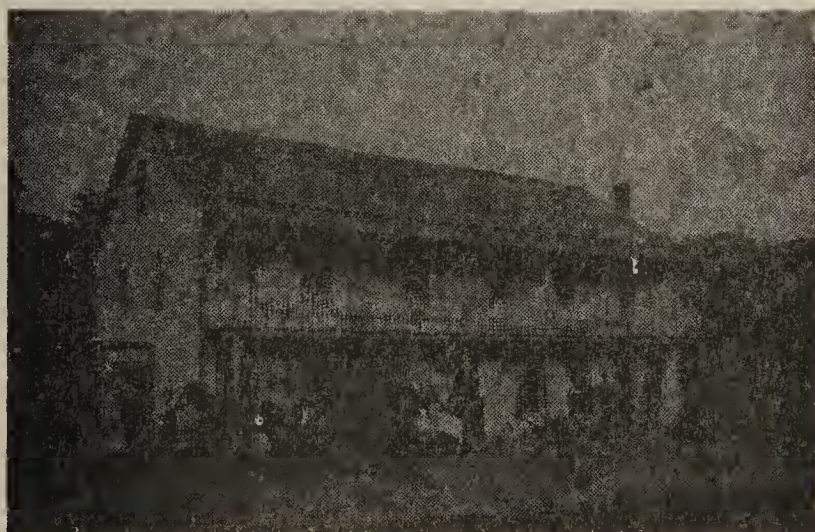
10¢--\$1.00

March 17, 1830. An order to Chester Smith of 73¢ for mending stove pipe.

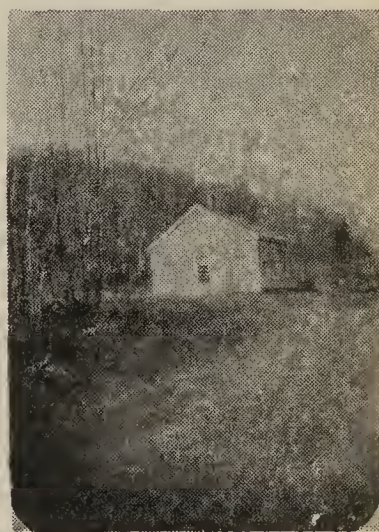
March 25, 1838. An order to J. W. Hawks for building chimney in meeting house, \$2.50. Jonas Holden tending mason, \$1.25.

Mar. 4, 1850. An order to Joseph Hitchcock for ringing bell and taking care of the church. \$17.00

April 17, 1850. An order to Healy Newton for service as building committee and money expended on church, \$208.50.



Former Inn & Store in West Hawley.
Courtesy of Mr. F. Deane Carter



The Town House
Courtesy of Mrs. Herbert A. Holden

At a town Meeting, Apr. 7, 1851, it was voted to buy a farm for the support of the poor. Previous to that time the keeping of the town poor had been done by boarding them with the lowest bidder. They were not all kept at one place, but went where circumstances dictated. The committee chosen to buy a farm was: Levi Holden, Calvin Cooley and Charles Baker.

They purchased of Dea. Samuel Hall the place known as the Warriner King farm in the southwest part of the town. The selectmen hired a man and his wife as overseers of the farm and house, who received a salary of about \$250. annually. At the annual town meeting, Mar. 7, 1853, a code of rules was adopted regulating the house and its inmates, which received the title "Black Laws", copies of which were placed upon the records and posted in the house. It was the subject of a poem written and published at the time by Miss Mary Taylor, entitled 'Northern Oppression'.

The following have been superintendents of this farm: 1851-2, Leonard Joy; 1853-4, S.S. Hemenway; 1855-1862, Proctor Marsh; 1862-3, Henry Barton; 1863-1870, Phineas Starks; 1870, John Brown; 1871-1873, Henry Barton; 1875, Horace Todd; 1876-1879, Daniel Larkins; 1879-1884, Phineas Starks; 1884, Levi Hawkes; 1885, George Turner; 1886, Charles Davis; 1887, George Turner; 1888-1891, Phineas Starks; 1892-1896, Daniel Ingraham; 1897-8, Freeman Brackett; 1899, Melvin H. White. The 'poor-farm' ceased to exist as such in 1910 and was sold in 1916. The last superintendent was Mr. Noel Barber.

Annual Town Meeting, March 7, 1887: Moderator, Wm.O. Bassett; Clerk and Treas., Lucius Hunt; Selectmen and Assessors, Charles Crittenden, J.Wm. Doane, Amos D. Taylor; School Committee for 3 years, Justin B. Warriner, for 2 years, J.W. Doane; Constable and Collector, Adna C. Bissell. Appropriations: Schools, \$900. Highways and bridges, \$1500. Town expenses, \$1200. Total, \$3600.

Town Officers, 1924: Clerk and Treas., F. Deane Carter. Selectmen, C.W. Gould, M.H. White, H.L. Raymond. Assessors, C.W. Gould, L.P. Hawkes, M.H. White. School Committee, Mrs. Mattie L. White, E.R. Sears, W.A. Wells, A.H. Maynard. Receipts in Treas., \$32,787. Bal. on hand, Dec. 31, 1924, \$2,145.

Town Officers, 1951: Selectmen: Philip L. Stiles, Ch., 3 years, Harrison L. Raymond, 3 years, Rollon E. Bellows, 1 year. Clerk and Treas. F. Deane Carter. Assessors, Harrison L. Raymond, Ch., 1 year, Arthur H. Maynard, 2 yrs. Harry Clark, 3 yrs. School Committee, Belle T. Bellows, Ch., 2 yrs., Helen M. Stiles, 1 yr., Gertrude L. Ogden, 3 yrs. Tax Collector, Lee Roy T. Hunt. Auditor, Earl D. Rice. Constables, David S. Rice, Harry Stiles, Gertrude L. Ogden. Board of Welfare, Philip L. Stiles, Ch., Harrison L. Raymond, Rollon E. Bellows. Trustees Public Library, Florence Holden, Anne L. Stiles. Forest Fires Warden, Arthur H. Maynard. Inspector of Animals, Herbert A. Holden. Sealer of Weights and Measures, David S. Rice. Field Drivers, David S. Rice, Earl D. Rice, Joachim Dostie. Fence Viewers, David S. Rice, Joachim Dostie, Earl D. Rice. Measurers of Wood and Surveyors of Lumber, Rollon E. Bellows, Harrison L. Raymond. Dog Officer, Harry Taylor. Town Physician, Bronie Apshaga, M.D. Superintendent of Gypsy Moth Extermination, Herbert A. Holden. Welfare Agent, Phyllis Heist. Veterans' Agent, Robert Scott. Supt. of Streets,

Roland B. Stiles. Burial Agent, F. Deane Carter. Jurors drawn during 1950, Arthur H. Maynard, Alton P. Fitzroy, Earl D. Rice.

Prices of 1951		Butter per lb.....	.83
Sugar per 100 lbs.	\$9.50	Tea per lb.....	1.32
Potatoes per 100 lbs.	6.50	Shoes.....	10.00
Beans per lb.25	Wood per cord.....	18.00
Beef per 100 lbs.....	65.00	ready for stove.	
Swine live weight per lb.32	Flour per 24 lb. bag..	2.29
Veal live weight per lb.....	.35	Coffee per lb.98
Road labor, per day \$8.00 for 8 hrs.		Fowl per lb.55
Salt per lb.....	\$1.90	Salt pork20

Date	Town Officers Moderator.	1792 - 1886. Town Clerk	Constable
1792	David Sexton	Edmund Longley	James Parker
1793	Joseph Longley	"	David Parker
1794	Thomas King	"	"
1795	Hezekiah Warriner	"	Joseph Longley
1796	Elijah Field	"	Zenas Bangs
1797	Joseph Longley	"	Obed Smith
1798	Zephaniah Lathrop	"	Zimri Longley
1798	Hezekiah Warriner	"	David Parker
1800	"	"	William Sanford
1801	Joseph Bangs	"	Thomas Longley
1802	Zephaniah Lathrop	"	Argalur Pixley
1803	Hezekiah Warriner	"	Oliver Carr
1804	Joseph Bangs	"	Edmund Longley, Jr.
1805	"	Ebenezer Hall	"
1806	Edmund Longley	"	Abel Dinsmore
1807	Joseph Buttrick	Thomas Longley	John King
1808	Zephaniah Lathrop	"	"
1809	"	"	"
1810	"	"	Simeon Crittenden
1811	"	"	Elias Goodspeed
1812	Edmund Longley	"	Abel Dinsmore
1813	Zephaniah Lathrop	"	Ebenezer Hall
1814	Zenas Bangs	"	John King
1815	Zephaniah Lathrop	"	Elias Goodspeed
1816	"	"	"
1817	"	"	Eben Crosby
1818	Zenas Bangs	"	Abel Parker
1819	"	"	John Hall
1820	"	"	"
1821	"	"	"
1822	Zephaniah Lathrop	"	Theophilus Crosby
1823	"	"	"
1824	Noah Joy	"	"
1825	"	"	Hezekiah Warriner, Jr.
1826	"	"	Ebenezer Crosby

1827	John Tobey	"	John Hall
1828	Noah Joy	"	Cushing Shaw
1829	"	Moses Smith	"
1830	Thomas Longley	"	"
1831	Noah Joy	Thomas Longley	Quartus Taylor
1832	"	"	Abel Longley
1833	John Vincent	"	Bardine Damon
1834	Noah Joy	"	Calvin Longley
1835	"	"	Ezra Brackett
1836	"	"	Eben Crosby
1837	Thomas Longley	Moses Smith	"
1838	John Tobey	"	"
1839	"	"	Calvin Longley
1840	Noah Joy	Moses Smith	Freeman Longley
1841	John Vincent	Edmund Longley Jr.	Harmon Barnes
1842	John Tobey	Anson Dyer	Bardine Damon
1843	William F. Longley	Calvin S. Longley	William O. Bassett
1844	"	"	Harmon Barnes
1845	John King	"	Ezra King
1846	No record	"	Elijah Longley
1847	Clark Sears	John Vincent	"
1848	"	Calvin S. Longley	Samuel Hall
1849	"	George Lathrop	"
1850	"	"	J. V. King
1851	John Vincent	Calvin S. Longley	Elijah Longley
1852	"	"	Jonathan Vincent
1853	Wm. O. Bassett	"	Harmon Barnes
1854	Clark Sears	"	Atherton Hunt
1855	Wm. O. Bassett	"	"
1856	"	"	"
1857	"	"	B. Parsons Mansfield
1858	Clark Sears	"	Atherton Hunt
1859	"	Dennis W. Baker	A. G. Ayres
1860	F. H. Sears	"	"
1861	"	"	"
1862	Wm. O. Bassett	"	"
1863	John Vincent	"	"
1864	Clark Sears	"	J. W. Doane
1865	John Vincent	"	E. F. Longley
1866	Clark Sears	"	Samuel A. Clark
1867	Wm. O. Bassett	F. H. Sears	"
1868	"	"	"
1869	Clark Sears	Freeman Atkins	J. W. Doane
1870	John Brown	"	James Doane
1871	W. E. Mansfield	Harvey Baker	H. W. Starks
1872	Wm. O. Bassett	Edwin Scott	"
1873	"	"	E. P. Hunt
1874	W. E. Mansfield	"	"
1875	Wm. O. Bassett	J. W. Doane	Ambrose K. Sears

1876	F. H. Sears	"	Joseph A. Hitchcock
1877	Frank Simpson	"	"
1878	"	"	"
1879	F. H. Sears	"	Edwin Scott
1880	W. E. Mansfield	Lucius Hunt	"
1881	J. W. Doane	"	"
1882	"	"	A. K. Sears
1883	"	"	Joseph A. Hitchcock
1884	"	"	Lewis Hall
1885	Frank Simpson	"	Adna Bissell
1886	Charles Crittenden	"	Joseph A. Hitchcock
		Town Clerk & Treas.	
1887	Wm. O. Bassett	Lucius Hunt	Joseph A. Hitchcock
1888	Willis Vincent	"	A. C. Bissell
1889	Wm. O. Bassett	"	"
1890	J. Wm. Doane	"	
1891	"	"	
1892	Wm. O. Bassett	"	Clarence C. Fuller
1893	Willis Vincent	"	A. C. Bissell
1894	J. Wm. Doane	"	Clarence C. Fuller
1895	"	"	C. F. Sears
1896	Wm. O. Bassett	"	"
1897	J. Wm. Doane	"	"
1898	"	"	"
1899	"	"	"
1900	Charles F. Sears	Lucius Hunt	Melvin H. White
1901	Wm. O. Bassett	Clarence C. Fuller	Melvin H. White
1902	C. F. Sears	"	"
1903	"	"	"
1904	Edward L. Eldridge	"	Clarence C. Fuller
1905	"	"	Melvin H. White
1906	"	"	"
1907	"	"	"
1908	I. C. Vincent	F. Deane Carter	Noel M. Barber
1909	"	"	"
1910	"	"	F. D. Carter
1911	Edward L. Eldridge	"	"
1912	C. F. Sears	"	"
1913	M. H. White	"	"
1914	C. F. Sears	"	"
1915	"	"	Fred R. Stiles & Lee
			Roy T. Hunt
1916	"	"	F. D. Carter & H. C.
			Dodge
1917	"	"	W. T. Scott & H. C.
			Dodge
1918	"	"	C. W. Gould & Lee
			Roy T. Hunt
1919	Walter Turner	"	W. A. Wells & Lee
			Roy T. Hunt

1920	H. C. Dodge	"	Walter A. Turner & Frank H. Sears
1921	Walter A. Wells	"	Fred Gould & Lawrence Atkins
1922	H. C. Dodge	"	F. R. Stiles & George Forget
1923	H. A. Holden	"	W. A. Wells & Frank H. Sears
1924	"	"	M. H. White & D. E. Wonsey
1925	"	"	M. H. White & W. A. Wells
1926	"	"	Melvin H. White & W. A. Wells
1927	C. C. Fuller	"	F. D. Carter & W. A. Wells
1928	"	"	F. D. Carter & W. A. Wells
1929	"	"	Lee Roy T. Hunt & W. A. Wells
1930	"	"	Lee Roy T. Hunt & W. A. Wells
1931	"	"	Alfred LaBelle & Francis Sears
1932	"	"	Phillip L. Stiles & Francis Sears
1933	Frank H. Sears	F. Deane Carter	Freeman P. Hawkes & Hobart Raymond
1934	"	"	Freeman P. Hawkes & Alfred LaBelle
1935	"	"	Freeman P. Hawkes & Francis Sears
1936	"	"	Freeman P. Hawkes & Benj. Shaida
1937	"	"	John R. Fisher & Benj. Shaida
1938	"	"	David S. Rice & Harry Taylor
1939	"	"	David S. Rice & Harry Taylor
1940	"	"	David S. Rice & Harry Taylor
1941	"	"	David S. Rice & Harry Taylor
1942	"	"	David S. Rice & Harry Taylor
1943	"	"	David S. Rice & Harry Taylor
1944	Harrison L. Raymond	"	David S. Rice

1945	"	"	Harry Taylor David S. Rice
1946	"	"	Harry Taylor David S. Rice
1947	"	"	Harry Taylor David S. Rice
1948	"	"	Harry Taylor David S. Rice
1949	"	"	Harry Taylor David S. Rice
1950	"	"	Harry Taylor David S. Rice
1951	"	"	Harry Taylor David S. Rice Harry Taylor

SELECTMEN

The following were the selectmen of the town from 1793-1886

1793	Joseph Longley	Thomas King	Nathan West
1794	"	"	Ebenezer Hall
1795	Hezekiah Warriner	Zephaniah Lathrop	"
1796	"	Moses Clark	"
1797	"	"	"
1798	"	Zephaniah Lathrop	"
1799	"	"	"
1800	"	Moses Clark	"
1801	"	Zephaniah Lathrop	"
1802	Edmund Longley	Sylvanus Smith	"
1803	"	Hezekiah Warriner	"
1804	"	Sylvanus Smith	Joseph Bangs
1805	Nathaniel Newton	Hezekiah Warriner	"
1806	"	"	Joseph Buttrick
1807	"	"	"
1808	Edmund Longley	"	"
1809	"	"	Zenas Bangs
1810	Nathaniel Newton	"	"
1811	Zephaniah Lathrop	"	"
1812	Joseph Buttrick	"	"
1813	"	Zephaniah Lathrop	"
1814	Hezekiah Warriner	Ebenezer Hall	"
1815	Zephaniah Lathrop	Joseph Buttrick	Noah Joy
1816	Hezekiah Warriner	Zenas Bangs	"
1817	Edmund Longley Jr.	"	"
1818	"	William Bassett	"
1819-20-21	Zenas Bangs	"	"
1822	Edmund Longley Jr.	"	Hezekiah Warriner
1823	"	"	John Tobey
1824	"	Noah Joy	"
1825	"	"	"

1826	Wm. Sanford	"	"
1827	Edmund Longley Jr.	"	"
1828	"	"	"
1829	John Vincent	"	"
1830	Thomas Longley	"	Warriner King
1831	Edmund Longley Jr.	Calvin Cooley	John Vincent
1832	Warriner King	John Tobey	"
1833	"	Calvin Cooley	"
1834	John Tobey	Samuel Hall	Joshua Vincent
1835	Jonas Jones	Calvin Cooley	"
1836	Edmund Longley Jr.	Clark Sears	"
1837	Thomas Longley	Warriner King	John Vincent
1838	Calvin Cooley	George Lathrop	"
1839	"	"	Samuel Hall
1840	"	John Vincent	Wm. F. Longley
1841	Thomas Longley	Warriner King	Francis Mantor
1842	John Tobey	Clark Sears	Samuel Hall
1843	Levi Harmon	Clark Sears	George Lathrop
1844	"	"	Calvin Cooley
1845	John Vincent	George Lathrop	Freeman Atkins
1846	Clark Sears	"	Freeman Longley
1847	Samuel Williams	"	"
1848	Clark Sears	Levi Harmon	Wm. O. Bassett
1849	John Vincent	Freeman Atkins	Nelson Joy
1850	Clark Sears	"	Samuel Clark
1851	"	Otis Longley	Milo T. Carter
1852	Wm. O. Bassett	Harvey Baker	Joshua W. Tobey
1853	"	Nathan Vincent	"
1854	"	Joshua W. Tobey	Harvey Baker
1855	"	"	J. G. Longley
1856	"	"	Harvey Baker
1858	S. A. Clark	John Vincent	B. P. Mansfield
1859	Calvin Cooley	"	David Vincent
1860	Charles Baker	"	A. G. Ayres
1861	Wm. O. Bassett	Charles Crittenden	Elijah Field
1862	"	"	F. H. Sears
1863	Clark Sears	A. G. Ayres	Willis Vincent
1864	Charles Baker	Edwin Scott	A. G. Ayres
1865	"	"	Elijah Field
1866	Clark Sears	W. E. Mansfield	Willis Vincent
1867	Wm. O. Bassett	W. E. Mansfield	Harvey Baker
1868	"	E. S. Carter	"
1869	"	John Vincent	E. P. Hunt
1870	"	"	E. S. Carter
1871	W. E. Mansfield	F. H. Sears	Willis Vincent
1872	"	E. S. Carter	Harmon Barnes
1873	Charles Crittenden	"	Clinton H. Dodge
1874	"	M. H. Vincent	"
1875	Wm. O. Bassett	Lewis J. Hall	Walter Sears

1876	"	"	"
1877	"	"	Isaac C. Vincent
1878	Charles Crittenden	"	Clinton H. Dodge
1879-80	"	Elijah Scott	Willis Vincent
1881	"	Willis Vincent	J. A. Hitchcock
1882	"	C. H. Dodge	E. S. Carter
1883	"	"	Lewis J. Hall
1884	"	Lewis J. Hall	J. W. Doane
1885-6	J. W. Doane	C. H. Dodge	Foster R. King
1887	Charles Crittenden	J. Wm. Doane	Amos D. Taylor
1888	"	Amos D. Taylor	Willis Vincent
1889	"	"	"
1890	"	"	"
1891	"	Lewis W. Temple	Adna C. Bissell
1892	"	"	"
1893	"	"	"
1894	A. K. Sears	"	"
1895	"	"	J. A. Seymour
1896	"	"	Adna C. Bissell
1897	A. K. Sears	Lewis W. Temple	Adna C. Bissell
1898	"	"	"
1899	C. W. Gould	"	"
1900	"	C. F. Sears	A. D. Taylor
1901	"	"	I. C. Vincent
1902	"	"	"
1903	"	"	"
1904	E. L. Eldridge	"	"
1905	"	"	"
1906	"	"	"
1907	"	G. W. Sears	H. C. Dodge
1908	"	"	"
1909	"	"	"
1910	"	"	"
1911	"	"	"
1912	C. F. Sears	"	"
1913	"	H. C. Dodge	C. W. Gould
1914	"	"	W. T. Scott
1915	"	"	M. H. White
1916	H. C. Dodge	Geo. E. Sears	"
1917	"	"	"
1918	"	"	"
1919	"	"	"
1920	C. W. Gould	L. P. Hawks	F. R. Stiles
1921	"	"	"
1922	"	"	"
1923	"	"	"
1924	"	"	"
1925	"	M. H. White	H. L. Raymond
1926	M. H. White	H. L. Raymond	P. W. Hitchcock

1927	"	"	"
1928	"	A. L. White	"
1929	"	Philip Stiles	Harry Clark
1930	"	"	"
1931	"	"	"
1932	"	"	"
1933	"	"	Leon P. Hawks
1934	John Brackett	"	"
1935	"	"	Roy T. Hunt
1936	"	"	"
1937	"	"	Robert White
1938	Lee Roy Hunt	"	Melvin H. White
1939	"	"	Rollon Bellows
1940	Leland Tinney	"	"
1941	Harrison L. Raymond	"	"
1942	"	"	"
1943	"	"	"
1944	"	"	"
1945	"	"	"
1946	"	"	"
1947	"	"	"
1948	Harrison L. Raymond	Philip Stiles	Rollon Bellows
1949	"	"	"
1950	Philip L. Stiles	Harrison L. Raymond	"

* * * * *

Nov. 3, 1794, Theodore Sedgwick was chosen Representative to Congress from the Western District.

REPRESENTATIVES TO GENERAL COURT

1794-1798, 1800, 1802-1807, 1809-Edmund Longley.

1810-11 Zenas Bangs

1812-13-14, 1816- Thomas Longley.

1818 - Ebenezer Hall

1824 - Thomas Longley

1826 - Edmund Longley Jr.

1829 - Moses Smith

1832 - John Tobey

1833 - Edmund Longley Jr.

1836 - Calvin Cooley

1837-38 - John Vincent

1839-40 - Calvin Cooley

1841, 1843 - George Lathrop

1844 - Clark Sears

1847 - Thomas Longley

1849 - Nelson Joy

1850 - George Lathrop

1851 - Clark Sears

1853 - Nathan Vincent

1860 - John Vincent

1864 - Rev. Henry Seymour

1868 - Clark Sears

1879 - Clinton H. Dodge

1893 - Lucius Hunt.

HAWLEY CHRONOLOGY

(Including many of the leading events of the town from its first survey and settlement to 1888 written by Wm. G. Atkins, printed in Greenfield Gazette and Courier, June 18, 1888.)

- 1774. 8064 acres of the present township granted by the Legislature to Broadstreet and Dennison, and known as the Hatfield Equivalent.
- 1762. June 2, township bought of General Court by Moses Parsons for L875.
- 1771. First settlement made by four families.
- 1772. First observance of Thanksgiving by seven families, or 22 persons, the entire population of the town.
- 1773. Oct. 18, first birth in town, that of Ethan Hitchcock.
- 1774. Zebedee Wood came from Bozrah, Ct. prospecting for a settlement.
- 1775. Five families settled from Bozrah, Ct.
- 1776. Population, Colonial census, 244.
- 1777. Feb. 4, Hollister Baker born.
- 1778. Sept. 16, first church organized with 20 members. First records of church.
- 1780. Edmund and Joseph Longley settled in town, coming from Groton.
- 1782. Phineas Scott settled in town, coming from Whately.
- 1784. Zebedee Wood settled in town, coming from Bozrah, Ct.,
- 1785. Zebedee Wood built a house, later occupied by Frank Simpson, for a long time the oldest house in town.
- 1787. May 28, Warriner King born.
- 1790. Population, 539.
- 1792. Feb. 7, town incorporated and named in honor of Hon. Joseph Hawley of Northampton.
 - April 2, organization of the town.
 - May 24, first observance of "Fast Day".
 - July 29, Rev. Dr. King born.
 - Nov. 2, first vote to build meeting house.
- 1793. May 6, voted to build seven school houses.
 - Oct. 24, Rev. Jonathan Grout ordained and installed as first minister.
- 1794. Edmund Longley sent as first Representative to the Legislature.
 - July 7, Nathan West appointed to provide a town stock of powder, lead and flints.
- 1795. Sept. 27, Rev. Jonathan Grout married to Polly Taylor of Buckland.
 - Bear killed near what was later the residence of Geo. K. Starks.
 - Mar. 5, George Lathrop born.

- 1797. First meeting-house built.
- 1799. May 6, road accepted from Camp Rock to Savoy line. "There was a meeting house."
- 1800. Voted to pay 25¢ a day on highways. Population, 878.
- 1802. May 5, voted to remonstrate against a part of Hawley being set off to Plainfield.
- 1803. Capt. Jeremiah removed from Yarmouth to Hawley.
- 1804. May 29, Atherton Hunt born. Phineas Page settled in town.
- 1806. June, Asa Vining and family removed to Hawley from Weymouth.
- 1808. Committee sent with a petition to the President to suspend the embargo.
Moses Rogers killed in his mill.
Voted to pay 25¢ a head for crows killed.
- 1810. Raised \$300. for schooling. Population, 1031.
- 1811. April 9, Elisha L. Clark removed to town.
- 1816. Cold summer throughout New England. No corn ripened and breadstuffs were scarce and high.
- 1817. Town petitioned the General Court for assistance to build a bridge over Deerfield River.
- 1818. Mar. 6, adoption of code of rules regulating town meetings.
- 1820. Sept. 8, Sylvester Sears drowned. First Sunday school. Population 1089.
- 1821. Oct. 19, Dr. David T. Vining born. First stoves used in meeting house.
- 1823. June, a son of Rev. Jonathan Grout drowned.
- 1824. May 3, Dr. Charles L. Knowlton born.
- 1825. First meeting-house built at West Hawley.
- 1826. Grasshopper year.
- 1827. Leavit Hallock built a tannery.
- 1829. Aug. 20, George D. Crittenden born.
April 7, 1829 - Voted to buy a bass viol.
- 1830. Noah Joy built a hotel. Population 1037.
- 1832. May 26, postoffice established at South Hawley, Col. Noah Joy, postmaster.
- 1834. Company of State militia disbanded.
May 12, Rev. Tyler Thatcher installed.
Four families removed to "New Connecticut" in Ohio.
- 1835. June 6, Rev. Jonathan Grout died.
- 1838. Phineas Page and family removed to Pittsfield.
Voted that teachers shall be qualified to teach writing.
- 1840. May 20, Rev. Moses Miller installed at West Hawley. Population, 977.
- 1842. Nov. 29, Edmund Longley, Sr., died, aged 96.
- 1843. July 15, Thomas, son of Thomas Longley drowned.
- 1846. Feb. 28, Roswell Longley suicided.
Feb. 11, Leavitt Hallock's tannery burned.
- 1847. Both the present churches built.
Sept. - Barn of C. F. Crosby burned. 12 T. hay. Incendiary probably.

- Nov. 11, Rev. John Eastman installed at West Hawley.
1848. Gen. Thomas Longley died, Sept. 22, aged 74.
 April 3, voted to build a town house.
 Mar. - First church demolition started.
 Building of present church begun, meetings held in basement of new building.
1849. Oct. 3, Rev. Henry Seymour installed at first church.
1850. Oct. 7, postoffice established at West Hawley, T.S. Allen, postmaster. Population, 881.
1851. April 7, voted to buy a town farm.
1853. "Black Laws" posted at town farm.
 June 30, Dea. Ebenezer Fales suicided at town farm.
1856. Nov. 6, Dea. Rufus Sears died.
1857. April 20-21, three feet of snow fell.
1858. Aug. 18, Harlan H. Rice drowned at Hoosac Tunnel.
1859. July 2, terrific thunder shower.
1860. Population 671. Apr. 9-So. Hawley P.O. opened by Levi Holden.
- 1861-65 Raised by town and private subscription for Civil War, \$17,175.00.
1861. October, several enlisted in 27th Regt.
 November, several enlisted in 31st Regt.
1862. July 24, enlistments in 34th Regt.
 Aug. 14, several enlisted in 37th Regt.
 Sept. 4, 15 men enlisted in 52d Regt.
1863. Sept. 25, Edwin Scott appointed postmaster.
 Aug. 23, Otis Longley murdered at Lawrence, Kansas.
1865. Old Joy tavern burned.
1866. Jan. 15, postoffice at South Hawley discontinued.
 May 30, Ethan Hitchcock died.
 Dec. 5, Levi Holden, Sr., died, aged 99.
1869. Oct. 4, great freshet throughout New England.
 May 22, Rev. Dr. King died at Athens, Greece.
1870. Voted 25¢ an hour on highways. Population 672.
1872. Jan. 20, James Doane died.
 Bassett house was built.
 Now home of Mr. Harry Leibman.
1875. Population 588.
1877. Feb. 27, Warriner King died.
1879. Nov. 30, Freeman Atkins died.
1880. Population, 592. Total value of farm crops. \$42.911.
 Pd. for printing of Town Reports - \$10.00.
1882. Town pd. for a coffin \$14.00.
1885. Population, 545.
1887. Valuation of town, \$151,274.
1887. History of Hawley published by Wm. G. Atkins.
1888. Mar. 12-14, greatest snow storm of modern times, about four feet in depth.
1889. Nov. 1, William Kenny moved to the Otis Longley place, later the Edwin Cobb farm.

1890. Aug. 23, the parish and church disbanded. The church took their place. Enos Harmon and Franklin Hunt were chosen deacons.
1891. Feb. 27, the pulpit of the First Congregational Church was replaced by a broad platform and desk.
1893. June 11, Wilbur Scott returned from his visit to the World's Fair.
1894. Jan. 30, Rev. Henry Seymour died.
1895. Mar. 10, J. W. Doane purchased the old house on Poverty Square formerly used for a parsonage.
- Dec. 4, M. V. Cressy discovered a vein of manganese on his farm. The vein was 25 ft. in width and of superior quality.
1898. Joshua Clark, who served in the Cuban War, returned home.
1899. June 6, Wood-turning shop and sawmill belonging to Willis D. Thayer, burned.
1900. Aug., first gathering of "Sons and Daughters of Hawley" at the home of Mrs. Frank Hillman.
1904. First piece of State road built in Hawley by Melvin H. White at a cost of \$741.57, beginning at the Charlemont-West Hawley town line.
1907. Oct., the First Congregational Society sold the parsonage to Herbert A. Holden.
1911. Feb. 23, Herbert A. Holden appointed postmaster at Hawley. Postoffice removed to his home.
1914. Oct. 16, paid Fred Stone for roofing on north side of Church, \$79.40.
1916. Nov. 26, Mr. and Mrs. Lucius Hunt removed to Buckland to reside.
1917. Church steeple blew off. Not replaced.
1918. World War I. Two men called from Hawley, both served.
1923. Oct. 27, the property of the First Congregational church was turned over to the Mass. Home Missionary Soc. in Boston to be kept in trust for the church. Amount of cash, \$1556.33.
1924. Aug. 16, Boulder dedicated to the Sons and Daughters of Hawley, dedicated in front of the First Congregational church. Establishment of largest single farm in Franklin Co. by William A. Pratt of Greenfield, located in Ashfield, Hawley and Plainfield. A stock breeding farm.
1927. Business of manufacturing railroad fuses established in West Hawley by Mr. F. Deane Carter.
1930. Jan. 30, death of Mrs. Georgianna B. Hillman, founder of the "Sons and Daughters of Hawley".
1931. Nov. 30, Postoffice at Hawley discontinued.
1935. Aug. 10, Boulder marking the site of the first church built in Hawley in 1797, dedicated.
1936. Sept. 3, Mrs. Emily T. Morton died, aged 104 yrs.
1937. K. of C. Camp for boys opened. John B. Basciano opened Chickley Alps for skiing on the farm known as the Melvin White or Roswell Baker farm.
1938. Sept. 18-21, Devastating flood's and hurricane, resulting in great damage to property, transportation facilities and communication lines.

1940. Mar. 6, 11 inches of snow fell. Mar. 20, roads blocked, farmers had to melt snow for the stock to drink. Mar. 28, State plows unable to penetrate drifts. Apr. 3, State tractor finished breaking out the main road in east part of town. Cement bridge built by Samuel Failla of Greenfield over Clessons Brook for \$3563.60. Oct., First electric power in East Hawley. Aug. 27, Thomas T. Murkland of Boston built steel stringer bridge at Middle Road over Chickley River for \$4436.00.
1941. Jan. 21, Observation post No. 73 was tried out in the vestry of the church.
Dec. 7, outbreak of World War II. Thirty-four men from Hawley served, one Fernand P. Dostie, made the supreme sacrifice.
1944. Mar. 12, Fernand P. Dostie reported missing in action in World War II.
1947. Electric power brought to West Hawley. Mrs. Louise Hale Johnson started to write the new history of Hawley.
1948. Beavers put in the Leland Gardner swamp.
1950. Nov. 25, Hurricane washed out roads in the west part of the town. Sept. 12, George H. Grout died in New London, Ct. He was great-grandson of Rev. Jonathan Grout who was the pastor of the First Congo. Church in Hawley for 42 years. Paid for printing Town Reports: \$132.87.
No. of Polls, 70. Registered Minors, 40. Acres of land, 13,793. Houses 119.
1951. Second History of Hawley.

CHAPTER 5

MILITARY RECORDS

The first record of the military history of Hawley is found in the early voting records. On July 7, 1794, Nathan West was chosen to provide a town stock of powder, leads and flints.

At the time of the muster, the company maneuvered in the "Hawley mowing", what was later (1801) J. R. Smith's potato lot.

In the War of the Rebellion, the town furnished sixty-four men, twelve of whom were substitutes; of the town's men twelve were lost in the service, and three died after their return.

Civil War Records: The first enlistment from Hawley in the Civil War was that of Newell Rice, who joined the 10th Reg. May 3, 1861. Hawley was represented in all the regiments that went from western Mass. At the last enrollment more than half of the able bodied men liable to do military duty were in the field. Not only did the people respond to the country's necessities as soldiers, but contributed liberally in appropriations for State aid, bounties, clothing and other articles of comfort

Nov. 5, 1861, the town voted to abate all the town taxes assessed upon volunteers belonging to the town who have entered the service.

Aug. 29, 1862, Appropriated \$300 for State aid to soldiers' families.

Oct. 15, 1862, Voted to pay a bounty of \$100 to each volunteer enlisting under the last calls of the president, and credited to the quota of the town.

Mar. 2, 1863, Appropriated \$500 for State aid to families of volunteers.

Nov. 3, 1863, Appropriated \$1,059.78 for volunteers.

Mar. 7, 1864, Voted to raise \$1000 for State aid to soldiers' families.

Apr. 25, 1863, Voted to raise a sufficient sum to fill all quotas up to the present time, not to exceed \$125 to each man. A similar vote was passed June 27th of that year.

Amount of money raised and paid by the town and private subscriptions, exclusive of state aid, \$17,175. Amount raised and paid by the town and afterwards refunded by the state, \$2,842. 63.

The ladies of Hawley contributed \$525 in clothing and other articles of comfort for the soldiers, which were forwarded by them to the front.

The following is a list of those who served in the Civil war as soldiers:

J. William Doane, enlisted Sept. 4, 1862, in C. E. 52d Regt. He was promoted to corporal at Camp Miller, Greenfield, was discharged in Aug. 1863, returned to civil life, resided on the farm adjoining his birthplace.

Geo. C. Brayman, enlisted Sept. 4, 1862, in Co. E. 52d Regt., He was wounded in the leg June 14, 1863, had the leg amputated, and died in the hospital at Baton Rouge, La., July 3, 1863.

Henry C. Damon, enlisted Sept. 4, 1862, in Co. E., 52d Regt.,

discharged Aug. 14, 1863, became a farmer at Meriden, Ct.

Homer F. Damon, enlisted Sept. 4, 1862, in Co. E, 52d Regt., discharged Aug. 14, 1863, became a tinner at New Britain, Ct.

Edwin Warriner enlisted Sept. 4, 1862, in Co. E, 52d Regt., discharged Aug. 14, 1863, died June 15, 1882 of consumption.

David C. Clark enlisted Sept. 4, 1862, Co. E, 52d Regt., discharged Aug. 14, 1863.

Lucius Hunt, enlisted Sept. 4, 1862 in Co. E, 52d Regt. He was sick in hospital, and was discharged July 17, 1863. by reason of disability. His brother Josiah went to Louisiana after him and brought him home. He resided at his birthplace in Hawley.

Nathan B. Baker enlisted Sept. 4, 1862 in Co. E, 52d Regt. Discharged Aug. 14, 1863, became a farmer in Savoy.

Theodore Marsh enl. Sept. 4, 1862 in Co. E, 52d Regt., was discharged Aug. 14, 1863, resided at Whitingham, Vt.

Noah Baker enl. Sept. 4, 1862 in Co. E, 52d Regt. He was shot through the right side at the battle of Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863. He died instantly and was buried where he fell.

Edwin Baker enl. Sept. 4, 1862 in Co. E, 52d Regt. He was discharged Aug. 14, 1863 and became a druggist at Shelburne Falls.

Thomas A. Hall enl. Sept. 4, 1862 in Co. E., 52d Regt. He died at Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 20, 1863, of typhoid fever.

Elijah Harmon enl. Sept. 4, 1862 in Co. E., 52d Regt., discharged Aug. 14, 1863 and became a clergyman in Wilmington, Mass.

Thaxter Scott enl. Sept. 4, 1862 in Co. E, 52d Regt., discharged Aug. 14, 1863, became a farmer in Hawley.

Clinton H. Dodge enl. Sept. 4, 1862 in Co. E, 52d Regt. was discharged Aug. 14, 1863, became a farmer in Hawley.

Otis B. Wood enl. June 14, 1861 in Co. H, 10th Regt., was promoted to Corporal Apr. 11, 1863 and Sergeant, May 1, 1863. Resided at Turners Falls.

Newell S. Rice enl. May 3, 1861 in Co. E, 10th Regt. He followed the fortunes of his regiment till 1863, when he re-enlisted, receiving the veterans' bounty and served through the war. Removed to Ohio to reside.

John H. Larabee enl. May 28, 1861 in Co. B, 10th Regt. Served his term for enlistment and settled in the West.

Edwin B. Cobbenl. Oct. 1, 1861 in Co. C, 27th Regt. discharged July 19, 1865, resided in Hawley.

Alfred L. Mantor enl. Oct. 1, 1861 in Co. C, 27th Regt. Killed in battle May 6, 1864, at Petersbur, Va.

Francis W. Mantor enl. Oct. 1, 1861 in Co. C, 27th Regt. Died of dypththeria Oct. 3, 1862 at Washington, D. C.

Luther Eddy enl. Oct. 1, 1861, Co. C, 27th Regt.

Samuel Woofenden enl. Oct. 1, 1861 in Co. C, 27th Regt.

Edmund Longley enl. Oct. 1, 1861, in Co. C, 27th Regt. Died of consumption at New York, Sept. 7, 1863.

John A. Grout enl. July 2, 1862 in Co. C, 27th Regt., was discharged July 19, 1865 and resided in California.

Charles H. White enl. July 2, 1862 in Co. C, 27th Regt., discharged December 23, 1863.

William J. Sanford enl. Nov. 13, 1861 in Co. C, 31st Regt., later resided in Hartford, Ct.

Robert H. Eldridge enl. Nov. 21, 1861 Co. B, 31st Regt. Taken prisoner at Brashaer City, July 3, 1863, and died July 6, 1863.

Albert Clark enl. April 30, 1861, Co. H, 10th Regt. Lived in Hawley.

Clark F. Sprague enl. Nov. 22, 1861 in Co. B, 31st Regt. Discharged June 18, 1862, on account of ill health and died March 25, 1863 of consumption, at his father's house in Hawley.

Asher B. Sprague enl. Nov. 22, 1861 in Co. B, 31st Regt., later resided at Hawley.

Henry C. Mason enl. Nov. 13, 1861, in Co. B, 31st Regt. He was wounded in the thigh at Port Hudson plain, July 3, 1863, died in the hospital July 17 of chronic diarrhea.

Albert E. Marsh enl. Nov. 22, 1861 in C. B, 31st Regt. Discharged December 10, 1864. Later resided at Northampton.

Chandler Hathaway enl. Oct. 15, 1861 in Co. C, 31st Regt. Died at Baton Rouge, La., Mar. 12, 1863 of congestive chills and buried there.

Erastus S. Kinney enl. July 24, 1862 in Co. F, 34th Regt., later settled in Ashfield and received a pension of \$30. a month.

Chandler H. Blanchard enl. July 24, 1862 in Co. F, 34th Regt. He was wounded in battle in the leg and carried to the rear by a comrade, who had also been wounded. He later lived in Adams and carried a wooden leg.

Peter L. Baker enl. July 24, 1862 in Co. F, 34th Regt. He was severely wounded in the thigh, but served out his term of enlistment. He was a splendid marksman and stated that during his term of service he probably discharged his rifle 2000 times and never without taking careful and deliberate aim. He died at Bernardston, Jan. 8, 1877 of consumption.

Alonzo Helmes enl. July 24, 1862 in Co. F, 34th Regt.

Samuel M. Hall enl. July 24, 1862, Co. F, 34th Regt. He was shot through the neck and instantly killed in battle.

Everett W. Blanchard enl. Oct. 1863 in Co. F, 34th Regt. While insane he was killed by jumping from a third story window in Annapolis, Md.

Freeman L. Cobb enl. Aug. 14, 1862, in Co. H, 37th Regt. Promoted to Corporal.

Sidney P. Wood enl. Aug. 14, 1862 Co. H, 37th Regt. Wounded in the shoulder at the battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864, died in May at Fredericksburg, Va.

Edward Peck enl. Aug. 14, 1862 in Co. H, 37th Regt. He was discharged Mar. 17, 1863 at camp near White Oak church by reason of disability caused by not properly recovering from measles. He returned home and died of consumption. Jan. 27, 1865.

Edmund H. Sears enl. Aug. 14, 1862 in Co. H, 37th Regt. Accidentally shot by a comrade near Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 11, 1864, on picket duty. Was brought home and buried in Hawley.

Ira Larkins enl. Aug. 14, 1862 in Co. H, 37th Regt. Appointed Corporal Aug. 15, 1862, appointed Sergeant March 1863, killed in battle, May 18, 1864, carrying the colors at Spottsylvania, Va.

Albert Vincent enl. Aug. 14, 1862 in Co. H, 37th Regt. Appointed Orderly Sergeant Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded May, 1863, commissioned 1st Lieutenant July 31, 1864. Commissioned Captain March, 1865.

Freeman Brackett enl. Aug. 14, 1862 in Co. H, 37th Regt. Appointed Corporal Mar. 20, 1863. Died of typhoid fever at City Point, Va. July 10, 1864, brought home and buried in West Hawley.

Alonzo F. Turner enl. Aug. 14, 1862 in Co. H, 37th Regt. Wounded July 3, 1863, transferred to V. R. C. Later settled in Hawley.

William A. Hallock enl. Aug. 14, 1862 in Co. K 23d Regt.

John Brown enl. Sept. 2, 1864 in Co. C 17th Regt. He served only 8 months to the close of the war, saw no fighting or hard service, and received about \$1100 as bounty, state aid and wages. Later settled in Kansas.

RECORD OF WORLD WAR II.

The names of those who served in World War II from Hawley as found on the Honor Roll are as follows:

Baldelli, Richard V.

Brown, Theodore H.

Clark, Cecil E.

Clark, Floyd F.

Clark, Lester T.

Corey, Joseph

Gould, Elbert, served in U.S. Army, Oct. 23, 1947-June 23, 1948.

Gould, Erwin F., now serving in Occupational Forces in Germany.

Gould, Mark D., served in U.S. Army from Feb. . 1944 to Jan., 1946. Has "Purple Heart"

Gould, Richard M., served in U.S. Army from ----- to Jan., 1946.

Haun, Harold A.

Hitchcock, Ernest D.

Houle, Francis

La France, Ernest

Libby, Alton B.

Libby, Elmer E.

Libby, Lewis A.

Libby, Reginald B.

Raymond, Gerald T. Served from Mar. 11, 1941 to Oct., 1945.

Tanquay, Archille.

Dostie, Fernand P. A Gold Star.

Dostie, Roland J.

Dufresne, Leon F.

Flynn, Richard P.

Fortune, James M.

Lopham, Roy

MacDowell, Robert R.

McGuinness, Gerald R.

Michaud, Lewis

Miller, George N.

Miller, Woodrow H.

Parker, Floyd A.

Parker, James L.

Observation Post in Hawley during World War II.

Observation post #73 of the National Defense Program was organized Jan. 21, 1941. It was decided to locate the post in the vestry of the First Congregational Church. Leland Tinney was Chief Observer, Herbert A. Holden was Deputy Chief Observer. Observers were: John Fisher, Felix Dostie, Desire Dostie, Joachim Dostie, Philip Stiles, Belle Bellows, Lewis Libby, Darwin Clark, Roy Hunt, Joseph Corey, Edmond Cousineau, Madge Clark and Bert White. Code. David 32.

During the year 1941 Leland Tinney resigned and Mrs. Herbert A. Hol-

den was appointed Chief Observer. Observation was done from the door yard. On May 17, 1942 a shelter was built just southwest of the Holden garage, with the Code: Ethel 84, which went into effect Jan. 22, 1942. Later the Code was changed to: King 221.

The Post was closed May 29, 1944. When Mrs. Holden took over as Chief Observer, she appointed the following: First Asst. Chief Observer, Madge Clark. Second Asst. Chief Observer, American Legion Connection, Adjutant Theron S. Taylor of Charlemont.

The following served hours at the Observation Post:

Harrison Raymond
Fernand Dostie
Floyd Parker
Floyd Taylor
Jacqueline Gendreau
Mrs. Wm. Cortis
Mrs. Philip Stiles
Elvira M. Bellows
F. Deane Carter
Francis Houle
Leonard Fournier
Rollon Stiles
Theodore Brown
David Rice
Albert Phelps
Herbert A. Holden
Richard Clark
Robert McDowell

Mrs. Ethel Feder
Rollon Bellows
Mrs. Madge Clark
Mrs. Marion Snaida
Franklin Smith
Frank Sears
Mrs. Edmund R. Smith
Harry Taylor
Roland Dostie
Mr. Robert Ogden
Edmund R. Smith
Carlos P. Squires
Arthur Maynard
Hobart Raymond
George Brown
Joachim Dostie
Roy Hunt
Mrs. Robert White

Mrs. Eugene Cousineau



Honor Roll in front of First Congregational Church in Hawley, including names of those who served in Civil War, World War I and World War II.

Courtesy of Mrs. Herbert A. Holden



Secretary in the Crittenden family since 1874. Courtesy of Mrs. Ralph M. Robinson of Longmeadow, Mass.

NATIVES ABROAD

At least twenty-five men from Hawley graduated from college, in the early days. Several young women graduated from Mt. Holyoke, Smith College and various Normal Schools. The town has furnished several teachers, both male and female. Julia A. Eastman, who was educated at the Seminary at Ipswich, was the author of several books, for one of which, "Striking for the Right", she recieved a prize of \$1000.00. Her sister, Sarah Eastman, graduated at Mt. Holyoke when it was known as "Holyoke Seminary". These two sisters established the school known as "Dana Hall" at Wellesley, which is an important preparatory school for girls today.

Mary Barrett, who was educated at Holyoke Seminary, was a teacher in Cleveland, Ohio; she married Benjamin Luden, M. D., and resided at Savannah, Ga.

The town has furnished the following lawyers: Henry T. Grout, LL. D., who practised in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. in 1886. He was the youngest son of Rev. Jonathan Grout. Finishing his education at Hamilton, N. Y., he at first engaged in mercantile business at Grafton, where he was Postmaster until he left. He later located in Philadelphia where he studied law in the office of Judge Kelly, and was in partnership with him for some years after being admitted to the bar. He was a staunch Democrat, and at one time when the city was largely Democratic he was urged to accept the nomination for Mayor of the city, but he declined, preferring to continue in the practice of his profession. For several years he was City Solicitor for the District of Pennsylvania.

Hezekiah Ryland Warriner, after teaching for a number of years, studied law with Mr. Grout and became a Philadelphia lawyer with fair promise of high standing in his profession. He died suddenly at a young age in 1873. He was honored with an A. M. degree by Amherst College.

Charles Dodge, a graduate of Williams College, became a leading lawyer in Toledo, Ohio, where he died in 1891. Samuel T. Field, a graduate of Williams College, studied law in Greenfield and settled in Shelburne Falls. He was District Attorney for Hampshire and Franklin Cos. Wesson E. Mansfield was admitted to the bar and practised in Shelburne Falls.

Phineas L. Page studied law with Hon. Ensign H. Kellog in Pittsfield, where he was admitted to the bar in 1844. He spent most of his professional life in Pittsfield. For about twelve years he was Judge of the Police Court. In the latter part of his life he resided at Ann Arbor, Mich. His brother, Joel S. Page, graduated from Williams and was admitted to the bar in 1850. He was associated with his brother in Pittsfield until 1857, when he went to Chicago where he continued to practice law until his death in 1883. Another brother, I. B. Page, entered Williams in 1842, but died the following year.

Lyman G. Hunt was a builder at Puebla, Col., and later at Leadville, Col. The following was taken from the "Leadville Chronicle" of his day:

"There is no one today who commands a more enviable identity with the career of this young giant metropolis than Mr. L. G. Hunt, the pioneer scale man, whose handiwork is visible upon every thoroughfare in the city, and whose name embodies all the attributes that are noble. His business operations have always been stamped with honesty, and no transaction has gone without the broad seal of integrity. Coming here from the east in an early day ----, Mr. Hunt engaged in the scale business, being the authorized representative of the Fairbanks Scales Co. of Chicago. . . . At his works may be seen every size and pattern of their invention of scales, and business men. . . . will do well to visit Mr. Hunt before supplying their houses with permanent fixtures."

Clark R. Griggs went to live with an uncle, Waldo Griggs, at Brimfield when eight yrs. of age. After receiving his education, he preached for a term of years at Westboro for the Adventists. He became a railroad contractor in the West and built several railroads. He was ranked among the millionaires of his day, and had an office in N. Y. C. His residence was said to have cost \$75,000. During the Civil War he was "post sutler" at Memphis, Tenn., being appointed by the Governor.

Andrew J. Griggs learned the trade of making matches at the shop of H. E. Pierce in Charlemont, afterwards conducting the business at Williamsburg and at Pittsburg, Pa. Later he was a real estate broker at Chicago, Ill.

Lyman F. Griggs graduated from Medical College in Philadelphia, located at Ware, d. soon after.

Charles R. Griggs became a shoe manufacturer at Westboro.

Newell Hunt, oldest son of Elisha and Louisa M. Hunt, went to Memphis, Tenn., in 1863 in the employ of his uncle, Clark R. Griggs, and remained with him until the close of the Civil War. Then with his brother, Lyman G. Hunt, he engaged in the manufacture of matches at Chicago, Ill., where he remained until the great fire of 1871, when their factory was burned. Then he became a dairyman at Kenosha, Wis., later at Diamond Lake, Ill., "having the milk of 300 cows, or 10,000 lbs. a day to make into butter and cheese."

Justin Bliss Warriner, oldest son of Hezekiah Warriner, married Laura Alfreda, dau. of Samuel T. Grout. He graduated from Penn. Medical College and commenced the practise of medicine at Burlington, N. J., in 1848. He died of Asiatic cholera on July 14th, 1849, after having had the remarkable success of not losing a patient from that disease, although he had treated an average of forty cases a day. People living in that part of Burlington called Beverly long remembered the panic caused by his death, as they had such confidence in his skill that even cholera had lost its terror. He died upon the very day of the birth of his son,

Justin B., who died at the age of two years. The epitaph on the stone which marks the grave of the child in Doane Cem., reads: "Born at the very hour the grave was closing over his father, he was a child on whom were centered many hopes and prayers."

The following was taken from a newspaper clipping which was written after Dr. Warriner's death by one of his childhood friends, Rufus Taylor, also a native of Hawley, who became a Congregational minister in N. J. and Philadelphia, Pa.: "The writer has been to the grave of a Hawley boy and kept an eye to it for quite a number of years... So early was his young and promising life cut short by death. We had been school-boys together in Hawley. But our paths had diverged and we had not met since our school days.... Recently I met two men who remembered him. From one of them facts were gleaned: "This place, Beverly, N. J. was then in its infancy. There were hardly more than two hundred people here. Bliss, as we called him, seemed disposed to cast in his lot with the few who were here. The cholera was then in the country, but we know of no other who died of it here." My informer was then sick, and the young doctor was attending him. He called in the evening, said he was not well, but would be back in the morning. But in the morning he was dead. He had scarcely been there more than two months."

Dr. Henry A. Warriner, youngest son of Hezekiah Warriner, graduated from Medical College in Cincinnati, Ohio, spent a year studying in Germany, and then returned to fill a professorship in Antioch College, Ohio. At the outbreak of the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted in the Union Army, with other teachers and many students, and was assigned the charge of the Western division of Sanitary stores. After the war he spent some years in literary work, mostly in Deerfield, and represented that district in the Legislature. He left Deerfield to teach in Plymouth, where he died suddenly in Nov., 1871.

Thomas Lawrence Longley, son of Thomas Longley, b. Feb. 15, 1821, went in 1843 to Dakota to assist his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Riggs, in establishing a new missionary station. Soon after reaching there he was drowned while bathing in the river. This sudden death was a great loss to the town. His parting injunction to a cousin to "do good and be good" had been his own motto.

Joseph G. Longley, youngest son of Thomas Longley, attended Oberlin College, Ohio, came home for a visit and remained on account of his father's poor health. After teaching some years, during which time he was a member of the School Committee in Hawley, he enlisted in the army, was a 1st Lieut. in the 1st Mass. colored regiment. His health failing, he was discharged. He was employed by the American Missionary Assoc. as Supt. of Schools among the Freedmen of North Carolina. He later graduated from the Theological Seminary at Auburn, N. Y.. He d. soon after, May 4, 1871, at Greenville, Ill.

Mrs. Lucretia (Longley) Cooley d. at Marysville, Cal., in 1881, where

she had resided with her sons seven years following the death of her husband in So. Deerfield.

Mary Ann Longley, dau. of Thomas Longley, m. Rev. Stephen R. Riggs in 1837, spent 32 years with her husband in the Dakotas working to civilize and Christianize the natives, and in caring for and educating her eight children. She d. Mar. 22, 1869. Her husband wrote a book, "Mary & I", which told of their experiences. One of their sons visited the East in the autumn of 1886, lecturing in the interests of the cause in which his parents had been engaged. During his travels he visited Hawley.

Henrietta Arms Longley, youngest dau. of Thomas Longley, was educated at So. Hadley Seminary, taught at Mauch Chuck, Pa., d. in 1850 at the age of 24 yrs.

Jonas King, son of Jonas and Abigail (Leonard) King, was imbued with an unlimited ambition for an education. His parents being extremely religious, they were able to give him a desire to live a good life, though they could not furnish him with the means to procure an education. He walked to Plainfield to attend the Hallock school, the nearest to his home, where Rev. Moses Hallock, Plainfield's first pastor, was the teacher. Rev. Hallock helped Mr. King prepare for Williams College. At the age of twenty-one, having taught in the local schools for some time, he walked to Williamstown to enter his Freshman year. Being without funds to continue, he made application to two distinguished gentlemen to lend him \$200. or \$300. to help him along. He reported: "One of them gave me a dollar, with which I bought a hymn book by which to remember him, the other gave me a few kind words." The following spring he made one more effort to borrow money, but after a tiresome journey, having in his possession a letter of recommendation, he was "repulsed with rage". In some manner he managed his finances and received a B. A. degree in 1816. He graduated from Theological Seminary at Andover on July 6, 1819. Lack of funds made him go on a mission for six weeks to South Brimfield, where he became interested in becoming a missionary.

In 1819 Rev. Mr. King was elected Professor in Amherst College and he went to Paris to study Arabic with the celebrated DeSacy. Soon after, the Rev. Levi Parsons, missionary to Palestine, died and Dr. King was asked to go in his place, with Pliny Fisk, to the missionary field in Palestine. Being troubled about the welfare of his parents, he asked the advice of an American gentleman in Paris. This friend said, "Go and I will be a son to your aged parents." It was found that \$1500. was needed for him to go. The American friend gave him \$300., with the names of four friends in Europe to whom he could apply for the remaining \$1200. The money was sent by return mail and Mr. King prepared to depart for Palestine.

The American friend wrote to Mr. and Mrs. King from time to time, enclosing some token of regard "from their affectionate son" The next

year he returned to America and in the spring of 1824 he procured a team at Northampton, filled the wagon with groceries and drove the twenty-five miles to the King home in Hawley. He appeared in disguise, ostensibly stopping to warm, recognizing in them the features of their son. Soon he directed his conversation in such a way as to let them know who he was. This interview was the only one ever held between them and to the aged parents it was like a visit from their son.

In 1828 Mr. King became a missionary to Greece and for several years he was the U.S. Consul there. In 1865 he made his last visit to America, at which time he preached once in his native town, and was the object of marked attention elsewhere in this country. He married a Greek girl and had six daughters and one son, all of whom spent their lives in Greece. He was received by the Royalty of Greece, and died there May 22, 1869, a wealthy man.

The spot where he is buried in Athens is in a retired corner, shaded by cypress and pepper trees, enclosed by an iron railing, supported at the corners by stone pillars. Over it is erected a white marble sarcophagus monument, said to be the gift of an affectionate daughter. on which is the following inscription:

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF JONAS KING, D.D.

"He was born at Hawley, Mass., U.S.A. July 29, 1792. He labored for four years as a missionary in Palestine, and for upwards of forty years as a missionary in Greece, and died in Athens, May 22, 1869 in the 77th year of his age.

"I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness."

2 Tim. 4:7, 8."

When Mr. King was a student at Halifax, Vt., it was the custom for students to chop the wood they used, but Jonas preferred studying to chopping. When necessity obliged him to perform the task, another student placed this satire upon his door:

"Mirabile dictu, marcy on us
Lament the fate of poor King Jonas;
Who from his high exalted station
Wields the axe for recreation."

* * * * *

Josiah H. Hunt attended Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N.H., and graduated from Amherst College. After teaching for twenty-one years in Clinton and Gloucester, he became a real estate broker at Topeka, Kan. He had a successful business, in the interests of which he made two trips East annually.

Dwight Smith was a bank employee at Pittsfield, Joseph Smith was a tradesman at Pittsfield.

Nelson and Henry Joy formerly kept a boarding house in Washington, D. C. Among their patrons were Senator Wilson one year, Senator Dawes for six years, and several Congressmen. Their brother-in-law, Hiram King, was connected with them in the hotel business; he also owned a hotel at Saratoga, N. Y. Nelson Joy was a messenger at the U. S. Capitol for thirteen years and for eleven years Henry Joy was connected with the Gov. book-bindery. They later resided together at Shel. Falls.

Abner T. Longley was for twenty years one of the chief officers in the Agricultural Dept. at Washington, D. C. His wife, Abigail King, was also a native of Hawley.

Henry A. Longley left Hawley in 1836 and resided at Northampton. Some of his early life was spent in teaching, and for nearly thirty years he was Sheriff of Hampshire Co., the first term by appointment, the other terms by election, and was always a popular official.

Chalmers P. Longley was a musical composer in Boston.

Samuel Door Lascombe was a businessman at Milwaukee, Wis., lived in fine style on one of the main avenues of the city, was taxed for \$100,000.

Capt. Ebenezer Maynard was in the mercantile business at Shel. Falls.

George D. Crittenden resided at Shelburne Falls, a dealer in lumber, he made a specialty of white beech timber for planes. He served two terms as one of the Franklin Co. Commissioners. As a politician he was an ardent temperance worker, was a candidate for Representative on the Prohibition ticket. In Sh. Falls there is a school, also a street, named for him.

Pindar Field Cooley resided at Pittsfield, was a travelling salesman. He was possessed of a very clever business ability, a pleasing address, and his general "make up" was indicative of the live Yankee.

John H. Larrabee was a Hawley soldier, in the old 10th Mass. Reg. He later resided in the West.

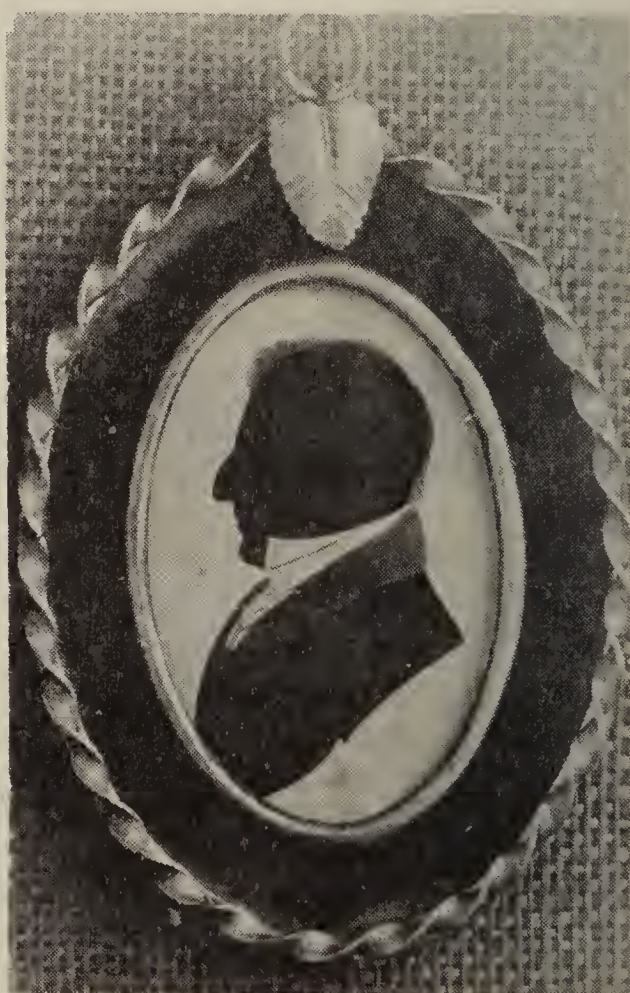
Mrs. Olive (Crittenden) Robinson is a homemaker, an active citizen of her town, and a writer. An article, "Forgotten Clockmaker" was published in Antique Magazine, Aug., 1944. It refers to her ancestor, Simeon Crittenden, who was a clock maker. See "Biographical Sketches." She also wrote an article concerning an early silhouette artist and used silhouettes of Simeon Crittenden, David (his son) and Eunice Nash Crittenden, wife of David, as illustrations, published in Antique Magazine, Aug., 1942. Included in her writings, of interest to people of Hawley, are an article concerning charcoal burning, an early industry in Hawley with a picture of the cone-shaped stone kiln which was in the center of Hawley, and an article concerning an early stencil artist. She has in



Capt. Simeon Crittenden, Sr.



Eunice Nash Crittenden



David Crittenden

her possession a desk-secretary which was the property of Simeon Crittenden Jr., formerly the property of Oliver Edgerton, of Hawley. At the time Simeon Jr. bought the house of Oliver Edgerton in 1831 or 1832, there was a large cherry desk-secretary which Oliver left in the house. It became the property of Simeon, used by him for the rest of his life, later descending to his son, Charles, and then to his granddaughters, Olive Adella Cooley and Clara Cooley Thorington, daus. of Olive Crittenden Cooley. At their deaths it became the property of Mrs. Robinson and has been restored to its original condition. According to Wallace Nutting's 'Treasury of Furniture,' it dates to about 1760. It has nearly all original brasses intact. An article, with photographs, concerning this desk-secretary has been published by Mrs. Robinson. She says: "It is a very handsome piece but tall and heavy, so it is not hard to understand why Oliver Edgerton did not take it to Ohio with him."

Arthur F. Eldridge is an architect with offices in North Adams. He resides in Shelburne Falls. He was appointed architect member of the School Building Commission by Gov. of Mass., Robert F. Bradford. This Commission was to administer the new act authorizing distribution of funds to encourage and assist in the construction of modern school buildings. Mr. Eldridge graduated from Syracuse School of Architecture in 1923, worked with a Syracuse architectural firm until opening his own office in North Adams in 1935.

Deane E. Eldridge, his brother, is Director of Industrial Arts in the public schools of Plymouth. He is a graduate of Fitchburg State Teachers College, holding a B.S. Degree in Ed. He has become especially interested in the construction and restoration of antique furniture and has had several magazine articles published on the subject of "Period Furniture and Its Restoration."

The following was written May 1, 1947 in Attleboro, Mass., telling of plans for a memorial to be built in memory of the late Dr. Joshua W. Clark, b. July 24, 1870 at Hawley:

"A volunteer group of men and women met at Mayor O'Neil's office yesterday to formally begin a project to provide a hospital memorial for the late Dr. Joshua W. Clarke. Following is a statement of its purpose:

"To give lasting recognition to the community's appreciation of the long and useful life of Dr. Clarke, whose death on Mar. 27, 1947, in his 76th year, ended a professional career of 45 years, it is proposed to raise a memorial fund to be spent on the maternity ward of Sturdy Memorial Hospital, of which he was one of the incorporators in 1910. The plan is to raise a fund of \$10,059.00, one dollar for each of the 10,059 babies whom Dr. Clarke brought into the world during his long and brilliant professional career.

"Known by all and esteemed by all, as a doctor and as a citizen, a lasting memorial to him should be created in the hospital to which he gave so much and thus the example of his devoted life should be main-

tained and revered through the years to come."

Some of the Congregation clergymen from the town have been as follows:

Rev. Urbane Hitchcock, graduating from Williams College in 1806, was ordained to the ministry at Dover, Vt., in 1808. One of the early ministers at Hawley, he was dismissed Feb. 13, 1813.

Rev. Pindar Field, b. May 1, 1794 in Sunderland, removed to Hawley in 1795, graduated from Amherst in 1822, licensed to preach in 1824. Served in New York State.

Rev. Isaac Oakes, graduated from Williams in 1820, ordained at Salem in 1823, served in New York State.

Rev. Thomas H. Wood, b. 1772 at Bozrah, Ct., removed to Hawley 1775, graduated from Williams in 1799, licensed to preach in 1803. He d. at Halifax, Vt., in 1846, having been pastor there since 1805.

Rev. Marshall L. Farnsworth b. 1799 at Hawley, graduated from Union in 1825, was a pastor at Elmira. N. Y. for 3 yrs., d. at Danby, N. Y., in 1838.

Rev. Oliver A. Taylor, b. Aug. 18, 1801 at Yarmouth, removed to Hawley in 1803. At the age of twenty he started to walk five hundred miles to enter Alleghany College, Pa., but graduated from Union in 1825, studied at Andover, installed as pastor at Manchester in 1839. He ranked high as a scholar, esp. in Oriental literature and Biblical science. He acquired one of the largest and best German libraries in this country, which after his death was donated to Amherst College by his brothers. His brother Timothy wrote a memoir of him. He d. Dec. 18, 1851 at Manchester.

Rev. Timothy A. Taylor graduated from Amherst in 1835 and from Andover in 1838. He was installed at Slatersville, R. I., Jan. 23, 1839. He was a writer for religious papers and had several volumes published. He d. Mar. 2, 1858.

Rev. Rufus Taylor, D. D., graduated from Amherst in 1837 and from Princeton in 1840. He was ordained as pastor in Shrewsbury, N. J., Nov. 10, 1840, dismissed Mar. 31, 1852. He was installed in Manchester as successor to his brother Oliver, May 6, 1852. After remaining there several yrs., he held pastorates in Hightstown, Bordentown and So. Amboy, N. J., and for ten yrs. was Dist. Secretary of the Am. and Foreign Christian Union, whose office was in Phila. He received an A. M. from Princeton and D. D. from Lafayette. He wrote several publications, among them a memoir to his mother, entitled "Cottage Piety Exemplified". He later resided at Beverly, N. J. See sketch under "Justin B. Warriner" in 'Natives Abroad'.

Rev. Jermiah Taylor, D.D., graduated from Amherst in 1843, and from Princeton in 1847. He was installed in Wenham, Oct. 27, 1847. He held patorates at Danielsonville and Middletown, Ct., and Providence, R.I. He was Secretary of the R.I. Home Missionary Society for a no. of yrs, later was Dist. Sect. of the Am. Tract Society, whose office was at Boston. He resided at Brookline. These four Taylors were brothers.

Rev. Alvah C. Page graduated from Amherst in 1829, was ordained as an evangelist at Charlemont in 1831. He preached in Mass., N. H., and N. Y.

Rev. Thomas A. Hall, b. Sept. 2, 1813, graduated from Williams in 1838 and was ordained in Dalton, June 16, 1841.

Rev. Oramel W. Cooley graduated from Williams in 1841, was licensed as a Congregational minister on Nov. 12, 1845, ordained as pastor at Dover, May 4, 1848, where he remained for two yrs. He then removed to the West where the remainder of his life was spent in preaching and teaching in Wis., Iowa and Ill. With his wife he built schools after the model of Holyoke Seminary, of which she was an early graduate. He d. at Glenwood, Ill., May 6, 1888.

Rev. Foster Lilley, b. June 6, 1812 at Hawley, graduated from Williams in 1838, licensed in 1840, and settled in New York State.

Rev. Alfred Longley graduated from Oberlin College, Ohio, was licensed in 1845, preached in northern Ohio, and d. Mar. 16, 1851 at Chatham Centre, Ohio.

Rev. Moses M. Longley, brother of Alfred, studied at Amherst, graduated from Oberlin in 1842, was ordained an evangelist May 29, 1846, at Guilford, Ohio. He was a member of the Mass. Legislature for one yr. He settled at Bloomington, Ill.

Rev. Elijah Harmon graduated from Amherst in 1861, and from Hartford Theological Seminary in 1867, was ordained at Winchester, N. H., Oct. 17, 1867. He was installed at Wilmington, Mass., Dec. 15, 1885. He was a Civil War Veteran. He was a Congregational clergyman in Winchester, N. H., Wilmington and Randolph, Vt.

As Methodist ministers, Hawley has furnished the following: Judah Crosby, Silas Leonard and Proctor Marsh. Three natives of the town have served as Advent ministers: Rufus Starks, b. Mar. 21, 1812, Clark R. Griggs and Dennis Sears. The last six were not graduates, but were licensed.

The following Hawley ladies married ministers or doctors: Angeline, dau. of Otis Longley, m. Dr. Ashley, a Michigan clergyman. Mary Bassett, an early graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, was a prominent teacher in Ohio for a no. of yrs. She m. Dr. Benjamin M. Ludden, M.D..

of East Lynn, Ill.

Three of the daus. of Theophilus Crosby m. clergymen, viz.: Saphronia m. Rev. James McKee and lived at Cairo, Ga. Sarah m. Rev. Mr. Hodge and lived in Oregon. Phebe m. Rev. Mr. Crawford and lived at Solon. Ind.

Henry Martyn Seymour, son of Rev. Henry Seymour, was for yrs. connected with the Springfield Union. He d. suddenly in 1876 at Hadley, where he had gone with his bride of one month, for Thanksgiving. His age was 28.

Horace Dwight Seymour, son of Rev. Henry Seymour was assoc. with his brother in Brooklyn, N. Y. Died at Hadley, March 19, 1886, aged 24 yrs.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

The ancestry of the Longleys who settled in Hawley is traced back to William Longley, who was Town Clerk of Groton in 1666. His son William was also Town Clerk and, with his family, was massacred by Indians, July 27, 1694. Col. Edmund Longley was one of the first settlers of Hawley, a man of great dignity and gallantry; his influence in the affairs of the town was a great value. He was Justice of the Peace, and for thirteen consecutive terms represented the town in the Legislature. He was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War, commanding a Regiment under Gen. Washington. He also commanded a Regiment under Gen. Shepard, who put down Shay's Rebellion. He received an annual pension from the Government of \$296.00. It was said when a five dollar bill was found in the church collection that it was known to be "Col.'s pension money." He knew he was held in great esteem in the town and attempted to conduct himself accordingly. Not until he was a very elderly man did he tell of one of the times when he had yielded to temptation and been guilty of conduct which would have been frowned upon in his day. He was a great lover of horses. On one occasion there was to be a race between two horses on the highway in town and it was to be public. Col. Longley wanted to see the race, but he knew it would not do for him to be seen there. When it was about time for the race, he started alone through the woods to a point near where it was to be held, and climbed a tree, from which point he watched the race. The next Sabbath Parson Grout preached a very scathing sermon about the sins of horse racing and denounced emphatically anyone who would attend one.

His eldest son, Gen. Thomas Longley, was also the leading man in Hawley for many years. He likewise was a man of great dignity and graciousness. He often represented the town in the General Court at Boston. The last time he represented Hawley in the Legislature the following incident occurred: Mr. Phineas L. Page, a lawyer in Pittsfield, happened to be in Boston. He wrote as follows: "I sent my name to Gen. Longley in the House of Representatives, and he immediately came to the door and invited me to a seat near him. It was not long before he rose and

made one of his characteristic speeches, condensed, strongly delivered and effective. The Pittsfield Representative told me that he was one of the most influential members of the House". During the War of 1812 Gen. Thomas Longley was placed in command of a Regiment of Infantry drafted from the northern part of the old County of Hampshire, now Franklin Co., with orders to march to Boston to protect the coast from invasion.

Mrs. Jerusha King, wife of Ezra King, was a representative of one of the oldest families in Hawley. Her grandfather, Thomas King, came into town in the spring of 1772. She was a direct descendant on her maternal side of Gain Robinson, a clergyman who emigrated in 1682, being his great-granddaughter. At the age of eighteen she m. Ezra King, thereby not changing her name, and became the mother of fifteen children. She was a life-long resident of Hawley, having lived at one place forty years. "Aunt" Jerusha's cordial hospitality was extended to all--friends, relatives and strangers.

One of the most noted women who resided in Hawley was known as "Widow Taylor". Her husband, Jeremiah Taylor, was a sea captain. They emigrated from Yarmouth in 1803 with their son, Oliver, then two years old, after which several children were born to them. Mr. Taylor died in the prime of life, leaving his family in limited means. The widow was possessed of eminent piety and desired to give her children religious as well as secular training. Her home was several miles from the only Sabbath services held in town, and it is recorded that on several occasions she went with her children on Saturday afternoon to the home of a friend in the vicinity of the meeting-house, that she might be in readiness on the following Sabbath. She carefully trained her four sons to become ministers of the Gospel. See 'Natives Abroad'.

Gershom West, who settled where Mr. Clemons later lived, is supposed to have kept the first retail store in town.

Esther Wood, who became the wife of Zimri Longley, kept the first school in a barn built by Thomas King. It was the first framed barn to be built in town and was built before the incorporation of the town. When it was raised the help was insufficient, and several women assisted. The last record of this barn to be found states it was still standing in 1887.

Rufus Sears came from Dennis with Joseph Bangs at the age of eleven years and lived to advanced years in Hawley. At various times he served as Deacon of both churches in town, had a strongly-marked religious character, and held the respect of all who knew him. During the last of his life he used to stand in the pulpit beside the minister during services, on account of deafness. He lived to see the burial of his namesake, a grandson had grown to manhood.

Extract from letter written by Simeon Crittenden, Jr., at Hawley,
April 29, 1821 ister, Lucretia Crittenden Rogers of Sheldon,

Genessee Co., N. Y. :

'I have made small clocks for some years past. What are they worth now in Sheldon? (Refers to shelf clocks.) I have moved from Mr. Wood's to the Parker House, from there to the Leonard house and from there to Uncle Oliver's house (Edgerton) where we now live and I now set at my desk awriting in Old Grandma Nims' bedroom and two fine little daughters lie in the trundle bed by my side and Grandma Crittenden and Esther are in the other room talking and Caroline in the cradle and George asleep in the other room. I own the place where I live and the Parker pasture and the sawmill, make clocks some, tend sawmill and carry on my farm, full of business. My health is better than it used to be. Mr. Grout is all broken down. We expect to settle a minister by the name of Thatcher. He is a very smart man. Religion runs low here, a great deal of speculation, new measures and new divinity in abundance.'

Zebedee Wood seems to have been the pioneer, as he came to spy out the land in May, 1774. A diary which he kept during his journey shows that he was gone about 23 days, and his travelling expenses were 17 shillings, 6 pence and 2 farthings, or about \$4.25, and the distance covered by the round trip was 243 miles. He was a farmer, tanner and shoemaker, and his wife was a tailoress. She was also for several years the only person in town who acted as a physician. On one occasion her services were wanted in a family at Pudding Hollow, some two miles distant. The snow was very deep, there was no road, and travelling was impracticable. A spruce tree was cut, the top cut off, on which she was drawn by several men, and rendered the necessary aid. Mr. Wood settled on the place later occupied by Frank Simpson, and built a log house and a small tannery a short distance west of where Mr. Simpson later lived. In the summer of 1785 he built the house on the place which was later occupied by Mr. Simpson. His barn was built in 1784. He was for several years clerk of No. 7, the name by which the town was called before its incorporation. He was one of the minute men who responded to the call of Gen. Stark, and assisted in defeating Col. Baum at the battle of Bennington, on the 16th of August, 1777.

"SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF HAWLEY."

The first reunion of the "Sons and Daughters of Hawley" was held in 1900. The second annual reunion was held by invitation on the grounds of Mrs. Frank Hillman, July 30, 1901. There were about fifty people present. The grounds were illuminated with Chinese lanterns. The tables were spread with all the good things to eat. Greetings were exchanged, oldtime friendships were renewed. After the collation, the meeting was called to order by Mr. Fred Hillman. He thought it best to form a permanent organization, and after some discussion it was voted. The following officers were chosen:

President, Mr. Frank Hillman.

Sect. and Treas. Helen C. Beals.

Executive Committee, Emma Hubbard, George C. Kellogg, Geor-

geanna Hillman, Herbert Parker and Asher Sprague.

The officers for the subsequent years, and the location of the meetings, were as follows:

- 1902 - Pres. Mr. Frank Hillman, Sec. and Treas. Helen C. Beals, at home of Herbert Gould.
- 1903 - ". Mr. W.N. Doane of Florence, Sec. and Treas. at the home of Mr. Doane at Florence.
- 1904 - ". Mr. W.N. Doane, sec. and Treas. Helen C. Beals at Cosmian Hall.
- 1905 - ". Mr. W.N. Doane, Sec. and Treas. Mr. Wm. G. Atkins, at Parson's Hall.
- 1906 - ". Mr. Charles S. Clark, Sec. Mr. Wm. G. Atkins, Treas. Mr. George C. Kellogg, at home of Mr. Charles S. Clark at Florence.
- 1907 - ". Mr. C.S. Clark, Sec. Mrs. Florence B. Bissell, Treas. Mr. G.C. Kellogg, home of Mr. Herbert L. Gould.
- 1908 - ". Mr. C.S. Clark, Sec. Mrs. Bissell, Treas. Mr. G.C. Kellogg, at Laurel Park in Northampton.
- 1909 - ". Mr. C.S. Clark, Sec. Mrs. Bissell, Treas. Mr. G.C. Kellogg, at Laurel Park in Northampton.
- 1910 - ". Mr. J.H. Houston of Hawley, Sec. Mrs. Bissell, Treas. Mr. Kellogg, at Park.
- 1911 - ". Mr. Houston, Sec. Mrs. Bissell, Treas. Mr. Kellogg, at Laurel Park.
- 1912 - ". Mr. W. N. Doane, Sec. Mrs. E. H. Anderson, Treas. Mr. Kellogg, at Laurel Park.
- 1913 - ". Mr. W.N. Doane, Sec. Mrs. E.H. Anderson, Treas. Mr. Kellogg of Florence, at Congregational Chapel at Florence.
- 1914 - ". Mr. Doane, Sec. Mrs. Anderson, Treas. Mr. Kellogg, at Laurel Park.
- 1915 - ". Mr. L.L. Campbell of Northampton, Sec. Cora E. Parker of Northampton, Treas. Mr. Kellogg, at Board of Trade rooms at Northampton.
- 1916 - Pres. Mrs. Frank Hillman of East Longmeadow, Sec. Miss Amy Gould, Treas. Mr. Kellogg, at Mountain Park, Northampton.
- 1917 - ". Mrs. Frank Hillman, Sec. Miss Amy Gould, Treas. Mr. Kellogg, at home of Mr. Frank Hillman at Amherst.
- 1918 - ". Mrs. Frank Hillman, Sec. Mr. E. J. Carrier of Charlemont, Treas. Mr. Kellogg, at Hawley Church, Hawley.
- 1919 - ". Mrs. Charles Hawkes of Charlemont, Sec. Mr. Carrier, Treas. Mr. Eugene Hubbard, at Hawley Church.
- 1920 - ". Mrs. Charles Hawkes, Sec. Mr. Carrier, Treas.

- Will Hubbard of Florence, at Laurel Park, Northampton.
- 1921 - ". Mrs. Paulins S. Anderson of Northampton, Sec. Mrs. Charles W. Hawkes of Charlemont, Treas. Mr. W.O. Hubbard, at Hawley Church.
- 1922 - ". Mrs. Pauline Anderson, Sec. Mrs. Charles Hawkes, Treas. Mr. W.O. Hubbard, at Hawley Church.
- 1923 - ". Mr. Charles W. Seymour of New York City, Sec. Mrs. C. Hawkes, Treas. Mr. Hubbard, at Hawley Church.
- 1924 - ". Mr. Charles Seymour, Sec. Mrs. Charles Hawkes, Treas. Mr. W.O. Hubbard, at Hawley Church.
- 1925 - ". Mr. Edward L. Eldridge, Sec. Mrs. Charles Hawkes, Treas. Mr. W. Hubbard, at Hawley Church.
- 1926 - ". Mr. Edward L. Eldridge of Shelburne Falls, Sec. Mrs. C. Hawkes, Treas. Mr. W.O. Hubbard, at Hawley Church.
- 1927 - ". Mr. Herbert L. Gould of Buckland, Sec. Mrs. C. Hawkes, Treas. Mr. W.O. Hubbard, at Hawley Church.
- 1928 - ". No reunion was held, owing to an epidemic of septic sore throat at Hawley.
- 1929 - ". Mr. H.L. Gould, Sec. Mrs. C. Hawkes, Treas. Mr. W. Hubbard, at Hawley church.
- 1930 - ". Mr. Melvin White of West Hawley, Sec. Mrs. C. Hawkes, Treas. Mr. W. Hubbard, at West Hawley Church, West Hawley.
- 1931 - ". Mr. Melvin White, Sec. Mrs. C. Hawkes, Treas. Mr. W. Hubbard, at Hawley Church.
- 1932 - " Mr. Melvin White, Sec. Mrs. C. Hawkes, Treas. Mr. W. Hubbard, Hawley Church.
- 1933 - " Mr. Melvin White, Sec. Mrs. C. Hawkes, Treas. Mr. W. Hubbard, Hawley Church.
- 1934 - " Mr. Wilbur Parker of Northampton, Sec. Mrs. C. Hawkes, Treas. Mr. W.O. Hubbard at Hawley Church.
- 1935 - " Mr. Parker, Sec. Mrs. C. Hawkes, Treas. Mr. W. Hubbard, at Hawley Church.
- 1936 -Pres. Mr. Parker, Sec. Mrs. C. Hawkes, Treas. Mrs. W. Hubbard, at West Hawley Church in West Hawley.
- 1937 " Mr. W. Parker, Sec. Mrs. C. Hawkes, Treas. Mr. Horace Warfield of Charlemont, at Hawley Church, Hawley.
- 1938 - " Mr. W. Parker, Sec. Mrs. C. Hawkes, Treas. Mr. H. Warfield. at Hawley Ch.
- 1939 - " Mr. Halbert Dodge of Buckland, Sec. Mrs. Florence Holden, Treas. Mr. H. Warfield, at Hawley Church, Hawley.

- 1940 - " Mr. H. C. Dodge, Sec. Mrs. Florence Holden,
Treas. Mr. H. Warfield, at Hawley Church.
- 1941 - " Mr. H. C. Dodge, Sec. Mrs. Florence Holden,
den, Treas. Mr. H. Warfield, at Hawley Church.
- 1942 - " Mr. Wilbur E. Parker, Sec. Mrs. Florence Hol-
den, Treas. Mr. H. Warfield, at Hawley Church.
- 1943 - " No reunion was held, due to gasoline restrictions
during World War II.
- 1944 - " Mr. W. E. Parker, Sec. Mrs. Florence Holden,
Treas. Mr. H. Warfield, at Hawley Church.
- 1945 - " Mrs. Leon Alvord of Ashfield, Sec. Mrs. Flo-
rence Holden, Treas. Mr. Herbert Holden of
Hawley, at Hawley Church.
- 1946 - " Mr. Herbert Gould of Buckland, Sec. Mrs. Flo-
rence Holden, Treas. Mr. Herbert Holden, at
Hawley.
- 1947 - " Mr. William Doane of Florence, Sec. Mrs. Flo-
rence Holden, Treas. Mr. Herbert Holden, at
Hawley Church.
- 1948 - " Mr. Wm. Doane, Sec. Mrs. Florence Holden,
Treas. Mr. Herbert Holden, at Hawley Church.
- 1949 - " Mr. Wm. Doane, Sec. Mrs. Florence Holden,
Treas. Mr. Herbert Holden, at Hawley Church.
- 1950 - " Mr. Wm. Doane, Sec. Mrs. Florence Holden,
Treas. Mr. Herbert Holden, at Hawley Church.
- 1951 - " Mr. Harry Shaw, Sec. Mrs. Florence Holden,
Treas. Mr. Wm. Doane, at Hawley Church.

On the twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of the "Sons and "Daughters of Hawley", August 16, 1924, a boulder was unveiled, dedicated to all sons and daughters of Hawley. The dedicatory address was made by Mr. Frederick J. Hillman, son of Mr. Frank J. Hillman, founder of the organization. On the boulder is this inscription: "Dedicated to all Sons and Daughters of Hawley, Aug. 16, 1924". Mr. Hillman also read a letter from President Calvin Coolidge expressing the good wishes of the Chief Executive on the occasion of the celebration. The boulder stands near the First Congregational Church in Hawley. The total cost of tablet placed on the boulder was \$169.84. Memorial wreath, \$2.50. Use of bunting, \$2.00. Labor on boulder, \$50.00. Total cost, \$224.34. Contributions received amounted to \$217.00.

Mr. Hillman's dedication address was, in part, as follows: "..... We are met to do honor to those hardy pioneers of long ago, who, enduring with fortitude and determination the rigors and the privations of those early years, subdued the wilderness and helped to establish the principles and practices of liberty and justice which are the foundation of our government and the bulwark of our nation.

"We are met to do honor to the later generations, including the pres-

ent, whose honorable deeds and unfailing loyalty to the traditions of the community have etched their images eternally in our memories and have qualified them to be true sons and daughters of Hawley. . . .

"It is fitting indeed that on this Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the organization of this Society we here unveil a simple but substantial and enduring monument - a rugged boulder - a native rock - existing within the borders of the town during untold centuries before the advent of its first settlers. Not cast in an heroic mould, obscure through the ages unnoticed. It might indeed have served some useful but modest purpose and so remained in comparative obscurity throughout eternity, save that when a search was made it seemed to possess the requirements for more exalted service. Even as some men, by their contemporaries regarded as of mediocre attainments are. in the hour of need, found qualified for positions of responsibility and authority and by the force of circumstance are elevated far above their fellows. So this boulder now becomes a monument, placed in a position of honor, crowned with a beautiful tablet of immortal bronze bearing, in letters which shall remain legible through more centuries than are yet known to civilization, the simple inscription, "Dedicated to all Sons and Daughters of Hawley, August 16, 1924".

"And as we dedicate this monument, may we also dedicate ourselves anew to the responsibilities which are ours by inheritance from those Sons and Daughters of Hawley who have gone before, and may our children and our children's children, in the years to come, by this evidence of our loyalty and devotion, be inspired to nobler aims, that we may each in our turn contribute our little to the progress of mankind."

A boulder was dedicated on Aug. 10, 1935 by the Sons and Daughters of Hawley to commemorate the memory of the First Church of Hawley. The boulder is of white quartz, bearing a bronze plate with the following inscription:

"Site of the First Church of Hawley, erected 1793, Rev. Jonathan Grout 1st pastor. This Memorial placed by the Sons and Daughters of Hawley, August 10, 1935."

The monument was unveiled by Mrs. Emily T. Morton, a native of Hawley. In the 103d year of her age, Mrs. Morton flew from the Franklin Airport in Turners Falls, to Wauban farms in Ashfield, about one mile from her destination. At that time Mrs. Morton made her home with her son, George Morton, in Greenfield.

Record of Ownership of Some of the Farms in Hawley, 1950.

At Fullerville on the West Hawley Rd. :

The old Henry Starks place: (Henry Starks was a blacksmith.)

Walter Allen

D. Maynard

Anna Jelm, present owner.

The old Morris Starks place:

Ada Starks

Clarence Hubbard

Benjamin Shadia, present owner.

Built by a member of the Fuller family, giving the name of Fullerville to the settlement.

The old Aaron Ayers place, was a store.

Manley Stetson, ran a store and horse exchange.

Lyman Griggs

Everett Tilton, had a store.

Madge Clark, present owner.

The old Milo Maynard place

Walter Maynard

Bertha Maynard, his widow, present owner.

The old Levi Hawks place

Levi Hawks

William Hawks

Arthur Maynard, present owner.

The old Harvey Hadlock place, owned and operated a sawmill built by Mr. Fuller.

Elwin Crandall, operated a sawmill.

William Burnett, present owner.

The old Foster King place, a store.

Joshua King, ran a store

Allie White, present owner, has a store.

Hadlock and Crandall sawmill, built by Mr. Fuller.

F. Deane Carter, present owner.

The old Edwin Sears place:

Albert Maynard

Elwin Crandall and all of his children resided here at various times.

Lee Roy Hunt, present owner.

The Savoy-Hawley line on Savoy Rd. :

The old William Fuller place:

Charles Maynard

Grace DeBenham, present owner.

The old Sanderson Carter place, torn down and replaced with a new house built by Stillman Carter.

Thomas Sebbadies, present owner.

The old Sears place:

George W. Sears

Alfred LeBelle

Philip Stiles, present owner.

The old Isaac Vincent place:

Clarence Fuller

John Fisher

Clyde Sanger

Roland Stiles, present owner.

The old Henry White place:

Julia Rice, present owner.

The old Lyman Griggs place:

William Stiles

A. Frederick Turner

Ephriam Spear, present owner.

The old Willis Vincent place: (Justice of Peace)

Allie White

Frank Perry

Benjamin Shadia, present owner.

The Herbert Crowell place:

Harold Haun, present owner.

Plainfield-Hawley line, starting at Hallockville pond on the W. Hawley Rd. :

The old Nathan Tyler place

The old Onslow Taylor place

Harris homestead.

All torn down and changed over into what is now the K. of C. Camp for Boys.

The Alonzo Turner place:

William Turner, present owner.

The old King place on the West Hawley Rd., known as "King Corner", house built by a King.

Laureston King

John Robinson

William Turner

Margaret Alletson, present owner.

At King's Coaner on W. Hawley Rd., an old schoolhouse known as the King Corner school.

Frank Stone, present owner.

Starting at the Plainfield-Hawley line, now known as the Neilson Rd. :

The old Phineas Starks place:

Dennis Taylor

Frank Taylor

Otto Neilson

Brynn Brothers

Edna and Carl Klingholz, present owners.

On the Stetson Rd. :

The old Isaac Atkins place:

Watson Starks

Dennis Taylor

George Stetson

Dexter E. Stetson, present owner.

The old Town Farm:

Walter Allen

George McGee, present owner.

Starting at the Savoy line,

Edmond Barnard place:

Mary and Wilfred Lariviere, present owners.

The Sears place:

Noel Barber

Freeman Brackett

Mary McGuinness, present owner.

The Sears place:

Wesley Sears

Forest Spear, present owner.

The Roland Stiles place:

Fred Stiles, present owner.

The West Hill schoolhouse.

The old Walter Sears place:

Edwin Sears

George E. Sears

David Rice, present owner.

The Peffers place:

Walter Maynard

Walter Turner

Mrs. Ida Turner, his widow, present owner.

At the West Hawley Church

The William Brackett place:

William Brackett, Jr.

Bert Brackett

Alton Parker Fitzroy, present owner.

The Mark Vincent place:

John Vincent

Bert White, present owner.

Second Congregational Church, over 100 yrs. old.

The Ambrose Sears place:

Frank Sears

Gertrude Cortis

Albert and Gertrude (Cortis) Borden, present owners.

This Homestead burned Oct. 30, 1950. See "Incidents".

Cellar Holes

The Nellie Deming lot

Deming cellar hole, on joining lot, Atkins cellar hole.

On Savoy Rd., starting at the line:

Champion Rice cellar hole

Jonathon Fuller cellar hole

Stetson Rd.

On the Dexter Stetson place, the King cellar hole.

On discontinued Tyler Rd., now State land:

Tyler cellar hole

Brown cellar hole

Larabee cellar hole

King Corner, now on State land:

Thayer cellar hole

Sears cellar hole

King Corner, on Route 8A:

Ayers cellar hole

Starks cellar hole

Families residing in Hawley at the present time, and those which have resided there for a short time and moved away.

Mrs. Margaret Alletson lived in town about twenty years, near King Corner schoolhouse.

Albert R. Borden, resides in town, married the former Mrs. William Cortis.

Edmund Beauregard and his wife came to Hawley prior to 1914 and removed to Worcester in 1925 having sold their home to Mr. Wilfred Gendreau who came from Holyoke on June 10, 1925 and returned to Holyoke a few years later. The following Beauregard children were born at Hawley: Robert C., b. July 23, 1914.

Louise E., b. Mar. 29, 1919.

Wilfred A., b. May 11, 1921.

Helen L., Feb. 10, 1924.

Mr. A.C. Boisvert and his wife came to Hawley from Holyoke in 1906, bought the Ira Holden farm from Mr. Clarence Holden. Mr. Boisvert died July 26, 1929, Mrs. Boisvert died Apr. 3, 1941.

The Bourdeau family resided in Hawley from 1916 to Nov., 1925. Henry Bourdeau was married in Hawley in June, 1921. Pearle, Edwin Jr., Roger and Hazel attended Hawley schools.

Mr. and Mrs. Morris N. Brown came to Hawley from Holyoke. April 26, 1905, removed to Chepachet, R.I., in Oct., 1910. These children were born in Hawley:

Edna, b. July 14, 1907, m. Nov. 24, 1928.

John, b. July 3, 1910, d. in 1946.

Franklin B. Burton lived in town a few years, sold and went south in 1950.

Harold W. Clark lived with his mother in West Hawley a few years, sold his home in 1950.

Mrs. Emma Coleman and her daughter, Mrs. Clarence Tanguay, reside in Bozrah.

Jean Cousineau lived in town about twenty years, died in 1949. Mrs. Cousineau resides in Goshen.

Frederick Cramer has a summer residence in South Hawley.

Mr. J.M. Dandeneau resides in Hawley on the former Elisha Hunt place. Mrs. Dandeneau has written historical poems and sketches about Hawley for the Sons and Daughters of Hawley reunions.

Mr. Alton P. Fitzroy live in West Hawley near the church. Their son, Alton P. Jr., m. Lois M. Porrovecchio of Charlemont, Another son, Herbert H., is married and resides in West Hawley. Their son, Robert Arnold, was b. June 4, 1948.

Mr. Joseph Andrew Graham resides in town, owns Chickley Alps, a skiing resort.

Harold Haun resides in West Hawley, has a plumbing business in North Adams.

Mr. Leon Hawkes, son of Porter Hawkes, resides in town.

Stephen Longley, born in Caribou, Maine, resided in New Jersey before coming to Hawley in 1945. A potato grower in the Doane District. Sons residing in Hawley, also in potato industry: Gideon and Percy.

Charles Mackin and family resided in Bozrah.

Julian Martindale and family reside in Bozrah.

George McGee has a summer residence in town.

Robert Ogden purchased the McKendrick Hicks place in Sept., 1921. He is a telephone operator on the railroad.

Mrs. Gordon Parker has a summer residence in town.

Mr. and Mrs. M. Rondeau were m. June 22, 1914, bought the Houston place in 1930, removed to Greenfield, Apr. 3, 1937. Born in Hawley:

Edwina, b. Nov. 1, 1917, m. Willard Aste, Nov. 7, 1935, resides in Shelburne Falls.

Floyd, b. Sept. 5, 1922, resides in Greenfield.

Harry F. Sears has a summer residence in town. He is a member of the original Sears family of Hawley.

B. E. Shaida and family reside in West Hawley.

E. G. Spear has a summer residence in town. His wife was Mrs. Julia Barnard, mother of Mrs. Lee Roy Hunt.

Mr. Kirby R. Thwing resides in town. His wife is a dau. of Dr. Cox of Hawley. Mr. Thwing is a teacher.

Mrs. Walter A. Turner resides in West Hawley.

Mr. B. Joseph Ward has a summer residence in town, the former farm of Mr. Herbert A. Holden. Mrs. Ward is the former Louise Smith.

CHAPTER 6

Incidents

One of the most disastrous events taking place in the town was the burning of Leavitt Hallock's tannery and several thousand cords of bark, Feb. 11, 1846. Copied from Atkins' 'History of Hawley':

"Soon after the first settlement of Hawley, Col. Ethan Allen, so well known in the history of the Revolution, came here with a large drove of hogs and spent the winter for the purpose of having them shack on beech-nuts."

There were beds of iron ore in West Hawley and there was formerly a forge there, which was given up for want of facilities for taking the iron to market. Hence the name, "Forge Hollow".

On Monday Eve., Mar. 7, 1887, a reception was held at Pittsfield in honor of Hon. Henry L. Dawes and his re-election to the U.S. Senate. Among the letters read was one from Mr. P. L. Page of Ann Arbor, Mich., a descendant of Hawley: "Massachusetts and the equal rights of man fought for on her soil, in the first battle of the Revolution, at Lexington and Concord, maintained by the first blood shed in the war for the preservation of the Union by her sons, in the streets of Baltimore, contented for by her distinguished Legislators, John Quincy Adams and Charles Sumner, in our National Congress, in behalf of the African; and now by the Senior Senator of Massachusetts in behalf of the Indian. May his efforts be crowned with complete success."

About 1847 a company of boys in their teens was organized for military practice. They were uniformed with red stripes on their trousers, belts, wooden swords and plumes. The group was guided mainly by Clark W. Fuller, one of the oldest in the group. Edwin A. Atkins was the first captain. The first parade was at Hallockville with 18 men. As time passed the interest and members increased. A small cannon was bought by subscription, afterward exchanged for a larger one, and by sundry manipulations of snares, an adjoining neighborhood claimed a part of its control. This resulted in a feud between the two factions until the more staid citizens became involved in the matter and finally the cannon disappeared from sight. By tradition it is said to have been sunk in an old abandoned ore mine.

In 1865 Mr. Taylor Grout was chosen to go to Troy, N. Y., to buy a bell for the church. He made the trip with two horses and a sled, and purchased the bell from the Meneelys Bell Foundry. Returning in the evenings, arrangements were made to swing the bell into place the next morning. Being anxious to hear the tone of the bell that night, some men lifted it free of the sled while another struck it with a hammer. The tone carried to West Hill in West Hawley, where two men heard it as

they stepped out of a barn where they had been threshing rye. Listening, they remarked, "Grout has come with the bell!" The date stamped on the bell is: "Meneelys, Troy, N. Y. --1795." Painted upon the bell, which is still in use in the present church, are these words: "Wells & Finck. Oct. 3, 1865."

During the blizzard of '88 a diary was kept by Mrs. Asa Holden, mother of Mr. Herbert A. Holden. According to this account, snow fell from the morning of March 11th through the morning of the 14th without stopping, accompanied by high winds at times. There were no roads open and no mail until the 20th. On the 22d of March she wrote: "The men finished shoveling the Buckland road. The mail went by foot power."

In September, 1938, the damages of floods and a hurricane were heavy in Hawley. Previous to the hurricane rain had been falling for five days and nights, until each tiny stream was full to over-flowing. At four o'clock on the afternoon of the fifth day, Sept. 21st, the hurricane struck. It lasted until early evening, leaving the town without communication of any type with the outside world. All roads were destroyed, every bridge in the town was washed away. The day after the hurricane Mr. Harrison Raymond called for volunteers to build a temporary bridge. Mr. Earl Gould made a small plank bridge over the washed-out culvert, then went to work on the temporary bridge. Gradually the work of reconstruction went on until the task which had seemed insurmountable, had been accomplished.

Copied to a large extent from Atkins' "History of Hawley:"

For some years after the first settlement of this town, the inhabitants were considerably annoyed by bears committing depredations upon their corn fields. To prevent this traps were set and the marauders taken captive. Aaron Burt was the first man who built a house and lived on what was later the Hawley Town farm. One morning in 1795/6 he discovered that a bear had entered his yard and killed one of his best sheep and left it partly devoured near by. He set a trap, baited with the remains of the sheep, attached a heavy clog and awaited the result. The next morning the trap was gone, the trail showing the track of a bear. The news was soon spread and his neighbors turned out to secure the game. Among those joining in the hunt were Capt. Simeon Crittenden and John Stratton, living at Hallockville, about a mile from Mr. Burt's. Most of the men took the precaution to leave their boys at home, but Mr. Stratton allowed his son, a boy of 10 or 12, to go, charging him to keep behind the men, which he did. The party in their search passed by the bear and when the boy came on, the bear sprang from his hiding place and caught him, fastening his jaws firmly on his thigh and held him fast. His cries soon made his condition known--but what was to be done? To shoot the bear might kill the boy. No time was to be lost. Mr. Crittenden stepped forward and buried an ax in the bear's head, which caused him to release his hold, and the boy was liberated from his terrible condition, his wound bound up and he was carried to his home, where he lay many weeks under the care of Dr. Bryant of Cummington. He nearly

bled to death at the time of the accident, and his recovery was a wonderful one, though he lived for many years.

REMINISCENCES.

Written by Pindar F. Cooley of Pittsfield: "In the early days, with the scarcity of reading material, it was customary for the inhabitants of compare their prophetic skill pertaining to weather. If the corn husks were thick and heavy it was concluded that a hard winter was to come. If the musk rats were slow in making their holes in early autumn a long and pleasant fall was to be enjoyed. If the autumn winds howled with a peculiar noise about the buildings, it would be fair on the next day, but if it settled into the valleys it would be a "catching" time for harvesting till after the next good shower had come and gone. There was a sign for almost everything, and each event had a sign preceding it. When the time for "hog-killing" came, it must be done in the full of the moon, and the hog must receive the death stroke while the tide was coming in, or the pork would shrink in the pot. When the cat washed her face, the direction of her paw showed which way the wind would blow the next day. During a rain if a rooster crowed on the fence it would soon be fair, but if he crowed standing on the ground, the rain would continue until another day....

"The east part of the town was settled by people coming from the eastern part of the state, from all the way as far as Cape Cod. My grandfather, Noah Cooley, came on horseback from Palmer in Hampden Co., guided by blazed trees to indicate his road, and built a house (shanty, it was called) near the line between Hawley and Buckland, in the primeval forest. The country was then filled with wild life such as black bears, raccoons, wolves, lynx and foxes, the latter being very plentiful and tame. After felling the trees and making a clearing sufficient to raise a few potatoes and some corn, he built a barn near by for his horse and cow, for which he had to return to Palmer on foot, and drive back, making a journey of about 120 miles, round trip. He also combined pleasure with business, by paying a visit to his future wife, which visits he kept up annually for seven years. By that time he had so far made a home in the wilderness that he had erected a more commodious house, and cleared more land for cultivation, so that on the eighth year Esther Hyde accompanied him as his wife to their home, he on horseback, she riding behind on a pillion. Their housekeeping goods which she had been preparing were hauled by a yoke of oxen attached to a two-wheeled cart, the only wheeled vehicle then in common use....

"As a result of such hardships, the early settlers were hardy, self-reliant people, brave and daring. They built a community strongly religious, fervent in spirit and diligent."

"My earliest recollection of one of the early settlers, Dea. Isaac Tobey, was when I was a boy. He must have been 75 or 80 yrs. of age, straight as an arrow, full of energy, and fully believing the next gen-

eration had deteriorated, both mentally and industrially. His son, John, with whom he lived, was a perfect contrast to his father, large and stout. He had a good education and his lymphatic build compelled him to become more sedentary, in fact the deacon considered him lazy. At the age of 85 the old deacon with cane in hand, would visit every day the farm work as carried on by his grandsons, and suggest how the work should be done, which advice was not always acceptable to the boys, who were not particularly pleased with his frequent visits. Yet his demeanor could but inspire them with respect for the old gentleman, as they called him.

"On one occasion when the boys were piling logs, the old deacon came out and seated himself on a log. When the log rolled over, throwing him on his back, the boys feared he was hurt, for he did not speak. Taking hold of him they slowly and gently tried to lift him. All at once the old man spoke out in strong tones, "Lift, boys, lift! You don't lift worth a copper!" Where upon they set him upon his feet.

"He was an honorable man in all transactions, and well fitted to adorn the position he held so long as deacon in the church. He dated his first religious impressions in youth, from an incident which occurred while he was walking with a comrade. A bolt of lightning struck down and killed his companion but he was spared. From that time he made up his mind he would live a Christian life in gratitude.

"Directly north of the church, and on a little lower ground, was the Old Sanford place, a large pretentious building of two stories, and a long ell running out towards the west. It had never been adorned with paint, but the elaborate carvings and exterior adornments gave evidence that it had once been a place in which its owner felt pride. In fact, William Sanford was at one time looked upon as the 'millionaire' of Hawley. At one time he kept a tavern in the upright part of the house, and in the ell was a general store. . . . Mr. Sanford is said to have resorted to various devices by means of which he aimed to make trade at his bar more brisk, such as guessing on the weight of a block of wood, or even a stone by the roadside, the loser to treat the crowd. The knowing ones used to say that the landlord was seldom if ever caught, for secretly he had weighed and measured the articles upon which he proposed a guess. . . .

"As wealth increased, so did a desire for honors and by virtue of a commission from the Governor, Mr. Sanford received the title 'Esquire' . . . At the time of his death he left a sizable fortune.

"Uncle Ephraim Marsh walked with two crutches, a short pendant stump taking the place of one lost leg. He went from place to place selling wooden measures which he made. . . It is said that in his early life he had been a sailor, exceedingly rough and profane, but having been brought under religious influence, his life became a perfect contrast to what it had been. He was a constant attendant at all Sabbath services and prayer meetings. Uneducated, his remarks at times provoked a smile, as for example,

the following public prayer: 'O Lord, come with thy holy spirit, and wake up these sleepy young lambs; yes, good Lord, and stir up the old sheep too. O Lord, you and I both know they need it.' But he was a truly Christian man.

"Uncle Hollister Baker was the exact opposite. He cared nothing for education, religion or popular approval. His ambition was the accumulation of wealth. The pastor at one time reproached him for his false idol, 'Bro. Baker' he said, 'you know that money takes to itself wings and flies away.' 'Know it, know it,' was the reply, 'so better put it into land.'

"Near by lived Dea. Zenas Bangs, a farmer who always performed his work in a slovenly manner. It was said of him he would tire out a dog following him when mending brush fence.

"West Hill, Bozrah, Forge Hollow, the Square, King Corner, Haillockville, South Hawley, Red Store, Hunt district, Dodge neighborhood, Parker Hill, are names of formerly familiar locations... There were also the singing schools in which boys and girls met to practice music as taught by Col. Barr, Mr. Ford and Mr. Taylor Grout. There were also the old time district spelling schools.."

Copied from an early church record to show the sentiment of those times: "Church met at the meeting-house. Dea. Lathrop presented a complaint against Brother---- for absenting himself from the public worship and ordinances of God. Voted that a communication be addressed to Brother ---- in behalf of the church."

The following was written by Wm. G. Atkins for the Greenfield Gazette in 1901:

"The pioneer settlers were early interested in schools and in 1778 a meeting of the inhabitants of No. 7 was held at the house of Samuel Hitchcock, with Thomas King, moderator, and Zebedee Wood, clerk. Several votes were passed relative to providing powder and lead, building mills, hiring a minister, etc., and a subscription paper was drawn up. See 'Miscellany' for a copy of this subscription.

"At the first town meeting in 1792, 30 lbs. sterling was voted for schools. In 1810, \$300. was raised, in 1851, \$900. These figures do not indicate the full cost of schools, as for many years it was the custom for teachers to board around among the patrons of the school during the term, thereby saving that expense from the public treasury. Teachers were employed at from one to two dollars a week. In those times five and a half days constituted a school week, with no legal holidays. Scholars furnished their own text books, which in turn were handed down to the younger members of the family.

"In the olden times domestic manufactures were the only ones available.

Many of the matrons could cut from measure and make the clothing for the members of their families, and sometimes a maiden aunt followed the occupation of going from house to house making wearing apparel.

"In like manner there were shoemakers who went among families to supply the needs for footwear. Ready-made clothing, boots and shoes were then unknown, and the material for making them was all raised on the farm, as well as all produce consumed by man and beast.

"The spinning wheel and distaff were seen in every house and in many cases the hand loom, A girl was not considered eligible to go out into the world until she had learned to use them.

"An important branch of farm industry was the making of maple sugar for home use. The early settlers had to use rude troughs for catching the sap, which were afterward superseded by clumsy home-made wooden pails. The sap was boiled in iron kettles swung between two large logs, and usually without any roof or covering. If the sap boiled over in the kettle a piece of salt pork was usually at hand to throw in, and after several firebrands had fallen in and it had received a thorough smoking, but production of white sugar existed more in theory than practice. But it was all they had, and answered for the family sweetening.

"The attention of the people was early turned to the erection of saw-mills. Timber was of a good quality and could be had for the cutting, and the rapidly increasing population made a demand for lumber for building. About 1800 a mill was built at the Crosby place near Camp rock, and after a few years was burned late in the fall of the year. The people contributed their work, hewed the timber and built another mill on the same site and had it running the next spring. Other sawmills, gristmills and tanneries were built before 1800, one tannery being operated by horse and hand power. The tanning business had to be abandoned later, owing to the scarcity of bark. When the original forests were cleared to make the land available for farming purposes, much good timber had to be burned, there being no demand except for local use and fuel. In preparing wood for family use the best trees were selected, as they split more readily.

"Fifty years ago there were a dozen or so shops in town equipped for making broom handles which probably turned out an aggregate of half a million a year, which found a market in Northampton and Hadley. But the denuding of the original forests caused that industry to be abandoned years ago. This also crippled the maple sugar industry.

"The Square was the business center of the town and people were drawn to it for religious teachings and business transactions. But when it was deemed necessary to have a new church, and the site selected was more than a mile from the old one, and another church was built in the west part of the town, business merged from the 'Square'. When the 'Square' or 'Common' was the business center of the town, a tavern, store, post-

office, and various mechanic shops were located there.

"Asa Vining, with his family, came from Weymouth to Hawley in 1806, arriving at the Conn. River opposite Northampton on June 6th, the day of the public execution of Daley and Halligan. The rush of people to cross the river to attend the hanging was so great that he could not get on a ferry. Finally Mr. Vining secured a passage for his family by doing some work for the ferry company in payment.

"When Phineas Scott came from Whately to Hawley in the early spring of 1782 the family and goods were transported by a pair of steers, leading the cow behind. The first day's journey brought them to the west part of Conway. When the road from there on was found to be blocked with snow, the settlers turned out and helped them through. Upon arriving at their house, which Mr. Scott had previously built and covered with a bark roof, they found the roof had broken in with the weight of the snow."

When Dr. Charles Knowlton from Ashburnham settled in Hawley, his fame as an advocate of views tending to atheism had preceded him. A rivalry instantly sprang up between Dr. Knowlton and Dr. Moses Smith who had long practiced in town. Each doctor had his strong partisan friends and quite a number of families named their children after their favorite physician. Col. Charles Knowlton Hawkes, who d. in San Francisco, Cal., and Col. Moses Smith Hall of West Virginia, who was Colonel of the Virginia regiment which did outstanding service in fighting the West Virginia rebels, were natives of Hawley and named for their respective doctors. A brisk controversy sprang up between Dr. Knowlton and Rev. Tyler Thatcher, who had settled in Hawley as colleague with Mr. Grout. This resulted in a challenge from Mr. Thatcher to the doctor to meet him in a public debate in the old meeting house. The challenge was accepted and a large audience gathered from the surrounding towns to hear the debate, at the close of which both sides claimed the victory. Soon Dr. Knowlton removed to Ashfield where he continued to publicize his atheistic views.

During the first decade of the town's settlement two women were matched against each other for making the largest hasty pudding. Mrs. Timothy Baker was the winner, having made hers in a five-pail kettle, and the locality in which she lived has since been called "Pudding Hollow".

Mrs. Herbert E. Warfield told this story about her father, Mr. William Bassett: "He was so distressed by the fact that there was one knot-hole in the third step of the attic stairs, it being the only one in the entire house!"

Mr. J. U. Houston was a man of sharp wit and keen sense of humor. The following story is told of him: "As a young man he went into partnership to make scythe snaths. After a time the company got into financial difficulties and the partner slid from under, leaving many debts

which Mr. Houston was not legally bound to pay. He worked at the business of horse shoeing, which he disliked especially since he was afraid of horses. He had a mind which would have shone in the literary world. Nevertheless, he kept on shoeing horses until he had paid every cent that the firm owed, saying he couldn't leave his children much in the way of worldly goods, but he could leave them the memory of an honest man and that was what he wanted.

Warriner King, when a schoolboy, soon after the year 1800, attended school near the present site of Hallockville. more than a mile from his home, making his own track through the snow part of the way. During one winter he built the fire at the schoolhouse, which was in a large, open fire-place, his only remuneration being the ashes. These he sold to purchase a reading book then in use, "The American Preceptor". It bore the date, "Boston, 1801". He gave this book to Mr. Wm. G. Atkins in 1850.

The following is taken from Mr. Atkin's History of Hawley: "The Rev. Jonathan Grout was an inveterate smoker. He lived about 100 rods from the meeting house and used to go home to dinner between the two long Sunday services. On one occasion when returning from the respite, the fire from his pipe got in to the fence by the roadside. The alarm was given in the midst of the sermon, when the services stopped, the congregation rushed out to extinguish the fire, then returned for the remainder of the sermon. . . A family in Mr. Grout's parish kept geese, and the old gander had a habit of pecking on the door. One day Mr. Grout came to make a pastoral call. Knocking at the door, the housewife mistook it for the familiar tapping of the gander, and called, 'Peck away, old gander, you can't come in.'

"In the old sixth school district is a lot of land which has always been known as the 'Hitchcock lot', which was never transferred by deed. Before the settlement of the town, the land was surveyed, the surveyors taking land in payment for their services. Among the party was a Mr. Hitchcock, whose son was one of the original settlers. This lot was taken by Mr. Hitchcock, though it is probable that he never saw it after acquiring it. Its ownership passed through successive generations to Joseph A. Hitchcock. who was b. there, being the head of the only family bearing that name in town. It was formerly occupied as a homestead, but later the buildings were removed and it was occupied as an 'out lot', a part of it being pasture."

The following story of Jack, the little white mule, was told to the writer by Mrs. Grace (Shaw) King, now residing at Buckland:

"In the 1880's the family of Elijah and Mary Shaw lived on Hawley Hill. One day in winter Mr. Shaw bought the little white mule of Mr. Manley Stetson in West Hawley. He became a great pet of the family, being gallant and lovable in disposition. Though it was difficult to get him into a trot when going from home, he could make his little hoofs fly when turned

homeward. When Mrs. King taught school in the Doane district, she would load the buckboard with her sister Martha, and brothers, Arthur Ernest and Charles, and drive the two miles to school. The little mule, about the size of a shetland pony and weighing about 600 lbs., never refused to draw the load, though he looked rather small in the horse-sized shafts of a full-sized buckboard.

"In the summer Martha, mounted upon a two-wheel roadcart with Jack harnessed into the shafts much too long for his short body, would take her cargo of wild raspberries which she had picked on the old Scanlon place, to market. She would drive to Buckland Center, a distance of five miles, where she sold the shaken-down berries to Rev. A. C. Hodges, minister of the Mary Lyon church at that time. Later her father took her to Shelburne Falls where she used her hard-earned money to buy the first new hat she had ever owned. It was a sailor hat, golden brown with a bright blue ribbon around the crown and fastened with a big bow in front. She paid \$1.25 for the hat which was sold to her by 'Marm' Koonz who remarked what a lovely child Martha was, and how perfectly beautiful she looked under that special hat!

"But poor Jack came to a tragic end. On a fateful day he was gored to death by a frisky heifer which had been allowed to go past his stall to drink. Sadly his body was carried to the edge of the woods until such time as the ground had melted sufficiently to permit grave digging. Upon hearing the screech of a wild cat during the evening, the boys ran out to salvage the body of their pet mule. When nearly at the edge of the woods, the screech of another wild cat in back of them caused them to run for the shelter of the house. This was the end of poor Jack!"

The following was taken from material written by Mr. George D. Crittenden in 1895:

"Looking south from the summit of Parker's Hill in Hawley can be seen the birthplace of William Cullen Bryant. His father was a country physician, unable to give his boy advantages of a college education. William attended Williams College one year. At the age of fourteen he wrote the satire, "The Embargo", which was an attack upon Mr. Jefferson and the policy of the Democratic Party. It showed such marked ability that people were reluctant to believe that a boy so young had written it. When at the age of 83 yrs., Mr. Bryant wrote his last poem, "The Flood of Years". While studying Greek with Rev. Mr. Hallock of Plainfield, he walked from his home to Plainfield. On one such occasion while ascending the mountain north of the valley of the Westfield River, he saw a waterfowl very high in the air. It suggested to him his outstanding poem, 'To a Waterfowl.'

"Also looking south from Parker's Hill one may see Lenox on a clear day. Lenox was the home of the famous actress, Fanny Kemble Butler. When at Lenox, it is told, she hired a farmer to take her to ride in his carryall. He had a valuable tongue but subjects that he discussed did

not interest her. She did not care to hear about his crops or cattle, nor the signs of the weather. One day when he was rattling on, she lost patience and said, "Sir, I hire you to drive for me, not to talk to me." The farmer's feelings were hurt but he said nothing. At the end of the season she asked for an itemized account. She notice an item that read: 'Sass, \$5.00.'

'What is this ?' she asked.

'That is for sass, Ma'm I don't ginnelley take any on't but when I dew I charge fer it'. She paid without comment.

"Turning a little to the right, there may be seen in Adams, the birthplace of Susan B. Anthony, a strong advocater for the rights of women, and at one time president of the World's Federation of Women's Clubs. Next appears Whitingham, Vt., the birthplace of Brigham Young, who had enough executive ability to rule an empire.

"In the same direction may be seen the childhood home of Charles Dudley Warner, called one of the ablest literary men of his day. He was b. in 1829. His book, "Being a Boy", is a description of his life in the vicinities of Hawley and Charlemont."

The following items have been taken from "Our Neighbors in 1880 as I Remember Them", written by Mr. Will Doane for the Hawley Reunion, Aug. 13, 1951:

"We lived on the road that ran east and west from Poverty Square to Buckland, known as the Doane district. The first neighbors east of us were Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Holden and their children, Clarence, Flora and Adelbert. The Holden house was of brick, one of the few brick houses in Hawley. Nearly opposite the Holden place was the Doane school, where there were usually from twelve to eighteen pupils enrolled. The Holdens had a number of good apple trees near the school, which the school children were especially fond of. One day Mr. Holden said we could have all of the apples on one tree next to the school if we would leave the rest alone. We agreed to the plan and lived up to it.

"Mr. and Mrs. Francis Holden occupied the next house, with their children Nellie, Minnie and Arland, and Mr. Holden's father, Ira. The Doane Cemetery was next on the opposite side of the road. The next house was that of Erastus Graves. They had three children: Jennie, Chester and Orrissa. The next house down was occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Atkins. The next house was occupied by Grandma Warriner and her two sons, Justin B. and Henry W.

"Next came the Damon homestead. On the east road to Charlemont a short distance north of the Graves place was the Cobb residence.

"The first house west of us was occupied by my grandmother, Mrs. Cordelia Doane, and later sold to Mr. A. J. Kendall. Over the hill to the west was Poverty Square. The first house was occupied by Abraham

Parker 3d and his family. A little to the south lived Mr. and Mrs. Luther Gould and two daughters. Mr. Gould and others some time before built a short line of railroad with wooden ties and rail and some type of car and used to bring in cord wood from the further end of the line. Across the road from them lived Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Gould and children. To the northwest and on the old potash road was the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Carrier and their seven children. Off from the old potash road a little to the southwest lived Mr. and Mrs. James M. Parker and his father, Mr. Abraham Parker Jr. Mrs. Parker's daughter, Georgiana (Braman) Hillman, was founder of 'Sons and Daughters of Hawley'. Wilbur Parker was president of this association for several years.

"The old potash road was the shortcut from East Hawley to the town house, which was supposed to be located in the centre of the town. It was only about a mile from the Carrier place to the town house. The road, since discontinued, went down a very steep hill. Ten cellar holes and five houses are all that remain of our old neighborhood."

The following was taken from material sent to the writer by members of the Vining family in 1950:

"The Vinings moved to Bozrah in Nov., 1879. The children were Flora, Rose, Florence, Jessie and Cheri. Their father engaged in the business of manufacturing hand-made hoops for lime barrels, until the factory-made hoops came on the market. Rose remembers going through the flume with her father before water was allowed to run through it. This flume was built to carry water from the pond nearby to Charles Crittenden's sawmill, which stood across the road from where the Vinings lived. Flora and Rose remember the finishing of the 'new road' which branched from the highway passing their home, taking a course along the brook through the woods northerly, joining a highway farther on, a little above the McKendrick Hicks place, where guide boards were set up. They also remember the log schoolhouse in Bozrah which was later replaced by a new and more modern building... An added feature was in the form of a paper chain in colors of red, white and blue, which was made by the children, teacher, and some of the ladies of the neighborhood. The chain was festooned a little below the ceiling on the wall around the room. This chain, apparently increasing in sentimental value with the passing of time, hung on the walls for many years.

"Other features of community activity were the Lyceums which were held periodically during a few winter seasons. During some of the summer vacations religious services were held on Sunday afternoons. The Bozrah schoolhouse during those years became a real community center.

"Mr. Vining's great-grandfather, Levi Leonard, was a builder. He built the house located on the opposite side of the road a little above the Vining home, also a house and barn located in the south meadow, this field being a part of the farm of Mr. Charles Crittenden when Mr. Vining lived in Bozrah."

Mr. Erastus Brayman was a large, tall man. He walked with two long canes. His cow pasture was a long way from the barn. There was no brook road at the time, so Mr. Brayman was obliged to drive his cows from the barn, up the hill past the Bozrah schoolhouse, down the hill past the cemetery, across the bridge, up the hill past the Charles Crittenden place, (later the Edward Carrier place), one mile further, to the pasture. This place in 1948 was owned by Mr. Harry Clark.

"A native of the neighborhood, who has long been abroad, gives the location of the families about 1820:

Copied from Atkins' 'History of Hawley:'

"On the hill, south, was Eben Maynard and his mother; at the foot of the hill, Ethan Hitchcock, next, Widow Taylor, Ichabod Hawkes, Abisha Rogers, Elisha Sanford, Samuel Wing, Andrew Wood, Simeon Crittenden, Zephaniah Lathrop, Ezekiel Edgerton; at the foot of the hill, north, Isaac Packard; commencing east. Capt. Ellis, Noah Look, Oliver Edgerton, Levi Leonard; in the "Turkey pen", Seth Salisbury; next, Oliver Patch, Abel Parker. Mr. Parker succeeded Mr. Patch in the clothier business. A man whose name I cannot recall, once lived on the Samuel Wing farm and accidentally killed his wife by falling a tree on her."

At a town meeting held May 6, 1799, it was voted to accept a road from Camp rock west to Savoy line. This rock is a little east of the site of the house of Chester F. Hunt, and a little north of the site of the Theophilus Crosby house. It stands in a smooth field, and its highest point is about 15 ft. high, sloping each way from its apex to the ground, having a length of perhaps 50 ft., running north and south. Its eastern face is smooth and nearly perpendicular the entire length, while the west side is sharp incline from top to bottom, making it something the shape of a quarter of an egg, cut lengthwise.

"It is said that when Thomas King came to Hawley, in the spring of 1772, with his family, this rock was made a camping place over night, hence the origin of the name, 'Camp rock'. By its peculiar shape, it made a natural protection from the west wind, and a stream near by furnished water. Whether this place was appropriated as a camping place for only one night, or while they prospected for a location, tradition does not say. The spot where Mr. King located and built was about a mile and a half west of this rock."

MISCELLANY

In the Greenfield Recorder in Feb., 1949, was found this item: "50 years ago. Elisha Hunt of Hawley has two cords of wood stove length which has been in his shed 30 years, which he is burning this winter, sound and in as good condition as the day it was put in the shed. He also has two piles of four-foot wood, two cords each; one pile has been in 40 years and the other, 52 years. He has no wood on his own farm and has to buy all he uses.

"The mail has failed twice during the week, the stage being unable to go through on account of storm and drifted roads."

Written by Mr. Wm. G. Atkins: "Aunt Charity's chair" is an old landmark, being a rock by an old discontinued roadside, in which is a depression, making, by its shape and height from the ground, a natural seat.

"Just east of Mr. Hunt's buildings there run a long, narrow strip of swamp, which has been reclaimed, making good meadow land. There is a tradition that when one of the settlers came into town, his wagon became mired and was overturned while crossing that swamp, and some table knives were lost.

"Bozrah which is in the north part of the town, a mile and a half south of Charlemont village, was settled in 1775 by five families from Bozrah Ct., a small town which was formerly a part of Norwich.

"The heads of four of these families were Zebedee Wood, Joseph Edgerton, Zephaniah Lathrop and Gershom West. The name of the fifth family is not known."

Judah Crosby deeded one-half a pew in south gallery of the Church, the 7th in number from the southwest corner, to Asa Vining, May 1, 1815.

Taken from Gazette and Courier, Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1888:
"Hawley.

The crows left us several weeks ago, indicating a cold winter. Last week, Friday morning, the mercury went down to zero. Our mail was carried on runners last Monday. -----

"Two nice stones have recently been placed at the graves of John F. and Carrie E. King in the cemetery in the Fifth district, also a new stone at the grave of Willie Kennedy in the Fourth district. There are six cemeteries in town, most of which are kept in due order. The places where the remains of our departed friends repose should be properly cared for.

"The Gazette and Courier failed to reach us last Saturday. A screw loose somewhere."

Taken from a letter written by Mr. Newton C. Graves to be read at the Hawley Reunion in 1924: "Fifty-five years ago this summer (1869) John Fitzgerald, who was then employed by Mr. Edwin Scott, and I set out the trees on the Common. About three years later Mr. Scott set out those directly in front of the store. I think it was the summer of '64 or '65, Mr. Bassett built the large barn, 102 ft. long, which is now standing. It was a gala day for Hawley the day it was raised. It was surprising the amount of doughnuts and coffee which were consumed that day....."

On Oct. 30, 1950 an old land mark in West Hawley burned. It was a large house, with a long low porch across the front. Situated beside the Second Congregational Church, it was an old building, at one time used as a tavern. The fire was caused by a defective chimney. The family was away at the time, coming home later to find their home and furnishings in ruins.

Copied from Atkins' 'History of Hawley':

"The year 1816 was remarkable for its cold summer. It is said that spots could be seen on the sun. Severe frost occurred every month.

"June 7th and 8th snow fell, and it was so cold that crops were cut down, even freezing the roots, but they were replanted. In the early Autumn when corn was in the milk it was so thoroughly frozen that it never ripened and was scarcely worth harvesting. Breadstuffs were scarce and prices high and the poorer class of people were often in straits for want of food. It must be remembered that the granaries of the great west had not been opened to us by railroad communication, and people were obliged to rely upon their own resources or upon others in their immediate locality.

"The town received its full complement of damage and subsequent expenses by the memorable flood which swept like a tidal wave over New England, Oct. 4, 1869.

"In the spring of 1834, the following families removed from Hawley, most of them going to Ohio: Solomon Graves, John Hadlock, Rev. John Breed and Elder Wagner. At that time the 'Western Reserve', or 'New Connecticut', in Ohio, was just opened and was an objective point to many emigrating west.

"April 20, 1856, the families of Luther Rice, Calvin Rice and Nicholas Dubey removed west, several members of the family having preceded them. Sept. 4, 1857, their parents, Capt. Luther Rice, and wife went to join them.

"A few years after the marriage of Ansel Rice, he moved with his family to Ohio, going the entire distance with an ox team, with which he carried his family and some furniture. A cow was tied to the wagon, which furnished milk during the journey. The family usually slept in the wagon, occasionally putting up at a private house. On the morning of their departure, their neighbors for quite a distance assembled to leave parting congratulations, making as much capital of the event as a presidential party would at the present day."

Mr. Walter W. Allen committed suicide in Hawley on Apr. 3, 1932. Aged 75 yrs., he lived on what was formerly known as the Hawley Town Farm. His only survivor was a brother, Hector, of Troy, N. Y.
Copied from Atkin's "History of Hawley:"

"Otis Longley, a native of Hawley, moved to Lawrence, Kansas, in middle life. He was foully murdered Aug. 23, 1863, at the age of 51, by

Quantrell's gang in their raid upon the town. Abbott, in his History of the Civil War, describing the scene, says, 'The wife and daughter of a man threw themselves on his body, begging for his life. One of the rebel gang thrust his revolver between them and shot the man. Mrs. Longley later married Dea. Samuel Williams of West Hawley. The daughter, Angeline, married Dr. Ashley, a western clergyman.

"Jonathan King's house and contents were burned in the early years of the town's history.

"Theophilus Crosby's house was burned in 1809 or 10.

"Warriner King's sawmill and a large lot of lumber were burned about 1820.

"The Col. Noah Joy place, including hotel, two barns, and most of their contents, was burned in 1865.

"Chandler Blanchard's house and barn were burned in Dec. , 1880.

"Other fires without record of date were Ichabod Hawkes' place, Nathan Clark's house, S. Burt's house, the Jonas King house, occupied by the Larrabee family, the Union schoolhouse, C.W. Fullers store, kept by A.G. Ayres, a house at Fullerville, occupied by a French family, a schoolhouse at West Hawley, P. Starks' shop and sugar house, a sawmill run by Elisha Hunt and Zenas Thayer. The well-remembered flood of Oct. 4, 1869, was very disastrous to property, particularly on Chickley's river, where every bridge was carried away, also Edward Peck's sawmill, and other mills were disabled."

Copy of a subscription paper for the support of a school: 'We, whose names are hereunder signed, being disposed to have a school amongst us the ensuing winter, hereby bind ourselves to pay the following sum affixed to our names, provided we can pay the same in the products of the earth. Furthermore, agreed to have Mr. Nash keep an exact account of every day each scholar comes, and if any subscriber in the district does not subscribe his proportion according to what he sends, hereby obligate ourselves to make it up according to what we do send.

Zebedee Wood	13	shillings
Nathan West	8	"
Jacob Hunt	10	"
Zebulon Benton	7	"
Aephaniah Lathrop	7	"
Ichabod Hawkes	8	"

In 1865 there were living in the old seventh district, which then numbered a population of about 70, thirteen persons who were over 70, eleven being over 75, seven over 80, and one over 90. An issue of the Greenfield Gazette in December of that year gave their names and ages, and we reproduce it, with the addition of the date of death and age.

Ethan Hitchcock,	92	died	May 30, 1866,	aged	93
Mrs. Esther Longley,	89	"	Dec. 7, 1886,	"	90
Daniel Rice	88	"	Sept. 10, 1867	"	90
Mrs. Sarah Rice,	87	"	Dec. 24, 1867	"	89
John Taylor	84	"	May 13, 1866	"	85
John Starks	82	"	May 2, 1867	"	84
Mrs. Anne Starks	80	"	Feb. 3, 1868	"	83
Mrs. Polly Crittenden	79	"	Mar. 19, 1879	"	92
Warriner King	78	"	Feb. 27, 1877	"	90
Mrs. Jerusha King	77	"	May 30, 1882	"	93
Zachary Hall	75	"	Nov. 2, 1878	"	87
Jonathan Fuller	73	"	Dec. 16, 1882	"	90
Mrs. Pamela Fuller	73	"	April 18, 1868	"	76

Copy of a record from an account book kept by Warriner King.

"Hawley, Nov. ye 6, 1811.

"Then reckoned and settled all accounts with John Starks from the beginning of the world to this date.

Warriner King
John Starks. "

Copied from Atkins' History: "There are in the possession of Mr. Grout's granddaughter, Mrs. C. A. Stebbins, of Deerfield, two sermons delivered by Mr. Grout, printed in pamphlet form, one on the occasion of a Fourth of July celebration in Heath, in 1803, the other at the close of a singing school in Cummington in March, 1811. She has other relics from the ancestral homestead, also some articles from the Grout family are placed in Memorial Hall."

The following notes have been gathered from various Town records by Mrs. Florence Holden: Town meeting held at the house of Samuel Hitchcock, Feb. 24, 1778, Thomas King, moderator. Voted to hire Mr. Sherwin to preach. Voted a committee, including Samuel Hitchcock, Silas Hitchcock and Nathaniel Parker, to lay out a highway from Mr. Curtis' place to the "Grant".

Dec. 23, 1790, No. 7 held discussion about having a school.

Taken from "Records of the First Parish in Hawley:" Chester Smith being the lowest bidder, he is to take charge of the meeting house for the year for \$5, 80. To sweep the house once a month while the seasons remain warm and once every two months in the winter, and dust down the seats and the front work in the gallery twice each time after sweeping. To cause a fire to be kindled in such seasons when needed to have the house warm to such a temperature of heat, by the thermometer, not less than 62° nor more than 65° and to be kept during the time of all meetings of the Parish Society.

Hawley First Parish Sabbath School report, Oct. 1833.

"The Library is in a flourishing state, having increased about one-half in value since 1831, numbering at present 729 vols. --60 vols. have been added this year. Cost, \$14.76. The whole cost of the Library about \$123.00." This report was written in 1833.

Sept. 16, 1847. First mention of building a new meeting house. Voted to choose a committee to select a spot to set a meeting house. Dec. 6, 1847, voted to build a new meeting house and take down the old one and build with the same lumber as far as it will go.

School Districts in 1847:

2 George Lathrop	6 Ansel Heminway
3 Francis Mantor	7 Thomas Wheeler
4 Franklin Howes	Union Elijah Scott
5 Elisha Clark	9 Calvin Cooley

Copied from Atkins' History: "The following records of a meeting of the inhabitants of No. 7, bearing date Feb. 24, 1778, is furnished by Geo. D. Crittenden, having been left in an account book kept by Zebedee Wood, before and after his coming to Hawley. It will be noticed that the date is 14 years before the incorporation of the town, and it appears that Mr. Wood was clerk of the meeting. The record is given to show the customs adopted by the pioneer settlers, and the disadvantages under which they lived.

"Feb. 24, 1778: At a town meeting held at the house of Samuel Hitchcock, Thomas King, Moderator: Voted Nathaniel Rudd, Samuel Hitchcock and Thomas King a committee to get the town salt and distribute the same.

"Voted, they will do nothing about getting a town stock of powder and lead.

"Voted, Thomas King to go and talk with the proprietors and see what they will do about building mills and getting on the rest of the settlers.

"Voted, Thomas King, Daniel Burt and Nathaniel Rudd committee men to go and see after a council.

"Voted to hire preaching this year, and to raise money by subscription to pay the same.

"Voted Nathaniel Rudd to draw up a paper and get signers.

"Voted to hire Mr. Sherwin to preach.

"Voted David Parker to agree with him.

"Voted Samuel Hitchcock, Silas Hitchcock and Nathaniel Parker committee men to lay out a highway from Mr. Curtis' to the grant.

(In May, 1794, Edmund Longley was chosen representative to the General Court. In that year it was also voted to provide a town stock of powder, lead and flints.)

"May 6, 1799, Voted to accept a road from Camp rock west to Savoy line.

"March 3, 1800, Voted to pay 25 cents a day for a man and the same for a team on the highways.

"Nov. 15, 1802, Voted that the selectman be a committee to remonstrate against a part of Hawley being set off to Plainfield.

"April 4, 1803, Voted that no cattle (except what is called yearlings)

shall be allowed to run on the common the present year under the penalty of the law. Similar votes were passed during succeeding yrs.

"Nov. 15, 1804, Voted, that a committee estimate the pew notes and say what each man shall pay on the dollar for paying Rev. Grout his salary.

"Dec. 25, 1805, Voted to send a representative to the General Court against the Country being divided.

"May, 1808, Voted to pay 25 cents a head for crows killed in town.

"In 1808, the town sent a committee with a petition to the Pres. to suspend the embargo.

"Nov. 13, 1809, Voted to establish a school district on West Hill.

"1810, Voted \$300 for schooling.

"1812, Voted that scholars shall be reckoned between 4 and 21 yrs. of age.

"1813, Raised \$350 for schooling.

"Nov. 7, 1814, Voted to choose a committee to enquire what proportion of provisions Mr. Grout's salary would buy now, compared to the worth when settled.

"May 7, 1817, Voted to petition the General Court for assistance to build a bridge over the Deerfield River."

"At the annual meeting, Mar. 6, 1818, the following rules for regulating town meetings were adopted:

"1. Meetings shall be opened within one hour after the time given in the notice, extraordinary cases excepted. When called at the opening of a meeting, we will take our seats and remain seated, except we rise to vote, speak, or leave the place of said meeting.

"2. We will suspend all private business in time and place of said meeting. No person shall speak in meeting without leave of the moderator.

"3. No person shall be interrupted by another except to call to order or correct a mistake. A person when speaking shall address the moderator.

"4. No person shall speak more than once to one question until others who have not spoken shall speak if they desire it, nor more than twice without leave of the meeting.

"5. The Moderator shall preserve decorum, speak to points of order, decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the meeting, on motion regularly seconded.

"6. We will aid the Moderator in the discharge of his duties, who is bound to keep the person having leave to speak to the point in question or call him to order.

"7. The Moderator in the discharge of his duties, who is bound to keep the person having leave to speak to the point in question or call him to order.

"8. The Moderator shall not delay business by introducing any subject in the time of a meeting that is not regularly before the meeting by a warrant.

"Dec. 6, 1821, Voted to take measures to procure a stove for the meeting house, and chose a committee for that purpose." (Previous to that time there had been no arrangements for warming the house. Some of the women carried foot-stoves, a square frame about eight inches square into which were placed some hot coals from the fireplace, on which they would set their feet for warming, and during the intermission on Sunday

they would go to the nearest house and replenish the coals.)

"In 1821, Voted to deposit the military stores in the meeting house.

"Nov. 12, 1838, Voted to employ only such teachers as can teach writing. From this it may be inferred that the art of writing was not a necessary qualification for teachers in the public schools previous to that time.

"April 22, 1839, Chose a committee of ten to consider the evils of perpetuating slavery, and report at a future meeting.

"In 1840, 115 militia men were enrolled; in 1853, 132.

"April 3, 1848, Voted to build a town house near the center of the town. Chose Freeman Atkins, Clark Sears and Harmon Barnes as a committee for that purpose. Appropriated \$500 for schools.

April 7, 1841, Voted to buy a farm for the support of the poor. Chose Levi Holden, Calvin Cooley and Charles Baker as committee for that purpose. Appropriations in 1867: Schools, \$900. Highways, \$1200. Town charges, \$1000. The same appropriations were made in 1886.

"Mar. 23, 1870, Voted to pay 25 cents per hour on highways. The change in prices of labor during seventy years may be noticed by reference to a vote passed in 1800, when 25¢ a day was paid on highways."

Limited space prevents the reprinting of poetry written by former and present residents of Hawley. Those known to the writer are listed below:

"Birthday Party", written by Mrs. M. M. Packard, wife of Mr. Lozene E. Packard of Plainfield. She was the former Martha E. Wheeler, dau. of Thomas and Laura (Starks) Wheeler of Hawley.

A poem written by "L. S. H." for the 40th anniversary of the marriage of Phineas Scott and his wife of Hawley.

"Rambling Thoughts" and "As We See It", written by Mr. G. W. Gould in 1933 at Newaygo, Michigan.

Two poems, one written in 1918 for the Hawley Reunion, the other, "Hawley", written in 1948 for the Hawley Reunion, by Mrs. Harriet G. Dandeneau.

"The Old Schoolhouse", author unknown, written in 1870. It refers to the old schoolhouse in the seventh district.

"In Our Grandmother's Day", written by Mrs. Jerusha King in 1873 at the age of 84. It was originally published in the Greenfield Gazette, later copied in a Worcester Co. paper.

"Mother" was written in memory of Mrs. Joanna Sprague, wife of Mr. Asher Sprague.

CHAPTER 7

GENEALOGY

1. ATKINS, GUILLES (1), b. at Middletown, Ct., removed to Whately, m. (first) Martha Graves. She d. and he m. (second) Hannah Crittenden, dau. of Isaac and Phebe Crittenden. They lived a few yrs. in Colrain, and removed to Plainfield on the Hawley line, a part of the farm being in Hawley, in 1807. The children attended Hawley schools and in various ways were identified with the interests of the town. His second wife d. and he m. (third) Ruth Fairbanks, who survived him and d. in Hawley, June 23, 1861. Children:
 - i. Elisha (2), b. Dec., 1795.By second marriage:
 - ii. Freeman (2), b. Aug. 21, 1806, in Colrain.
 - iii. Isaac (2), b. July 16, 1808 in Colrain.
2. ATKINS, FREEMAN (2), (Giles (1)) b. Aug. 21, 1806 in Colrain, m. Rebecca Baker of Hawley, Dec. 11, 1827, settled in Hawley. She lived 1805-1867. He d. Nov. 30, 1879. Children:
 - i. Louisa (3), b. Apr. 26, 1829, m. Benjamin Sears. See Sears records.
 - ii. Harriet (3), b. Jan. 28, 1832, d. Nov. 21, 1835.
 - iii. Almon (3), b. July 31, 1836, d. Nov. 11, 1861 at North Hadley.
4. iv. Francis W. (3). b. Sept. 19, 1840.
3. ATKINS, ISAAC (2), (Giles (1)) b. July 16, 1808 in Colrain, m. Maria (or Mary) Ford of Hawley, Nov. 16, 1829. She was b. Jan. 14, 1810 and d. July 23, 1882. He d. Mar. 4, 1884. Children:
 - i. William G. (3), b. Oct. 1, 1836.
 - ii. James LaRoy (3), b. May 10, 1841, m. Anna M. Vining, resided in Conway. Had:
 1. Isaac Deloss (4).
4. ATKINS, FRANCIS W. (3), (Freeman (2), Giles (1)) b. Sept. 19, 1841, m. Lovisa Blanchard, May 15, 1867, lived on the family homestead, the former Zenas Bangs place. Mr. Atkins d. June 15, 1917, Mrs. Atkins d. Sept. 15, 1920. Children:
 - i. Carrie L. (4), b. Oct. 4, 1869, m. Erwin F. Gould, resided in Hawley. See Gould records.
6. ii. Carlos A. (4), b. Oct. 2, 1876.
5. ATKINS, WILLIAM G. (3), (Isaac (2), Giles (1)) b. Oct. 1, 1836 at Hawley, on the place later owned by Dexter Stetson, at King Corner. He attended the King Corner school, m. Julia M. White of Cummington, Oct. 1, 1862, settled at Cummington. He wrote the first History of Hawley, published in 1887. See 'Natives Abroad'. He d. in Northampton, Sept. 23, 1912. Issue:
 - i. Almon W. (4), b. May 23, 1864.

6. ATKINS, CARLOS A. (4), (Francis W. (3), Freeman (2), Giles (1))
b. Oct. 2, 1876, m. Elisabeth I. Blanchard of Springfield, Aug.
22, 1898. Children:
 7. i. Laurence A. (5), b. June 15, 1899 at Hawley.
 - ii. May L. (5), b. Jan. 16, 1902 at Hawley, m. Albert W. Fowler,
July 3, 1934.
 8. iii. Everett F. (5), b. Sept. 16, 1906 at Hawley.
 9. iv. Ralph B. (5), b. April 22, 1910 at Hawley.
 - v. Rena B. (5), b. June 1, 1912, d. Jan. 4, 1913.
7. ATKINS, LAURENCE A. (5), (Carlos A. (4), Francis W. (3), Free-
man (2), Giles (1)) b. June 15, 1899 at Hawley, m. (first) Helen War-
ner of North Adams, June 1, 1927; m. (second) Ethel S. Flynn, April
18, 1935. Resides at Charlemont. Children:
 - i. Francis W. (6), b. Oct. 12, 1928.
 By second marriage.
 - ii. Carlos A. (6), b. May 30, 1936.
 - iii. Audrey A. (6), b. April 8, 1941.
8. ATKINS, EVERETT F. (5), (Carlos A. (4), Francis W. (3), Free-
man (2), Giles (1)) b. Sept. 16, 1906 at Hawley; m. Lillian M. Flan-
ders, June 26, 1929. Children:
 - i. Eugene E. (6), b. Aug. 9, 1931.
 - ii. Larrie E. (6), b. Oct. 20, 1934.
9. ATKINS, RALPH B. (5), (Carlos A. (4), Francis W. (3), Freeman (2),
Giles (1)) b. April 22, 1910, at Hawley; m. Doris E. Sardam, Nov.
28, 1936. Children:
 - i. Henry P. (6), b. May 24, 1937.
 - ii. Herbert A. (6), b. June 19, 1939.
 - iii. Ralph B. (6), b. April 14, 1938, d. April 24, 1938.
 - iv. Joan E. (6), b. Sept. 11, 1940.
 - v. Donald P. (6), b. April 8, 1945.

AYRES. The name of A. G. Ayres. probably Aaron G., appears fre-
quently in the town records during the middle 1800's. The com-
plete records of this family however are missing. The following
have been gathered from tombstones and town records.

AYRES, MOSES, m. Jane -----; the following were probably their
children:

- i. Wells H. (2), m. Bathsheba Fuller, Jan. 23, 1849. He d. June
25, 1861 and she m. (second) Levi Hawks, Jan. 1, 1863. Chil-
dren of Wells Ayres: 1. Flora (3), b. June 14, 1851, d. in in-
fancy. 2. Anna (3), b. May 18, 1863; m. Albert E. Marsh,
Feb. 27, 1870. See Marsh records. 3. Cary C. (3), b. Aug.
8, 1860.
- ii. Eusebia A. (2), m. William Blood at Hawley, Dec. 19, 1843.
He was b. Dec. 19, 1816, at Ashfield.
- iii. Aaron G. (2), m. (first) ---, had a child who d. July 6, 1863.

Aaron G. m. (second) Mrs. Amanda Gloid, Feb. 29, 1868,
He took active part in the affairs of the town.

iv. Emma Jane (2) m. James C. Richie, Dec. 16, 1867.

v. Charles M. (2), b. March, 1836, d. August 28, 1852.

1. BAKER, TIMOTHY (5), (Noah (4), b. 1719, John (3), b. 1680, Timothy (2) b. 1647, Edward (1) came from England in 1730) b. May 15, 1748, he came to Hawley in 1772 from either Sunderland or Conway; m. Abigail Kibbe, who was b. May 19, 1750. Children:
 2. i. Rufus (6), b. May 7, 1773.
 - ii. Julia (6), b. Nov. 22, 1774, m. Joel Bartlett. See Bartlett records.
 3. iii. Hollister (6), b. Feb. 4, 1777.
 - iv. Harmena (6), b. Oct. 11, 1779.
 - v. Abigail (6), b. Dec. 31, 1782.
 - vi. Timothy (6), b. Feb. 10, 1784, m. Ruth -----, She d. 1827.
 - vii. Ephraim (6), b. May 11, 1786.
 - viii. Sarah (6), b. Jan. 10, 1788.
 - ix. Clarissa (6), b. May 24, 1790.
 - x. Sophia (6), b. Oct. 3, 1793, m. (first) Edmund Hawkes, (second) Jonathan Fuller. See Fuller records.
2. BAKER, RUFUS (6), (Timothy (5), Noah (4), John (3), Timothy (2), Edward (1)) b. May 7, 1773; m. Olive Hall, Dec. 24, 1795. She was b. July 1, 1776, and d. Jan. 9, 1830. Children:
 - i. Austin (7), b. Aug. 20, 1797.
 - ii. A dau. (7), b. Sept. 30, 1799, d. Nov. 18, 1802.
 - iii. Rufus (7), b. Feb. 8, 1802, m. Rebecca Rice.
 - iv. Olive (7), b. April 27, 1804, m. Andrew Ford.
 - v. Achsah (7), b. Jan. 10, 1806, m. John K. Crosby.
 - vi. Timothy (7), b. Oct. --, 1807, m. Maria Sears, dau. of Rufus Sears, Aug. 10, 1820, He was a coal dealer, they resided at Adams.
 - vii. Octavia (7), b. Aug. 5, 1809.
 - viii. Thomas K. (7), b. Nov. 15, 1811, resided at Springfield.
 4. ix. Joel (7), b. Nov. 17, 1813.
 - x. Phebe (7), b. June 17, 1816, d. Dec. 4, 1820.
 - xi. Abigail (7), b. April 24, 1819, d. Aug. 26, 1848.
3. BAKER, HOLLISTER (6), (Timothy (5), Noah (4), John (3), Timothy (2), Edward (1)) b. Feb. 4, 1777; m. Rebecca Crowell, dau. of Ebenezer Crowell, Oct. 22, 1799. Resided at Hawley. See 'Reminiscences.' Children:
 5. i. Horace (7), b. Dec. 11, 1800.
 6. ii. Harvey (7), b. April 30, 1803.
 - iii. Rebecca (7), b. March 20, 1805; m. Freeman Atkins, Dec. 11, 1827. See Atkins records.
 - iv. Ephraim (7), b. Nov. 7, 1807; m. three times, removed to Wisconsin.
 - v. Harriet (7), b. Feb. 19, 1812; m. John W. Hawkes, Mar. --,

1837. See Hawkes records.

7.
 - vi. Roswell (7), b. Mar. 16, 1817.
 - vii. Charles (7), b. April 4, 1820; m. Wealthy W. Shattuck, May 28, 1848.
 - viii. Ereda (7), b. Oct. 1822, m. Nathan Howes, Aug. 4, 1842.
4. BAKER, JOEL (7), (Rufus (6), Timothy (5), Noah (4), John (3), Timothy (2), Edward (1)) b. Nov. 17, 1813; m. Mary Dunham. Children:
 - i. Rufus (8), b. Aug. 30, 1839.
 - ii. Nathan B. (8), b. July 20, 1841, resided at Savoy. He was a member of Co. E., 52d Mass. Regt. in the Civil War.
5. BAKER, HORACE (7), (Hollister (6), Timothy (5), Noah (4), John (3), Timothy (2), Edward (1), b. Dec. 11, 1800; m. Mary Ann Curtis, April 13, 1826. Children:
 - i. Eliza (8), b. June 12, 1827, m. Edmund Beals; June 17, 1850. See Beals records.
 - ii. Henry (8), b. March 21, 1829; m. Lucy Hills.
 - iii. Hollister (8), b. Oct. 12, 1831, d. in 1845.
 - iv. Tyler (8), b. Nov. 11, 1833; m. Betsey Russel in 1866.
 - v. James (8), b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. Harriet Cook in 1866.
 - vi. Nathan (8), b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. Mary J. Carey in 1862.
6. BAKER, HARVEY (7), (Hollister (6), Timothy (5), Noah (4), John (3), Timothy (2), Edward (1)) b. Apr. 30, 1803, m. Ann Eliza Carter, June 14, 1827. Children:
 - i. Dennis W. (8), b. Jan. 16, 1829, m. Lucretia Vincent, dau. of John and Lucretia (Howes) Vincent, Mar. 18, 1855, d. at Charlemont.
 - ii. Bridgman C. (8), b. Sept. 3, 1830, removed to Lamoille, Ill., where he d.
 - iii. Silas D. (8), b. Aug. 18, 1832, d. 1834.
 - iv. Charles F. (8), b. Apr. 27, 1834, d. Mar. 20, 1844.
 - v. Lucius T. (8), b. Apr. 25, 1836, d. Nov. 30, 1853.
 - vi. Noah (8), b. Apr. 8, 1838, killed at the siege of Port Hudson, June 14, 1863.
 - vii. Allen C. (8), b. Feb. 3, 1840, a farmer in E. Charlemont before removing West.
 - viii. Mariette (8), b. June 3, 1841, m. Charles B. Mayhew, resided at Charlemont.
 - ix. Angelina (8), b. June 3, 1843
 - x. Preston (8), b. June 15, 1845, resided at Charlemont, a dealer in flour and grain.
 - xi. Martha (8), b. Oct. 28, 1848.
 - xii. Franklin (8), b. Oct. 14, 1850.
 - xiii. Eliza (8), b. Aug. 21, 1853.
7. BAKER, ROSWELL (7), (Hollister (6), Timothy (5), Noah (4), John (3), Timothy (2), Edward (1)) b. Mar. 16, 1817, m. Bathsheba Car-

ter, Oct., 1839. Children:

- i. Ereda (8), b. Jan. 4, 1841, m. Stephen B. Buddington, resided at Leyden.
- ii. Edwin (8), b. Jan. 18, 1843, a druggist at Shelburne Falls. Represented his district two terms in the Legislature.

BANGS, EDWARD (1), b. 1592, m. Rebecca Hobart. He was one of the recognized founders of Plymouth Colony and came over on the ship 'Anne' in July, 1623. He d. 1678. They had:

- i. Sarah (2), m. Thomas Howes, son of Thomas and Mary (Burr) Howes. See Howes records.

BANGS, ZENAS (1), came from Dennis about 1786. He was b. May 3, 1763, m. Ruth Hall, b. Sept. 25, 1762, resided where Francis W. Atkins later resided. Mr. Bangs remained there until his death. They had a family of 21 children, the youngest of whom became a well-known Judge in Chicago, Ill.

- i. Orrin (2), b. May 28, 1786.

1. BANGS, DR. JONATHAN (4), (Capt. Edward (3), Capt. Jonathan (2), Edward (1), possibly same as Edward (1) above) m. Phebe Hopkins. She was a great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Hopkins, a passenger on the Mayflower, and also a great-granddaughter of Giles Hopkins, also a passenger on the Mayflower. Issue:

2. i. Allen (5), b. Mar. 23, 1733 at Yarmouth.

2. BANGS, ALLEN (5), (Dr. Jonathan (4), Capt. Edward (3), Capt. Jonathan (2), Edward (1)) b. Mar. 23, 1733 at Yarmouth, m. Rebecca Howes, b. Apr. 16, 1732. She was 5th in line from Thomas Howes, a Pilgrim, who came on the ship 'Fortune' and settled at Yarmouth in 1639. (See Howes records.) She d. Sept. 9, 1793/2. Mr. Bangs served in Capt. Jonathan Crowells' Co. at Lexington alarm, and was also in Capt. John Nickerson's Co., Col. Freeman's Regiment when it marched on alarm to Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. He was 5th in line from Edward Bangs, who was one of the recognized founders of Plymouth Colony, having come over on the ship 'Anne' in July, 1623. (See Edward Bangs records above.) He d. Sept. 14, 1793. Thus the children of Allen and Rebecca Bangs could trace their ancestry through five Revolutionary soldiers, to two of the Mayflower passengers who came in 1620. Issue:

- i. Phebe (6), b. Aug. 17, 1758, m. Ebenezer Crowell, Apr. 3, 1777, settled in Pudding Hollow. See Crowell records.

The following children may have been by a second marriage, though there is no record to prove it:

- ii. Rebecca (6), b. Dec. 8, 1787.

- iii. Allen (6), b. June 27, 1789.

- iv. Zenas (6), b. Mar. 25, 1791, m. 'Nabby' Crosby, Oct. 23, 1806. Had: 1. Samuel L. (7), b. July 8, 1808. 2. Nabby (7), b. May 1, 1810.

- v. David (6), b. Sept. 25, 1792.

- vi. Dennis (6), b. June 25, 1794, m. Roana King, b. Apr. 22, 1789. Removed to Central New York State, resided at Hamilton, N. Y.
- vii. Lewis (6), b. July 18, 1798.
- viii. Ruth (6), b. June 6, 1799, m. John Hall. See Hall records.
- ix. Luke (6), b. May 11, 1801.
- x. Mary (6), b. July 16, 1804.

BANGS, DEA. JOSEPH (1), b. July 5, 1757, m. Desire ----, who was b. Aug. 24, 1760 and came to Hawley in 1781, d. Jan. 31, 1809. Children:

- i. Phebe (2), b. Sept. 5, 1779.
- ii. Joseph (2), b. Oct. 10, 1783.
- iii. Desire (2), b. Dec. 9, 1785.
- iv. Sarah (2), b. Jan. 6, 1788.
- v. Polly (2), b. Feb. 28, 1790.
- vi. Jonathan (2), b. Feb. 9, 1792.
- vii. Sabra (2), b. Feb. 10, 1794.
- viii. Olive (2), b. June 8, 1796.
- ix. Washington (2), b. Oct. 16, 1798.
- x. Freeman S. (2), b. July 11, 1804.

BARNARD, JOSEPH (1), m. Betsey ----. Children:

- i. Prudence (2), b. Apr. 10, 1803.
- ii. Almira (2), b. July 15, 1804.
- iii. Diana (2), b. June 3, 1806.
- iv. Daniel W. (2), b. Jan. 21, 1808.
- v. Joseph (2), b. Jan. 15, 1811.

BARTLETT, JOEL (1), m. Julia Baker, She was b. Nov. 22, 1774. Children:

- i. Nelly (2), b. Aug. 9, 1800.
- ii. Julia (2), b. Sept. 15, 1802.
- iii. Joel (2), b. Aug. 16, 1804.
- iv. Sally (2), b. May 4, 1807, m. Robert W. Smith.
- v. Laura (2), b. Mar. 31, 1809, m. Levi Harmon. See Harmon records.
- vi. Fidelia (2), b. Aug. 2, 1811, m. Edmund Strong.
- vii. Rhoda (2), b. Mar. 23, 1818, m. David Strong.

1. BASSETT, WILLIAM (1), b. Dec. 11, 1782, came from Ashfield to settle at Hawley, he was an extensive land owner. He m. Polly Traw, b. 1791. She d. Apr. 30, 1821, he d. Sept. 27, 1860. Children:

- i. Mary Traw (2), (sometimes recorded as "Polly") b. Dec. 18, 1818, m. William M. Carner in 1845. She d. Dec. 10, 1893. Children: 1. Horace B. (3), b. June 26, 1846, m. Amelia Ramsey of Cleveland, Ohio. Issue: a. Kenneth Ramsey (4), b. Oct. 7, 1886, m. Elinor Cushing of Boston. They have: Betsey Cushing (5); 2. Charles (3), b. Apr. 29, 1859,

- m. Sarah Hickey. He d. Jan. 18, 1918.
2. ii. William Otis (2), b. Mar. 30, 1820.
2. BASSETT, WILLIAM OTIS (2), (William (1)) b. Mar. 30, 1820, m. Palixana Dodge, resided at Hawley where he was a successful farmer and a prominent citizen in public affairs. He d. Jan. 10, 1903. Children:
- i. Mary Traw (3), b. May 14, 1862, m. Herbert E. Warfield, 1885. He was b. Nov. 25, 1855, and d. Dec. 14, 1939. She d. Jan. 26, 1940. They resided at Charlemont. Children: 1. Marjorie B. (4), b. Apr. 4, 1890, m. John Wallace George in 1917. He was b. June 10, 1881, and d. May 4, 1948. Issue: a. Louise W. (5), b. May 12, 1918, m. Malcolm B. Harding, Jr., June 26, 1941. They reside at Westfield, and have: Sandra Lee (6), b. July 19, 1944. Malcolm B. (6), b. Aug. 3, 1947. b. Helen S. (5), b. Aug. 14, 1921, m. (first) Robert L. Carey, m. (second) Alfred M. Bosworth. Has, by first m., Joel Scott (6), b. Oct. 1, 1939. Robert L. (6), b. Jan. 8, 1944. Has, by second m., Edward Earl (6), b. Nov. 12, 1949. c. John W. (5), b. Jan. 2, 1924. d. Horace E. (5), b. Oct. 20, 1930. 2. Horace E. (4), b. Oct. 26, 1891, m. Agnes Yates in 1917. Issue: a. Infant dau. (5), b. Sept. 9, 1929, d. in infancy.
- ii. Lizzie Maynard (3), b. Jan. 22, 1866, m. Harry S. Green, Dec. 18, 1907. He d. Jan. 3, 1943. Mrs. Green resides at Worcester.

BAXTER, EDWARD (1), m. Catherine ----. Children:

- i. Hannah (2), b. Oct. 24, 1796.
- ii. Catherine (2), b. Dec. 30, 1798.
- iii. Edward (2), b. Mar. 17, 1801.
- iv. Reuben (2), b. Nov. 5, 1803.
- v. Betsey (2), b. Feb. 8, 1806.

BEALS, OTIS (1), m. Roxana ----. Children:

- i. Edmund (2), b. Dec. 2, 1827, m. Eliza Baker, June 17, 1850.
- ii. Roxana (2), b. Nov. 21, 1830, removed to Ohio.
- iii. Marila (2), b. Nov. 28, 1833.
- iv. Wesley (2), b. July 22, 1837, resided at Plainfield.
- v. William (2), b. Aug. 3, 1839, resided at Plainfield.

1. BLANCHARD, CHANDLER (1), b. at Chittendon, Vt. This family emigrated from France in about 1680, having been driven from the country because of its faith, that of Protestantism. Settling first in Nova Scotia, the family later drifted to United States, settling at Chittendon, Vt. In France the name was spelled "Bouchard", becoming "Blanchetts" in Canada, and "Blanchard" in United States. The first known record of this family is that of Chandler, who removed to Stamford, Vt., about 1820. He m. Minerva Eaton in 1828

and they removed to Hawley in 1840, purchasing a farm across the road from that of Royal Sears. The house burned in 1880 and was not rebuilt. Children:

- i. Lysander (2).
2. ii. Daniel (2).
- iii. Henry (2).
- iv. Everett (2), killed in Civil War. Name is on East Hawley Church plaque.
- v. Lovisa (2), (known as "Vita") m. Francis W. Atkins, See Atkins records.
- vi. Rhobe (2), m. Lester Meachem, Issue: 1. Florence (3), deceased.
- vii. Mary Elmina (2), m. Henry Roberts. Children: 1. Helen (3), d. young. 2. Minerva (3), b. 1860, d. 1949, m. John Sprague. See Sprague records. 3. Myrtle (3), b. 1863/4, m. Clifford Harris, d. 1949. Had: a. Jeannie (4), now deceased. 4. Fannie (3), b. 1867, m. David Clark, d. 1897. See Clark records.

2. BLANCHARD, DANIEL (2), (Chandler (1)) m. Mary Glasier in 1859, at Hawley, bought the farm next to that of his father. It extended to the Savoy line. He removed to Adams in 1881, having sold the farm in Hawley to Noel Barber, later owned by William Brackett. Children:

- i. Hattie (3), b. in 1860 d. in 1872, buried in Briar Cemetery, Savoy.
- ii. Minnie (3), b. in 1865, m. Arthur Bowen. Both deceased. Had: 1. Walter (4), resides at Readsboro, Vt. 2. Earl (4), resides at Readsboro, Vt.
- iii. Lilly (3), b. in 1867, d. in 1872, buried in Briar Cemetery, Savoy.
- iv. Emma (3), b. in 1868, m. Edgar Green at Adams. Both deceased. Had: 1. Clifton (4), d. in infancy. 2. Howard (4), m. Grace Gardner, resides at Pittsfield. Has eight children. 3. Marion (4), resides at Pittsfield.
- v. Grace (3), b. in 1870, m. C.T. Pike, resides at Pittsfield.
- vi. Roscoe (3), b. 1872, m. Mary Terrell. Children: 1. Lloyd (4), resides at Chicago, Ill. 2. Ethelyn (4), resides at Meriden, Conn. 3. Vera (4), deceased.
- vii. Sarah (3), b. 1874, d. in 1874, buried in Briar Cemetery, Savoy.
3. viii. Harold (3), b. June 19, 1875, 'on the edge of Hawley'.
- ix. Rhobe (3), b. in 1877, m. Walter Miles. Children: 1. Margary (4). 2. Dorothy (4). 3. Priscilla (4). 4. Donald (4). 5. Robert (4).
- x. Margaret (3), b. in 1880, m. Cyrus Cranston. Children: 1. Louise (4). 2. George (4). 3. Cyrus (4). 4. Paul (4). 5. Gilbert (4), d. in infancy.

3. BLANCHARD, HAROLD (3), (Daniel (2), Chandler (1)) b. June 19, 1875

in Hawley, attended the little schoolhouse below the home of Rolon Sears near the village of West Hawley. His first teacher was Mrs. George Sears. He m. Kate Balalitzky in 1897. She d. in 1932, he now resides at New Haven, Ct. Children:

- i. Harold (4), m. -----, children: 1. Harold (5), resides at Kensington, Ct., m. ----, has: a. Harold (6), b. Dorothy (6). c. Frances (6). d. Arlene (6). 2. Jack (5), resides at Teaneck, N. J., has three children. 3. Harry (5), resides at East Hartford, Ct., has: a. Gail (6).
- ii. Herbert (4), m. ---- in 1934, now deceased. Had: 1. Lawrence (5). 2. Herbert (5).
- iii. Eva (4), m. --- Wood, had: 1. Berthold (5), who resides at Chicksaw, Ala., and has: a. Harold (6).
- iv. Howard (4), m. in 1931, children: 1. Janice (5), deceased. 2. Joan (5). 3. Jane (5). 4. Patricia (5).
- v. Ralph (4).

BLOOD, ASA (1), b. Oct. 20, 1764, m. Rhoda ----, b. Nov. 26, 1772. Children:

- i. Asa (2), b. Feb. 24, 1790.
- ii. Leonard (2), b. Feb. 16, 1794.
- iii. Lovain (2), b. June 15, 1795.
- iv. Calvin (2), b. Dec. 19, 1797.
- v. Luther (2), b. Dec. 12, 1799.
- vi. Electa (2), b. Dec. 6, 1801.

BLOOD, ABNER (1), b. Jan. 7, 1766; m. Rachel ---, b. June 4, 1771. Children:

- i. Prudence (2), b. May 22, 1788.
- ii. Betsey (2), b. April 13, 1793.

1. BRACKETT, JONATHAN (1), b. Dec. --, 1792. (This family came originally from England, settling first in Boston, later in Buckland.) He m. Sarah Rawson in May, 1824. She was b. Mar. 17, 1797, and d. Feb. 22, 1877. They settled in West Hawley, the house now destroyed, later buying the Austin Pease farm, near the West Hawley church. It was in the possession of members of the Brackett family until its sale to Alton Fitzroy in 1944. Jonathan Brackett d. July 22, 1867. Children:

- i. Jonathan (2), Feb. 24, 1825; m. Mary Dyer, Feb. 27, 1850. Settled in New York State, where he d. Feb. 2, 1884.
- ii. Lauana (2), b. Mar. 25, 1827; m. Sereno Shofner of Charlemont, Feb. 11, 1857, settled in Iowa.
- iii. Sarah Nelson (2), b. June 13, 1828; m. ---- Hastings, settled in Westboro.
- iv. Allen (2), b. May 2, 1830, d. Dec. 25, 1853.
- v. Nelson (2), b. Feb. 7, 1832, d. Dec. 17, 1882.
- vi. Freeman (2), b. Sept. 8, 1833, d. July 11, 1864 in Va. during the Civil War.
- vii. Mary Electa (2), b. Dec. 15, 1835; m. Stillman Whitman,

Nov. 17, 1871, resided at Hadley. She d. Feb. 4, 1910.

viii. Emily Augusta (2), b. Nov. 18, 1837; m. Mark H. Vincent, Sept. 29, 1863. See Vincent records.

2. ix. William Henry (2), b. June 26, 1840.

2. BRACKETT, WILLIAM HENRY (2), (Jonathan (1)), b. June 26, 1840; m. Melinda Larkin, Nov. 4, 1865, in Stephentown, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 23, 1842. They settled on the family homestead in West Hawley, where she d. May 4, 1900. He d. April 20, 1919. Children:

- i. Ida Luana (3), b. Sept. 11, 1867; m. Fred Dexter Legate of Charlemont. He was b. Dec. 20, 1869, and d. Dec. 5, 1933. Children: 1. Harry Franklin (4), b. May 13, 1893, m. Alice M. Cook of Heath. Have: a. Mable A. (5), b. May 7, 1918, m. James Baker, resides at Jamaica Plains, Mass. b. Ruth M. (5), b. Mar. 6, 1924, unm., resides at Charlemont. 2. Bessie M. (4), b. April 12, 1897, m. Philip H. Kimball of Gorham, Maine, Aug. 15, 1917. He d. in Machias, Maine, July 3, 1942. Mrs. Kimball resides at Charlemont. 3. Philip Dexter (4), b. July 4, 1904, m. Doris E. Hudson, Aug. 25, 1934, resides at North Adams at the present time, removing to Falmouth in the near future. Have: a. Nancy E. (5), b. Nov. 30, 1935. b. Frederic D. (5), b. April 6, 1942.
- ii. Freeman Henry (3), b. Jan. 29, 1869, m. Celestia Alice Barber, Nov. 28, 1894. She was b. June 20, 1875, at Savoy, and d. May 20, 1936. They resided at West Hawley. Mr. Brackett d. Nov. 20, 1926. Children: 1. Murray (4), b. Sept. 8, 1897, unm., he is a farmer in West Hawley. 2. Perry (4), b. Sept. 25, 1908, m. Lila Mae Phelps, Oct. 2, 1935. She was b. May 1, 1915. They reside at Savoy and have: a. Freeman C. (5), b. April 5, 1940. b. Mary Alice (5), b. Jan. 25, 1942.
- iii. John Adalbert (3), b. Dec. 28, 1871, m. Luella M. Stafford of Hawley, Feb. 12, 1909. He was a brick mason. She was b. Dec. 19, 1869. They resided in West Hawley, later removed to Zephyr Hills, Florida, where he d. Apr. 18, 1951. Bur. in Zephyr Hills, Fla.
- iv. William Allen (3), b. Mar. 29, 1872, unm., settled on the homestead, d. July 4, 1922.

BRAYMAN, ERASTUS W. (1) sometimes spelled 'Braymon' or 'Braman', b. in 1808, m. Sarah Smith of Buckland, lived on what is known as the Clark place, below the Bozrah schoolhouse, until his death, Oct. 17, 1884. Children:

- i. Diantha (2), b. April 3, 1838, m. (first) Ebenezer Wood, m. (second) Charles Clemons. She d. Mar. 31, 1911. See Wood records.
- ii. George (2), b. in 1844, m. Mary Ann Gould, d. July 3, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La. Had: 1. Georgianna (3), b. Aug. 3, 1863. m. Frank J. Hillman of Buckland in 1878. See Hillman records. Mary (Gould) Braman m. (second) James Munroe Par-

ker. See Parker records. She d. in 1930.

BREED, ELDER JOHN (1), m. Catherine ----. Children:

- i. Charles W. (2), b. Sept. 21, 1822.
- ii. Catherine (2), b. June 3, 1826.
- iii. Henry G. (2), b. Jan. 11, 1828.
- iv. Martha A. (2), b. May 18, 1831.

BURT, DANIEL (1), b. Sept. 19, 1730, m. Margaret ----, b. Nov. 5, 1726. He came to Hawley in 1771, settled east of the old burying-ground. The first Thanksgiving was held at their home. Had:

- i. Daniel (2), b. Mar. 2, 1764.

BUTRICK, JOSEPH (1), b. Dec. 1, 1773, m. Polly ----, b. Sept. 9, 1776. He was identified with the interests of the town and lived east of the present church. Later the family removed to western New York State. Children:

- i. Susannah (2), b. Nov. 5, 1797.
- ii. Moses (2), b. Nov. 10, 1798.
- iii. Polly (2), b. Aug. 20, 1800.
- iv. Miranda (2), b. Aug. 8, 1802.
- v. Lucinda (2), b. July 21, 1804.
- vi. Oliver (2), b. Aug. 11, 1806.
- vii. Rosina (2), b. Oct. 10, 1808.
- viii. Gracie (2), b. April 18, 1811.
- ix. Sarah (2), b. Feb. 21, 1814.

1. CARRIER, ELIAS (1), b. June 11, 1780, m. Elizabeth N. Porter, b. Mar. 16, 1782. They were m. Sept. 15, 1808. Children:

- i. Rebecca (2), b. June 6, 1809, m. ---- Fife.
- ii. David (2), b. Oct. 4, 1810.
- iii. Mary Adaline (2), b. Oct. 29, 1812, m. Silas Dodge, settled in Hawley. See Dodge records.
- iv. Caroline (2), b. Aug. 9, 1814, m. ---- Phillips.
- v. Elias (2), b. Aug. 20, 1816.
- vi. Louisa (2), b. Dec. 2, 1819, m. ---- Haden.

2. vii. Joseph Harvey (2), b. March 18, 1825.

2. CARRIER, JOSEPH HARVEY (2) (Elias (1)), b. March 18, 1825, m. Caroline Martha Davenport, Nov. 14, 1853. She was b. July 31, 1832 and d. Feb. 25, 1896. Mr. Carrier d. June 30, 1887. Both are buried in Hawley. Children:

- i. Elias Thomas (3), b. May 24, 1854, unm., d. Dec. 29, 1917, buried in Bozrah Cemetery.
- ii. Nettie Zetella (3), b. Feb. 23, 1857, m. Joseph Tinkham and settled in Colrain, He d. Oct. 22, 1923, she d. May 28, 1939. buried in Colrain. Had: i. Wayne (4), b. June 25, 1889, unm., resides at Colrain.
- iii. Ryland Justin (4), b. April 18, 1858, m. (first) Cora Bronson, who d. April 23, 1912. m. (second) Adelia Van Buskirk. Mr.

Carrier d. Jan. 8, 1934, buried in Franklin, Mass. Children: By first marriage, 1. Clinton Leroy (4), b. Sept. 8, 1891, unm., d. April 27, 1925, buried in Ashfield. 2. Gladys (4), b. Dec. 17, 1897, m. Nelson Mongrain, d. Feb. 13, 1920, buried in Franklin, Mass.

3.
 - iv. Welton Harvey (3), b. Jan. 12, 1860.
 - v. Eiron Gascard (3), b. Sept. 12, 1861, m. Nella J. Stimpson of Whitingham, Vt., Sept. 20, 1883. She was b. May 13, 1859, and d. Dec. 1, 1945, Mr. Carrier d. Jan. 12, 1943. Buried in Florence. Children: 1. Earl E. (4), b. Nov. 28, 1885, m. (first) Marie Hertlein, m. (second) Harriet Huxley. He was with Army Engineers in World War I. Children: By first marriage, a. John M. (5), b. Nov. 26, 1912, at Shelburne Falls. By second marriage, b. Theodora H. (5), b. May, 1918, d. in infancy, buried in Wheeling, W. Va. c. Robert H. (5), b. Sept. 20, 1921, at Northampton; m. Frances Kubler. He was with Army Air Corps during World War II. They have: Robert H. (6), b. Aug. 1, 1944. 2. Martha E. (4), b. July 3, 1887, m. (first) Leon Freeman, m. (second) Fred Westcott, resides in California., Children: a. June Nella (5), b. July 20, 1913, d. Oct. 1, 1935, buried in Suffield, Ct. b. Jay Donald (5), b. May 6, 1915, m. Helen Sears. Children: Janice Elaine (6), b. Sept. 19, 1943. Sharon L. (6), b. April 6, 1946. c. Ryland L. (5), b. Nov. 28, 1917, m. (first) Julia M. Higbee, m. (second) Germaine R. Children: by first marriage: Rylene J. b. May 19, 1942. By second marriage: Gail D. (5), b. Aug. 12, 1944. Larry W. (6), b. July 12, 1945. 3. Walter D. (4), b. Aug. 4, 1891, m. Hattie White. He was with Army Engineers in World War I. Child: a. Ruth G. (5), b. June 26, 1914, m. Edward Button. They have: Ruth M. (6), b. Sept. 20, 1935. Grace C. (6), b. Feb. 16, 1943. 4. Arville G. (4), b. April 8, 1893, m. Charles Monro, resides at Northampton. They have: a. Charles M. (5), b. Oct. 21, 1926, m. Beatrice Neuckranz, they reside at Chicago, Ill. He served in Navy Air Corps in World War II. b. Constance E. (5), b. Nov. 22, 1927, m. Walter H. Zessin, resides at Northampton. c. Robert C. (5), b. Mar. 6, 1929. d. Walter D. (5), b. June 18, 1931. e. Jayne E. (5), b. Jan. 12, 1933.
4.
 - vi. John Porter (3), b. March 30, 1865, at Hawley. Settled at Readsboro, Vt.
 - vii. Joseph E. (3), b. July 27, 1867, at Hawley, m. Loina L. Hawkes. He d. Nov. 12, 1929, and is buried in Bozrah Cemetery. Children: 1. Ethel M. (4), b. Dec. 17, 1888, in Hawley, m. Allie C. Aldrich. She d. in the hurricane while at her summer home at Quonset Point, R.I., Sept. 21, 1938. She is buried in N. Kingstown, R.I. Children: a. Edwina (5), b. Jan. 9, 1922, m. Willis L. Hurd, Jr., resides at Silver Springs, Md. b. Anna Louise (5), b. June 26, 1927. 2. Caroline J. (4), b. April 7, 1891, at Hawley, m. Leon A. Alvord, resides at South Ashfield. Have: a. Pauline (5),

(adopted) b. Nov. 18, 1926, resides at Pasadena, Calif.

3. CARRIER, WELTON HARVEY (3) (Joseph H. (2), Elias (1)), b. Jan. 12, 1860, m. (first) Orissa P. Graves, who d. March 26, 1890. He m. (second) Aletha L. Wheeler, who d. Sept. 13, 1931. Mr. Carrier d. April 25, 1908, and is buried in Hawley. Children: By first marriage:
 - i. Arthur Harvey (4), b. April 6, 1884, m. Grace Rood, who d. July 8, 1936. He d. May 19, 1944. Both are buried in Florence. Children: 1. Mable Ellen (5), b. Jan. 31, 1905, m. Ralph Packard, resides at Leeds. 2. Marion Louise (5), b. Oct. 10, 1909, m. Robert Harlow, resides at Florence. They have: a. Gerald J. (6), b. June 4, 1934. b. Barbara G. (6), b. Jan. 15, 1938. c. Jack K. (6), b. Dec. 16, 1942. 3. Harvey Arthur (5), b. Aug. 10, 1911, m. Lena Diemond, resides at Florence. They had: a. Arthur W. (6), b. Aug. 7, 1942, d. Nov. 28, 1943. 4. Beatrice May (5), b. July 5, 1915 at Hawley, m. Victor Christianson, resides at Florence. They have: a. Alan Victor (6), b. July 21, 1936. b. Lynda May (6), b. May 20, 1939. c. Carol Ann (6), b. Aug. 29, 1945. They reside at Northampton. 5. Olive Grace (5), b. Dec. 5, 1916, at Hawley, m. Albert H. Andrus, they reside at Florence. They have: a. Charles A. (6), b. Jan. 2, 1940. b. Russell G. (6), b. April 28, 1943. 6. Russell William (5), b. Dec. 30, 1918, m. Ann Johnson, now divorced.
 - ii. Leroy Graves (4), b. April 18, 1886, d. Aug. 20, 1886, buried in Hawley.
 - iii. Burr Raymond (4), b. June 18, 1888, d. Aug. 22, 1888, buried in Hawley.
 - iv. Lula Belle (4), b. Sept. 3, 1889, m. Nathan B. Ballard, resides at East Hartford, Ct. Children: 1. Harold Welton (5), b. Aug. 30, 1910, m. Janet S. Smith, resides at Rockville, Ct. Children: a. Sharon V. (6), b. May 24, 1943. b. Davis Roe (6), b. Sept. 25, 1944. c. Robert H. (6), b. Feb. 21, 1947. 2. Merton Carrier (5), b. April 18, 1912, m. Anita Hubbard. Children: a. Richard G. (6), b. April 17, 1937. b. Linda H. (6), b. Oct. 25, 1943. 3. Horace Nathan (5), b. Nov. 4, 1916, m. Phyllis Jarman, reside at East Hartford, Ct.

By second marriage.

 - v. Howard Percy (4), b. Jan. 24, 1893, m. Rena G. Bickford. Have: 1. Howard P. (5), b. July 5, 1921, m. Jeanette Cullen. Have: a. Cheryle Dianne (6) b. Sept. 29, 1945. b. Dennis Howard (6), b. Feb. 6, 1948.
 - vi. Harold Guy (4), b. Nov. 8, 1894, m. Dorothy B. Campbell, resided at Greenfield. Children: 1. Elizabeth Aletha (5), b. April 17, 1921, m. Donald B. Gates. They have: a. Robert A. (6), b. May 14, 1946. b. William A. (6), b. April 18, 1947. 2. Ryland C. (5), b. April 25, 1924, m. Vivian D. Williams. 3. Dorothy H. (5), b. Dec. 10, 1925, m. Russell H. Kimball. 4. Angelina B. (5), b. July 25, 1927.

- vii. Carl Wheeler (4), b. April 29, 1896, m. Ethel P. Brown, reside at Longmeadow. Children: 1. Harvey Welton (5), b. April 13, 1923, m. Marjorie Logee, reside at Worcester. 2. Shirley Jean (5), b. July 10, 1926, m. George Brown.

4. CARRIER, JOHN PORTER (3) (Joseph H. (2), Elias (1)), b. March 30, 1865, at Hawley. M. (first) Lilly D. Shippee, m. (second) Grace L. Newell Dix. He d. July 24, 1944 and is buried in Whitingham, Vt. Children: by first marriage:

- i. Claude Porter (4), b. June 12, 1889, in Hawley, m. (1) Mamie Underwood, m. (2) Dorothy Martin. Resides at Whitingham, Vt.
- ii. Vern Alton (4), b. Jan. 13, 1893, at Hawley, m. Evelyn V. Page, resides at Orange. Children: 1. Noeline E. (5), b. Aug. 13, 1914, m. Kenneth Scott. They have: a. Joan L. (6), b. May 17, 1936. b. Douglas M. (6), b. June 26, 1938. c. Gerald W. (6), b. Nov. 7, 1940. 2. Vernon A. (5), Aug. 11, 1919, m. Mary J. Gibson.
- iii. Blanche Anneta (4), b. Oct. 13, 1896, d. Mar. 14, 1897, buried in Whitingham, Vt.

By second marriage:

- iv. Clayton Everett (4), b. April 28, 1901, m. Estella Moore, resides at Jacksonville, Vt. Child: Gary L. (5), b. Sept. 4, 1942.
- v. Josephine Marie (4), b. May 19, 1903, d. Nov. 24, 1924, buried in Whitingham, Vt.
- vi. Fred Welton (4), b. June 1, 1905, m. Ruth Ward, resides at Brattleboro, Vt.
- vii. Lawton Carlyle (4), b. Jan. 9, 1907, unm.
- viii. Harvey Kenson (4), b. Feb. 28, 1909, m. Esther Stark. He d. May 17, 1943. Children: 1. Gladys Irene (5), b. Sept. 17, 1930. 2. Edward Harvey (5), b. June 28, 1932. 3. Frances Ruth (5), b. Aug. 4, 1934. 4. Evelyn Grace (5), b. April 18, 1936. 5. Wesley Fred (5), b. Aug. 28, 1938. 6. Bernice Ellen (5), b. May 16, 1940. 7. Seraph Esther (5), b. Nov. 8, 1942.
Children: 1. Gladys Irene (5), b. Sept. 17, 1930. 2. Edward Harvey (5), b. June 28, 1932. 3. Frances Ruth (5), b. Aug. 4, 1934. 4. Evelyn Grace (5), b. April 18, 1936. 5. Wesley Fred (5), b. Aug. 28, 1938. 6. Bernice Ellen (5), b. May 16, 1940. 7. Seraph Esther (5), b. Nov. 8, 1942.
- ix. Dorothy Zetella (4), b. Oct. 4, 1911, m. Carl Russell, resides at Whitingham, Vt. Child: Lee Carrier (5), b. Dec. 9, 1933.
- x. Francis Newell (4), b. Nov. 20, 1914, unm. Served in Armed Forces in the South Pacific area during World War II.
- xi. Justin E. (4), b. April 15, 1918, m. Marian Tefft. He served in the Armed Forces in South Pacific area during World War II.
- xii. Helen Grace (4), b. Nov. 21, 1922, m. Porter Nutting, Jr.



Home of Mr. Sanderson Carter - an old homestead. Courtesy of Mr. F. Deane Carter.

CARTER, MILO T. (1), lived where Lewis J. Hall later resided. M. Rosina Scott, dau. of Phineas and Electa (Harmon) Scott. Children:

- i. Thomas M. (2), b. July 17, 1832, m. Flora A. Vincent, resided at Williamsburg. A druggist and prominent citizen of Williamsburg.
- ii. Phineas S. (2), b. July 4, 1834, owned a sheep ranch in Kansas.
- iii. Ellen R. (2), b. Nov. 25, 1836, m. A. L. Avery, resided at Charlemont.
- iv. Sylvia C. (2), b. Oct. 17, 1838, m. Thomas Mayhew, resided at Shelburne Falls.
- v. Maria (2), b. Sept. 25, 1848, m. Kendrick T. Slate, resided at Greenfield.

CARTER, ASHBEL W. (1), m. Hannah Joy, resided at Shelburne Falls. She was b. Sept. 15, 1812. Children:

- i. Noah Joy (2), b. March 2, 1833.
- ii. Olive W. (2), b. Jan. 29, 1836.
- iii. Washburn H. (2), b. Dec. 3, 1837.
- iv. Edwin T. (2), b. April 15, 1846.

1. **CARTER, SANDERSON E. (1)**, b. Jan. 21, 1817, m. Tirzah Stiles, b. April 27, 1821. Children:

- i. Delia (2), b. Sept. 13, 1849, m. Isaac C. Vincent, resided in

West Hawley. See Vincent records.

2. ii. Stillman (2), adopted, b. July 31, 1857.

2. CARTER, STILLMAN CLARK (2), (Sanderson E. (1)), adopted, b. July 31, 1857, was the son of Alonzo F. and Eliza (Sears) Turner. He was adopted at the age of six months, m. Mattie L. Miller of Colrain, March 14, 1883. He d. Nov. 30, 1907. Children:

3. i. F. Deane (3), b. March 5, 1884.
- ii. Sadie Emma (3), b. Sept. 26, 1888, m. Dr. Rollon E. Wells of Malden, Feb. 1, 1920. Resides at St. Petersburg, Fla.
- iii. Ray Milo (3), b. Jan. 23, 1895, m. Bertha M. Lewis of North Adams, Aug. 20, 1918. He is a chemist, they reside at Stamford, Conn. Children: 1. Jean (4), b. Aug. 8, 1923, m. Thompson Shae, resides at Stamford, Conn. 2. Nancy (4), b. Dec. 21, 1927.

3. CARTER, F. DEANE (3) (Stillman Clark (2), Sanderson E. (1)), b. March 5, 1884, m. Estella M. Crosby of Medford, Aug. 20, 1910. They reside at West Hawley, where he is Town Clerk and Treasurer at the present time. Also see Industries. Mrs. Carter is a school teacher at Charlemont. Children:

- i. David Crosby (4), b. Aug. 20, 1911, m. Elizabeth Davenport of Shelburne Falls, Sept. 22, 1935, resides at Ashfield. Child: 1. Elizabeth Ann (5), b. Jan. 30, 1937.
- ii. Louis Stillman (4), b. June 29, 1915, m. Sarah E. Morehouse of Southbridge, June 28, 1941. They reside at North Weymouth. Children: 1. Elizabeth (5), b. Sept. 3, 1944. 2. Carolyn Lorrimer (5), b. March 13, 1948.
- iii. Constance Marguarete (4), b. Feb. 1, 1921, m. Milton E. Rice of Ashfield, June 17, 1944. Children: 1. Paul (5), b. Dec. 11, 1945. 2. Penelope Mae (5), b. May 22, 1947.
- iv. Jacqueline May (4), b. July 13, 1926, d. Oct. 30, 1930.

CLARK, PHINEAS (1), b. Aug. 20, 1751. m. Jemina ----, b. Mar., 1761. Children: (Apparently born at Hawley, many buried in Hawley.)

- i. Rufus (2), b. May 2, 1786.
- ii. Moses (2), b. April 23, 1788.
- iii. Alpheus (2), b. Oct. 22, 1790.
- iv. Amasa (2), b. Dec. 21, 1792.
- v. Sylvester (2), b. Mar. 20, 1796.
- vi. Clarissa (2), b. Apr. 10, 1798.
- vii. Jemima (2), b. Mar. 11, 1801.
- viii. Sylvia (2), b. Nov. 15, 1803.
- ix. Phineas (2), b. Aug. 30, 1806.

1. CLARK, ELISHA L. (1), b. Sept. 8, 1786, m. Mary W. Allis, June 14, 1810, removed to Hawley, April 9, 1811. He d. July 19, 1862. Children:

2. i. Samuel A. (2), b. April 24, 1812, at Hawley.

- ii. Elijah D. (2), b. Dec. 22, 1815, d. Jan. 21, 1816.
 - iii. Lucius L. (2), b. Nov. 29, 1816, d. Dec. 15, 1884.
 - iv. Elisha L. (2), b. June 1, 1818, d. Aug. 9, 1851.
 - v. Thomas D. (2), b. Sept. 18, 1819, d. April 25, 1871.
 - vi. Jonathan G. (2), b. March 22, 1829, d. Nov. 8, 1860.
 - vii. Tyler T. (2), b. Nov. 13, 1834, d. May 16, 1860.
2. CLARK, SAMUEL A. (2), (Elisha L. (1)) b. Apr. 23, 1812, m. (first) Clarissa Williams of Ashfield, July 19, 1837. She was b. Apr. 5, 1817 and d. Jan. 21, 1853, buried in Hawley. He m. (second) Mrs. Lucy W. Packard, June 15, 1853. She d. Oct. 4, 1893, buried in Hawley. He d. Mar. 26, 1898, buried in Hawley. Children, by first marriage:
- 3. i. Albert Burdette (3), b. Nov. 24, 1838.
 - ii. Mary A. (3), b. June 1, 1841, m. Charles T. Harmon. See Harmon records.
 - iii. George D. (3), b. July 19, 1843, d. Sept. 3, 1863.
 - 4. iv. Elisha L. (3), b. Sept. 6, 1845.
 - 5. v. Samuel A. (3), b. Sept. 17, 1847.
 - vi. Clara A. (3), b. Jan. 11, 1850, m. Robert Howes. Children:
 - 1. John W. (4), b. 1871, m. Jessie M. Keyes, d. 1945. They had: a. Gertrude E. (5), b. 1907, d. 1910. b. Theodore K. (5), b. 1910. m. L. Evelyn Philbrick. They have: Carol E. (6), b. 1942. Sharon L. (6), b. 1944. Janice C. (6), b. 1948.
 - c. Kenneth V. (5), b. 1912, m. Gladys M. Jones. They have: Roger (6), b. and d. 1935. Robert (6), b. and d. 1936. Joy A. (6), b. 1938. Ronald V. (6), b. 1942.
 - 2. Alice M. (4), b. 1873, m. Charles A. Richmond, d. 1948. They had: a. Sara B. (5), b. 1900, m. Walter A. Cooper. They have: Alice L. (6), b. 1925, m. Richard Patton, and has: David (7), b. 1946. Beverly (7), b. 1947. Kathryn A. (7), b. 1948. Frederick A. (6), b. 1926. Albert B. (6), b. 1927. Janet E. (6), b. 1929, m. George Jackson. b. Harvey S. (5), b. 1905, m. Mildred Warren.
 - 3. Elwin T. (4), b. 1874, m. Blanche T. Skelding, d. 1905, had: a. Ruth M. (5), b. 1903, m. Charles W. Weeks.
 - 4. Winifred R. (4), b. 1876, m. Robert E. Williams. They had: a. Harry H. (5), b. 1906, m. Ethel A. Dyer, they have: Lois E. (6), b. 1934. b. Francis R. (5), b. 1915, m. Lillian M. Dyer, they have: Constance A. (6), b. 1934. Russell (6), b. 1941.
 - 5. Raymond G. (4), b. 1879, m. Grace L. Rice. They have: a. Ralph L. (5), b. 1905, m. Grace E. Barnes, they have: Doris E. (6), b. 1929. Elwin R. (6), b. 1931. Muriel A. (6), b. 1935. b. Margaret E. (5), b. 1903, m. Oline D. Graves; they have: Joyce M. (6), b. 1944, adopted. c. Emory G. (5), b. 1908, m. Mary P. Hall, they have: Frederick A. (6), b. 1935. Roger E. (6), b. 1937. Nelson L. (6), b. 1940. Douglas R. (6), b. 1946. d. Merton E. (5), b. 1913, m. Adelaide P. Taylor, they have: Esther M. (6), b. 1940. Joan W. (6), b. 1943. e. Alice M. (5), b. 1916, m. Rayford T. Pomeroy, they have: Judy A. (6), b. 1943. Rayford T. (6), b. 1947.
 - 6. Ethel M. (4), b. 1883,

m. A. Browning Harris. They had: a. Huldah L. (5), b. 1914, m. Paul A. Weston, they have: Dennis A. (6), b. 1940. Phyllis J. (6), b. 1942. Raymond D. (6), b. 1947. b. Robert A. (5), b. 1918. c. Marcia (5), b. 1920, m. William M. Harris, they have: William S. (6), b. 1947. 7. James R. (4), b. 1887, d. 1887. 8. Robert C. (4), b. 1892, m. (first) Susan Nye, m. (second) Isabel L. Burgess. Had by first marriage: a. Richard E. (5), b. 1915, m. Virginia Carder, they have: Richard E. (6), b. 1943. b. Jane H. (5), b. 1921, m. Edwin Godin, they have: Edward R. (6), b. 1947. By second marriage: c. Beatrice E. (5), b. 1929, m. Robert W. Howe. d. Wilbur L. (5), b. 1930. e. Bernice E. (5), b. 1935. f. Robert C. (5), b. 1944. g. Paul A. (5), b. 1947.

6. vii. Tyler T. (3), Nov. 20, 1852.

3. CLARK, ALBERT BURDETTE (3), (Samuel A. (2), Elisha L. (1)) b. Nov. 24, 1838, m. Leora Cornelia Leonard of Buckland, June 12, 1861. She was b. Feb. 13, 1840. They resided at Hawley. He served in the 10th Reg. in the Civil War, d. June 12, 1921. His wife d. Dec. 31, 1906. Children:

- i. George Leonard (4), b. May 10, 1865 at Greenfield, m. Anna Marsh of Turners Falls, May 19, 1897. He d. Nov. 19, 1944.
7. ii. Charles Sedgwick (4), b. June 4, 1866.
- iii. Lucy Maria (4), b. Aug. 28, 1867, m. Lemuel Truesdell Hopkins of Conway, Aug. 15, 1894. He was b. 1859, d. 1944. Lucy M. Hopkins was a school teacher. She now resides at Shelburne Falls.
- iv. Clarissa Philomela (4), b. Apr. 4, 1869, m. George Allen Thayer of Plainfield, Jan. 3, 1894. She d. Jan. 31, 1929. He was b. 1868, d. 1919. They had seven children. For their records, see Thayer records in "History of Plainfield".
- v. Joshua Williams (4), b. July 24, 1870, m. (first) Alice Angel Arnold, m. (second) Edith Doucette of Attleboro, Oct. 20, 1945. He was a doctor in Attleboro for forty-five years and d. there, Mar. 27, 1947. For account of memorial to him, see 'Natives Abroad'.
- vi. Albert Dexter (4), b. Dec. 25, 1871, m. Mary Babcock, Aug., 1899.
- vii. Maude Leora (4), b. Mar. 11, 1877, m. Austin J. Newhall of Conway, (1874-1907), Oct. 27, 1897. Children: 1. Evelyn V. (5), b. 1899, m. Lucius J. Lee. They have: a. Bert E. (6), b. 1921, m. Hazel J. Bowker. b. Dorothy J. (6), b. 1930. 2. Bert E. (5), b. 1902, m. Muriel S. Crosier.

4. CLARK, ELISHA L. (3), (Samuel A. (2), Elisha (1)) b. Sept. 6, 1845, m. Abbie M. Taylor. She was b. in 1843, d. in 1914. He was a farmer in Illinois. He d. April 27, 1890. Children:

- i. Clarissa A. (4), b. in 1871.
- ii. Helen C. (4), b. in 1872, m. Edgar B. Fischer, who was b. in 1878 and d. in 1930. She d. in 1923. They had: 1. Howard

C. (5), b. 1912, m. Virginia Hibbard. Have: a. George G. (6), b. 1935. b. Clark H. (6), b. 1937. c. Bruce H. (6), b. 1941. d. Virginia L. (6), b. 1943. e. Gregory R. (6), b. 1947. 2. Quentin T. (5), b. 1913, m. Elsie Morris. They have: a. Helen C. (6), b. 1940. b. Martha T. (6), b. 1944. c. Jane M. (6), b. 1948. 3. Roger W. (5), b. 1917, m. Loretta Paige. They have: a. Howard P. (6), b. 1942. b. Nancy J. (6), b. 1943.

iii. Julia D. (4), b. 1875, d. 1897.

iv. Luther W. (4), b. 1876, m. Olive E. Walker.

v. Elisha L. (4), b. 1880, m. Grace A. Houser, b. 1885. They have: 1. Merle B. (5), b. 1906, d. 1925. 2. Julia D. (5), b. 1908. 3. Kenneth F. (5), b. 1913. Has: a. Nana D. (5), b. 1939. 4. Robert L. (5), b. 1915. 5. Gordon D. (5), b. 1917. 6. Donald B. (5), b. 1924.

vi. James B. (4), b. 1884, d. 1884.

5. CLARK, SAMUEL A. (3), (Samuel A. (2), Elisha (1)) b. Sept. 17, 1847, m. (first) Caroline Clapp, (1848-1908) of Williamsburg, in 1868. He m. (second) Harriet Miller in 1912. She was b. in 1869. He settled at Williamsburg, where he was long active in the Williamsburg Congregational Church, and where he was engaged in farming. He d. March 8, 1947, in his 100th year. He is buried in South Hawley Cemetery. Children:

i. Gilbert G. (4), b. 1873, m. Lillian B. Metcalf, b. 1873. They resided at Hartford, Ct. Children: 1. Robert M. (5), b. 1900, m. Ethel M. Martin, b. 1902. They have: a. Joyce L. (6), b. 1925, m. Harry N. Carpenter, b. 1922. Have: Ann H. (7), b. 1948. b. Robert C. (6), b. 1928. 2. Raymond G. (5), b. 1900 m. Phyllis A. Hart, b. 1905. Have: a. Philip H. (6), b. 1938. 3. Edward A. (5), b. 1902, m. Ruth Victory, b. 1906. 4. Clifford A. (5), b. 1905, m. Lilla R. M. Ritcey, b. 1905. They have: a. Janice M. (6), b. 1934. b. Eleanor L. (6), b. 1938. 5. Harold H. (5), b. 1911, m. Mildred Fritz, b. 1915. 6. Donald R. (5), b. 1916, m. Constance Talmadge, b. 1918.

ii. Edith A. (4), b. 1876, m. Charles L. Putney, b. 1871. Children: 1. Agnes G. (5), 1900-1941. 2. Muriel E. (5), b. 1901, m. (first) F. Donald Ashley, m. (second), Phillip L. Bourne. Children by second marriage: a. Muriel A. (6), b. 1925, m. Gilbert L. Woodard. They have: Gregory L. (7), b. 1947. b. Phyllis A. (6), b. 1926, m. Calvin D. Glazier. They have: Douglas P. (7), b. 1947. 3. Mildred C. (5), b. 1901, m. Roland H. Woodard. They have: a. Richard S. (6), b. 1923, m. Elizabeth P. Farmer. Have: Karleen E. (7), b. Barbara M. (6), b. 1926, m. Julian Smolin. c. Sterling R. (6), b. 1927. 4. Caroline F. (5), b. 1903, m. F. Donald Ashley. Child: a. Cynthia A. (6), b. 1945. 5. Carleton L. (5), b. 1909, m. Patricia Whitney. 6. Evelyn L. (5), b. 1914, m. Albert Skerry. Have: a. Caroline J. (6), b. 1937. b.

Charles A. (6), b. 1940.

- iii. Sereno S. (4), b. 1880, m. Hattie A. Delcamp, b. 1883. Resided at Williamsburg. Children: 1. Carol L. (5), b. 1905. m. Harry W. Tower. Had: a. Esther L. (6), b. 1927, d. in infancy. b. Harriet L. (6), b. 1928, m. Richard J. Culver. They have: Joyce E. (7), b. 1947. c. Austin S. (6), b. 1930. d. Gladys M. (6), b. 1934. e. Karl W. (6), b. 1936. 2. S. Helen (5), b. 1907, m. Manley P. Bourne. Children: a. Norma S. (6), b. 1932. b. Esther P. (6), b. 1936. c. Joanne J. (6), b. 1938. 3. Russell S. (5), b. 1915, m. Arlen Holmes. 4. Earle E. (5), b. 1920, d. in infancy. 5. Merwin S. (5), b. 1921, m. Lucille Warner. Child: a. Lucy A. (6), b. 1947.
- iv. S. Ellis (4), b. 1883, m. (first) Loar M. Graves, m. (second) E. Mabel Patterson. He d. in 1934. Children by second marriage: 1. G. Lawson (5), b. 1913, m. Laurel S. Fairbanks. Have: a. Cynthia H. (6), b. 1937. 2. Paul E. (5), b. 1918 m. Silvia L. Thayer.
- v. Lucena C. (4), b. 1885, m. Joseph G. Bean. Resided at Florence. Had: 1. Myrtle L. (5), adopted, b. 1921.
- vi. Grace M. Nash (4), adopted, b. 1909, m. Robert Wells, resided at Williamsburg. Have: Mary J. (5).

6. CLARK, TYLER THATCHER (3) (Samuel A. (2), Elisha L. (1)), b. Nov. 20, 1852, m. Emily Eastman Field of Leverett, b. April 17, 1852 and d. July 1, 1942. Mr. Clark d. July 19, 1926. Buried in Ashfield. Children:

- i. Infant son (4), b. June 20, 1882, d. June 21, 1882.
- ii. Ruth Eleanor (4), b. Sept. 22, 1884, m. Wilbur T. Scott, 28, 1907, resides at Buckland. See Scott records.
- iii. Marion Jeanette (4), b. Oct. 20, 1888, m. Gur R. Zimmerman, Oct. 1, 1915, d. March, 1943. They made their home in Redwood Valley, California. Children: 1. Ella (5), b. Feb. 8, 1918, m. Wesley Jameson, have: a. John Wesley (6), b. 1938. 2. Lorraine (5), b. July 25, 1920, m. Marvin D. Ford, have: a. Judith Louise (6), b. Feb. 2, 1941. b. Juanita Lorraine (6), b. Sept. 10, 1942. 3. Jeannette (5), b. and d. 1930.

7. CLARK, CHARLES SEDGWICK (4), (Albert B. (3), Samuel A. (2), Elisha L. (1)) b. June 4, 1866, m. Rose Ames of Williamsburg, April 16, 1890. She was b. in 1868 and d. in 1945. He d. Oct. 14, 1925. Children:

- i. Elmer (5), b. 1891, d. in infancy.
- 8. ii. Samuel A. (5), b. 1892.
- iii. Mildred F. (5), b. 1894, m. A. Raymond Pinney, b. 1891. Children: 1. Jacqueline F. (6), b. 1923, m. Norman C. Dunbar. Have: a. Bruce C. (7), b. 1948. 2. Janet R. (6), b. 1929.
- iv. George P. (5), b. 1896, m. (first) Julia O'Leary. She d. 1920. He m. (second) Flossie Scham. Children: By first marriage,

1. Son (6), b. 1920, d. in infancy. By second marriage: 2. George D. (6), b. 1928.
 - v. Roderick A. (5), b. 1897, m. Pearl McKenzie.
 - vi. Leland S. (5), b. 1904, m. Gertrude M. Marshall.
8. CLARK, SAMUEL A. (5), (Charles S. (4), Albert B. (3), Samuel A. (2), Elisha L. (1)) b. 1892, m. Ida L. Gould, b. 1894. Children:
- i. Samuel Arnold (6), b. 1912, m. Harriet O. Willmott.
 - ii. Lester S. (6), b. 1914.
 - iii. Marshall C. (6), b. 1917.
 - iv. Janis R. (6), b. 1919, m. Ralph W. Bessey. Children: 1. Ralph W. (7), b. 1945. 2. Cheryl M. (7), b. 1947.
1. CLARK, SILAS (1). No records available except those of his son:
 2. i. Silas (2), b. Sept. 2, 1753.
2. CLARK, SILAS (2), (Silas (1)), b. Sept. 2, 1753, m. (first) Experience Taylor, Dec. 26, 1776. He m. (second) Bethial Gorham, March 1, 1792. Child by first marriage:
3. i. Nathaniel (3), b. Feb. 28, 1781.
3. CLARK, NATHANIEL (3), (Silas (2), Silas (1)) b. Feb. 28, 1781, m. Rebekah Wing of Goshen, June 1, 1809. She was b. Feb. 18, 1788, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Wing, d. April 12, 1880. Mr. Clark d. Nov. 25, 1843, buried in Hill Cemetery, Ashfield. Children: (All born on "Bug Hill", Ashfield.)
- i. Eunice (4), b. Feb. 28, 1810, d. Sept. 15, 1829.
 - ii. Charles Williams (4), b. Jan. 12, 1813, resided at Colrain.
 - iii. Polly (4), b. Feb. 24, 1815, m. Benjamin Upton of Charlemont. She d. May 15, 1847.
 - iv. Sarah C. (4), (Sally) b. Sept. 30, 1817, m. Nathan Mason, resided at Hawley, d. 1880. See Mason records.
4. v. Nathan (4), b. Oct. 4, 1819.
 - vi. David (4), b. March 31, 1822, d. July 13, 1854. Buried in Hill Cemetery, Ashfield.
 - vii. Nathaniel (4), b. Dec. 13, 1824, m. (first) Sarah C. Lilly, b. June 16, 1828, d. 1861. He m. (second) Geulma M. Booth, dau. of Erastus Booth of Colrain, b. 1837, d. Mar. 28, 1906. Buried in Hill Cemetery, Ashfield. Mr. Clark d. Oct. 24, 1908, buried in Hill Cemetery, Ashfield. Children: By first marriage, 1. David Stanley (5), b. at Ashfield, d. June 17, 1923, buried at East Charlemont. By second marriage: 2. Charles Winn (5), b. Dec. 16, 1869, m. Millura Merritt, resided at West Hawley for a short time. He d. July 22, 1942, buried at Ashfield. Children: a. Harold (6), b. June 19, 1911, m. Marie A. Waite, Jan. 3, 1932. They have: Harold W. (7), b. May 17, 1933, at Guilford, Vt. Merritt N. (7), b. Jan. 14, 1935, at Guilford, Vt. Ethel E. (7), b. Sept. 3, 1937, at Colrain.
 - viii. Henry (4), b. Aug. 25, 1827, d. Mar. 12, 1831.

- ix. Eunice (4), b. Aug. 8, 1830, d. Jan. 22, 1883.
- 5. x. Henry (4), b. Mar. 13, 1833.
- xi. Abbie E. (4), (Nabby) b. April 9, 1836, d. Aug. 25, 1873.
- 4. CLARK, NATHAN (4), (Nathaniel (3), Silas (2), Silas (1)) b. Oct. 4, 1819. m. Jonnah H. Albee, June 12, 1841. She was b. Mar. 1, 1825, d. Jan. 1, 1884. He d. July 16, 1894. Children:
- 6. i. Nathan (5), b. April 25, 1844.
- ii. Infant (5), b. 1849, d. April 4, 1849.
- iii. Julia (5), b. Dec., 1851, m. Alvah W. Sturtevant of Savoy, d. Oct. 17, 1881. Buried in Savoy. Children: 1. Flora (6). 2. Duane (6). 3. Carlton (6). 4. Bessie (6).
- iv. Son (5), b. Mar. 15, 1853, d. April 3, 1853.
- 7. v. Warren (5), b. Oct. 22, 1854.
- 8. vi. David (5), b. Aug. 25, 1860.
- vii. Josephine (5), b. Nov., 1864, d. Dec. 11, 1865.
- viii. Josephine (5), b. July 20, 1867, m. Fred W. Keach of Buckland. She d. Feb. 1, 1946. Child: Harrison William (6), b. Sept. 18, 1892, at South Hawley. M. Evelyn G. Clark, dau. of David and Fannie (Roberts) Clark of Hawley, Aug. 14, 1915. They reside at Hawley.
- 5. CLARK, HENRY (4), (Nathaniel (3), Silas (2), Silas (1)) b. March 13, 1833, m. Ellen A. Holden, b. April 5, 1838, dau. of Levi and Annis (Joy) Holden of Hawley. Mr. Clark was Postmaster at South Hawley from April 9, 1860, to Jan. 15, 1866, when the Post Office was discontinued. He d. Jan. 25, 1907, his wife d. Feb. 3, 1892. They are buried in the Village Cemetery, East Hawley. Children:
- 9. i. Herbert (5), b. Nov. 3, 1860.
- ii. Walter H. (5), b. Sept. 5, 1866, m. (first) Cora Jenkins of Ashfield, Feb. 18, 1890. She was b. April 22, 1870, and d. April 13, 1915. After her death Mr. Clark m. (second) Louise Daniels, April 28, 1926. Children by first marriage: 1. Ernest W. (6), b. May 9, 1891, d. Nov. 17, 1924. 2. Roy C. (6), b. April 17, 1896, unm., resides at Palmira, N. Y.
- iii. Flora A. (5), b. Nov. 15, 1874, m. William G. Hawkes of Buckland, Nov. 7, 1899. Mr. Hawkes d. Dec. 30, 1943. Mrs. Hawkes resides at Greenfield.
- 6. CLARK, NATHAN (5), (Nathan (4), Nathaniel (3), Silas (2), Silas (1)) b. April 25, 1844, m. (first) Laura Sprague, b. Aug. 15, 1845, d. May 16, 1867, buried in South Hawley. He m. (second) Hattie Harris, b. Sept., 1855, d. Aug. 25, 1903, buried in South Hawley. Mr. Clark d. Nov. 10, 1907. Children by second marriage:
- i. William James (6), b. Jan. 2, 1872, d. Dec. 13, 1872.
- ii. Laura E. (6), b. Oct. 16, 1874, m. Ira J. Gardner of Plainfield, Oct. 17, 1892. They resided in South Hawley. She d. Feb. 22, 1932. They had: 1. Harvey (7), b. Dec. 28, 1899, m. Mary Hebert, Oct. 16, 1921, reside at Spruce Corner. They have: a. Laura V. (8), b. Sept. 22, 1923, m. Harold

- Francis Stockwell of Ashfield. He d. Aug. 11, 1941. Their dau. Ann (9), was b. Jan. 10, 1942. b. Harvey N. (8), b. Jan. 8, 1927. c. Robert J. (8), b. April 3, 1932.
- iii. William James (6), b. Oct. 25, 1876, unm., d. Jan. 9, 1936, buried in Goshen.
- iv. Robert (6), b. Feb. 27, 1878, m. Hattie Morse, April 2, 1904, resided at South Vernon, Vt. He d. June 2, 1938. Children: 1. Doris Josephine (7), b. July 1, 1913, m. Calvin J. Alexander, June 13, 1929. They have: a. Robert Calvin (8), b. Oct. 12, 1930. b. Joyce Marie (8), b. June 17, 1938. c. Cynthia Jean (8), b. Mar. 28, 1945. 2. Katherine Isabelle (7), b. Nov. 11, 1917, m. Alvin C. Porter, Nov. 30, 1935. They have: a. Norman Alvin (8), b. June 5, 1936. b. Marilyn Gail (8), b. July 25, 1941. Mrs. Robert Clark m. (second) Benjamin A. Akley, Aug. 29, 1948.
- v. Grace (6), b. Aug. 8, 1880, m. George Collins, resided at Conway. She d. June 27, 1945, from injuries received from a bull. They had: 1. Mildred (7), b. Mar. 30, 1912, resides at Conway.
10. vi. Harry (6), b. Oct. 21, 1882.
- vii. Ray F. (6), b. Nov. 24, 1889, m. Myra R. Sears, b. Apr. 28, 1892. She was a dau. of Charles and Myra (Fisher) Sears of Goshen. They were m. Mar. 8, 1911 and reside at Goshen. Children: 1. Mervin Sears (7), b. July 26, 1912, m. Helen E. Wells. They have: a. Clifton W. (8), b. June 16, 1933. b. Linwood Mervin (8), b. Jan. 27, 1940. 2. Jessie Arlene (7), b. July 25, 1914, m. Walter Thayer, Oct. 1, 1932. They have: a. Esther Alice (8), b. Aug. 20, 1934. b. Walter Robert (8), b. Mar. 3, 1939. c. Ruth Eileen (8), b. May 15, 1945. 3. Olive Leora (7), b. March 2, 1918, m. Malcolm H. Dodge, April 29, 1936. They have: a. Russell Malcolm (8), b. Oct. 21, 1938. b. Rodney Clinton (8), b. April 1, 1931. c. Ronald Francis (8), b. May 7, 1943. d. Bonnie Gay (8), b. Dec. 29, 1946. 4. Myron Fisher (7), b. Oct. 5, 1919 at West Hawley, m. Theresa Taillon. They have: a. Rosemarie Frances (8), b. Dec. 14, 1941. b. Susan Irene (8), b. April 9, 1943. c. Dorothy Ann (8), b. Dec. 28, 1945. d. Margaret Louise (8), b. Sept. 10, 1948. e. Roger Paul (8), b. April 23, 1950. 5. Myra Luella (7), b. August 4, 1921, m. Russell Mongeau, Jan. 30, 1943. 6. Elwin Ray (7), b. July 31, 1932, m. Claire Boisseau, Oct. 6, 1945. They have: a. Elizabeth Ann (8), b. July 14, 1946. b. Patty Jane (8), b. June 19, 1947. c. Elwin Ray (8), b. July 11, 1948. d. Jo-Ann (8), b. July 26, 1950. 7. Roberta Mae (7), b. July 15, 1925, m. LeRoy Arnold Maxfield. They have: a. LeRoy Arnold (8), b. Mar. 19, 1946. b. Gregory John (8), b. Oct. 8, 1949. 8. Hattie Marion (7), b. Jan. 28, 1928, m. Arthur Lewis Fuller, Aug. 26, 1948. They have: a. Douglas Arthur (8), b. Oct. 21, 1949. 9. Helen

Edna (7), b. Mar. 8, 1929, m. Kenneth Lundrigan, June 29, 1946. They have: a. Ramon Francis (8), b. Dec. 3, 1946. b. Carol Irene (8), b. Nov. 25, 1949.

- viii. Ethel J. (6), b. Aug. 14, 1888, m. Orville Bush, June 19, 1905. They reside at Conway. Children: 1. Irene H. (7), b. Nov. 28, 1909, m. Edwin Weeks, May 18, 1931. 2. Nathan H. (7), b. Nov. 8, 1911, m. Lillian Hanula, May 9, 1942. They have: a. Michael N. (8), b. Mar. 21, 1943. b. Linda L. (8), b. Oct. 29, 1944. c. Steven A. (8), b. July 8, 1947. 3. Lora G. (7), b. Aug. 5, 1913, m. -----, has: a. Barbara E. (8), b. Aug. 11, 1933. 4. Orville C. (7), b. May 20, 1922.

7. CLARK, WARREN (5), (Nathan (4), Nathaniel (3), Silas (2), Silas (1)) b. Oct. 22, 1854, m. Xora F. Fairfield of Savoy. She was b. June 20, 1859, and d. Nov. 6, 1939. Mr. Clark d. June 7, 1928. Children:

11. i. William H. (6), b. June 17, 1877. .
 ii. Lottie Bell (6), b. Mar. 22, 1879, m. Edward H. Newcomb of Bernardston. Children: 1. Edwin W. (7), b. May 26, 1908, m. (first) Pauline Hardy, Aug. 10, 1935. M. (second) Irene R. Pfersick Schmith, Nov. 25, 1947. Children by first marriage, a. William H. (8), b. July 21, 1936. By second marriage: b. Evelyn G. (8), b. Oct. 5, 1948. 2. Edith I. (7), b. July 13, 1911, m. Raymond C. Sheperd, Feb. 9, 1938. Children: Irene B. (8), b. April 17, 1939. b. Erwin N. (8), b. Mar. 5, 1943. c. Robert C. (8), b. Sept. 17, 1944. d. Ethel M. (8), b. Jan. 30, 1947. 3. Ethel B. (7), b. Dec. 20, 1914.
 iii. Lewis Benjamin (6), b. Mar. 22, 1879, m. (first) Edna Four-nier, who d. He m. (second) Gladys Duprey of Greenfield. Children: By first marriage, 1. Walter Lewis (7), b. May 13, 1914. 2. Frances Helen (7), b. Feb. 9, 1919.

8. CLARK, DAVID (5), (Nathan (4), Nathaniel (3), Silas (2), Silas (1)) b. August 26, 1860, m. (first) Fannie Roberts, dau. of Henry Roberts. She was b. Oct. 8, 1867 and d. May 28, 1897. Mr. Clark m. (second) Leona Ferron, dau. of Israel Ferron of Hawley. Mr. Clark d. Oct 5, 1912. Mrs. Clark d. Dec., 1918. Children:

- i. Evelyn G. (6), b. March 1, 1896, at Hawley, m. Harrison William Keach of Buckland, Aug. 14, 1915. See Nathan Clark (4), records.

By second marriage:

- ii. Eva (6), b. Sept. 8, 1904, m. Herbert Stafford. She d. July 7, 1929. See Stafford records.

9. CLARK, HERBERT (5), (Henry (4), Nathaniel (3), Silas (2), Silas (1)) b. Nov. 3, 1860, m. Bertha A. Eldridge, Feb. 25, 1885. She was b. Jan. 3, 1862, in Hawley. Mr. Clark d. March 15, 1933. Mrs. Clark resides at Apple Valley, Ashfield. Children:

- i. Winthrop (6), b. June 25, 1889, m. Ruth B. Sears of Plainfield. He d. Jan. 2, 1932. Children: 1. Barbara Ruth (7), b.

- May 4, 1916, m. Arthur H. Graves, July 25, 1937. They have:
 a. Patricia L. (8), b. Sept. 13, 1938. b. Rodney W. (8), b. Aug. 29, 1945. c. Katherine V. (8), b. Feb. 19, 1949. 2. Richard H. (7), b. June 29, 1917. 3. Malcolm S. (7), b. June 15, 1920, m. Pauline R. Jones, Sept. 1, 1944. She was b. Sept. 15, 1924. They have a son (8), b. April 11, 1950.
- ii. Katherine (6), b. June 28, 1892, m. Raymond A. Dudley of Guilford, Conn., June 1, 1918. They went as missionaries to India in the Fall of 1918, where they worked almost twenty-five years and where their children were born. Mr. Dudley has been associated with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions as Secretary for India and the Near East for several years. Children: 1. Winston C. (7), b. Jan. 26, 1923. 2. Constance M. (7), b. Aug. 27, 1924. 3. Robert A. (7), b. May 7, 1926. 4. Richard E. (7), b. April 1, 1930.
10. CLARK, HARRY (6), (Nathan (5), Nathan (4), Nathaniel (3), Silas (2) Silas (1)) b. Oct. 21, 1882, at Hawley, m. Ethel Tinney, dau. of Erwin and Flora Tinney, b. Oct. 16, 1886. Children:
- i. Cecil E. (7), b. Jan. 1, 1910, m. Madge V. Baldelli, June 30, 1937, reside at Hawley.
- ii. Flora H. (7), b. Mar. 20, 1911, m. Nelson J. Hathaway, Dec. 16, 1933, reside at Williamsburg. Children: 1. Allen (8), b. Oct. 7, 1934. 2. Gordon (8), b. July 29, 1938. 3. Kenneth (8), b. August 14, 1942. 4. Charles (8), b. Dec. 9, 1944. 5. Helen (8), b. Nov. 10, 1947.
- iii. Darwin H. (7), b. Mar. 22, 1913, m. Dorothy M. Streeter, reside at Hawley. Children: 1. Darwin (8), b. Mar. 8, 1939. 2. Joanne (8), b. Feb. 20, 1940. 3. Roger (8), b. July 7, 1941. 4. William (8), b. Nov. 7, 1942. 5. Judith (8), b. Nov. 16, 1945. 6. Linda Susan (8), b. Sept. 13, 1950.
- iv. Royce N. (7), b. Oct. 20, 1914, m. Alta Griswold, Aug. 6, 1940, reside at Buckland. Children: 1. Donald (8), b. Oct. 19, 1941. 2. Amy (8), b. Jan. 7, 1943. 3. Harry (8), b. Dec. 24, 1943. 4. Bonita (8), b. June 21, 1945. 5. Douglas (8), b. Sept. 16, 1946. 6. Dennise (8), b. Sept. 16, 1946. (Twins) 7. Elaine Marie (8), b. Sept. 6, 1949.
- v. Lester T. (7), b. Oct. 15, 1916, m. (first) Grace A. McHaffie, in 1941. He m. (second) Jeanne Denomme, July 31, 1948. Child by first marriage: 1. Leslie A. (8), b. April 23, 1942. By second m.: 2. Robert Lester (8), b. July 30, 1949. They reside at Hawley.
- vi. Floyd F. (7), b. Mar. 31, 1919 m. Ruth Griswold, Sept. 2, 1946, reside at Hawley. Have: 1. Sandra (8), b. June 30, 1947. 2. Brenda Lee (8), b. Oct. 23, 1950.
- vii. Richard (7), b. May 30, 1921, m. Amy Griswold, Jan. 28, 1945. Reside at Buckland. Have: 1. Rosaline (8), b. Mar. 31, 1947. 2. Stanley (8), b. Oct. 30, 1948.
- viii. Emerson H. (7), b. Jan. 16, 1924, m. Irene Fournier, Dec.

21, 1945. Reside at Hawley. Have: 1. Ethel (8), b. Oct. 8, 1947. 2. Mitchell Emerson (8), b. Sept. 20, 1950.

11. CLARK, WILLIAM HENRY (6), (Warren (5), Nathan (4), Nathaniel (3), Silas (2), Silas (1)) b. June 17, 1877, at Hawley, m. Louise E. Newcomb, dau. of William Hart and Mary (Treadwell) Newcomb of Bernardston. She was b. July 25, 1880. Mr. Clark d. Aug. 16, 1931. Children:
 - i. Ruth I. (7), b. Sept. 19, 1902.
 - ii. Elliott N. (7), b. July 8, 1904.
 - iii. Stanley W. (7), b. April 23, 1906, d. July 16, 1926.
 - iv. Kenneth W. (7), b. Mar. 1, 1912, m. Cora Barnish, Mar. 16, 1940. They have: 1. Karen L. (8), b. Dec. 31, 1943. 2. Carol J. (8), b. Mar. 1, 1947.

CLEMONS, CHARLES E. (1), b. Sept. 6, 1841, m. (first) Emma Sumner, lived in Heath. She d. in 1870 and he m. (second) Diantha (Braman) Wood in Sept., 1872. They came to Hawley in 1874, settling on the Ebenezer Wood farm. He d. Nov. 5, 1909, buried in Charlemont. She d. Mar. 31, 1911. Children:

- i. Myrtle (2) b. July 30, 1868, m. George Wheeler, Oct. 4, 1904. Resided at East Charlemont, later removed to East Longmeadow. Issue: 1. Mildred (3), b. Dec. 28, 1908, m. Charles Flagg, July 1, 1933. Resides at Jamestown, N. Y. Have: a. Patricia (4), b. Feb. 4, 1936. b. Peter (4), b. June 7, 1939.
- ii. Jennie (2), b. 1870, d. 1889.
By second marriage:
- iii. Byron Clifford (2), b. Mar. 21, 1880, m. Mary O'Hara of Hawley in 1899, resided at Amherst. She d. Dec. 31, 1927. He now resides at Lincoln, Mass. Children: 1. Lucv (3), b. May 1, 1900, m. Joseph Huberly, d. Dec. 8, 1936. 2. Clifford Charles (3), b. Jan. 3, 1905, m. Dorathea Bressette. Engaged in farming, they reside at Greenfield.
- iv. Charles Leroy (2), b. July 24, 1883, m. Ethel Kemp of Savoy, resided at Bridgeport, Ct. He d. July 5, 1935. Children: 1. Howard (3), b. June 16, 1916, m. Rhea Thompson. Has: a. Charles L. (4), b. Sept. 27, 1939. b. Roger H. (4), b. June 6, 1948. They reside at Springfield. 2. Frances E. (3), b. July 24, 1918, m. Paul Marcoux, reside at Springfield. Children: a. Joyce (4), b. Sept. 22, 1936. b. Charles Leroy (4), b. Jan. 9, 1938. c. Sandra P. (4), b. Mar. 18, 1941. d. Paul (4), b. Mar. 17, 1942. e. Donna L. (4), b. Mar. 22, 1948. 3. Kenneth (3), b. June 16, 1931.

1. COOLEY, BENJAMIN (1), b. 1619. From him have descended all of that name in this country as far as is known. He was one of the first settlers of Springfield. A Cooley Association has been formed which has published a complete genealogy of this family which has helped to make America. --"To promote the patriotic Educa-

tion of American youth, and to foster the ideals of American citizenship as known and practiced by the founders of the Cooley family". Benjamin Cooley m. Sarah ----. He d. Dec. 9, 1711. Children:

- i. Bethiah (2), b. Sept. 16, 1643, m. Henry Chapin, d. Dec. 9, 1711.
2. ii. Obadiah (2), b. Sept. 27, 1646.
- iii. Elakin (2), b. Jan. 8, 1648, m. Hannah Tibbals, Mar. 12, 1679, d. Dec. 1, 1711. Children: 1. Hannah (3), 2. Eliakin (3), (or Elakin). 3. Mercy (3).
- iv. Daniel (2), b. May 2, 1651, m. Elizabeth Wolcott, Dec. 8, 1680. He d. Feb. 9, 1727. Children: 1. Benjamin (3). 2. Daniel (3). 3. Simon (3). 4. John (3). 5. Thomas (3). 6. Elizabeth (3). 7. William (3).
- v. Sarah (2), b. Feb. 27, 1653, m. Jonathan Morgan. Jan. 5, 1679.
- vi. Benjamin (2), b. Sept. 1, 1656, m. Abigail Bag, d. Nov. 29, 1731. Children: 1. Abigail (3). 2. Lydia (3).
- vii. Mary (2), b. June 22, 1659, m. Thomas Terry, April 21, 1687.
- viii. Joseph (2), b. Mar. 6, 1661, m. Mary Griswold, Jan. 22, 1684, d. May 20, 1740. Children: 1. Joseph (3). 2. Deborah (3). 3. Abigail (3). 4. George (3).
2. COOLEY, OBADIAH (2), (Benjamin (1)) b. Sept. 27, 1646, m. Rebecca Williams, Nov. 9, 1670, d. Sept. 3, 1690. Children:
 - i. Rebecca (3), b. Aug. 23, 1671.
 - ii. Sarah (3), b. Aug. 3, 1673.
 - iii. Mary (3), b. Dec. 9, 1675.
3. iv. Obadiah (3), b. Aug. 1, 1678.
- v. Anna (3), b. Mar. 5, 1681, m. Nathan Collins, Jan. 21, 1711.
- vi. Joseph (3), b. Nov. 12, 1683, m. Margaret Macraney, d. Sept. 20, 1767.
- vii. Jonathan (3), b. Jan. 28, 1686, m. Joanna Colton, Dec. 1, 1713, d. Aug. 2, 1752.
3. COOLEY, OBADIAH (3), (Obadiah (2), Benjamin (1)) b. Aug. 1, 1678, m. Dorcas Hale, Jan. 22, 1702, d. Oct. 6, 1764. Children:
 - i. Obadiah (4), b. Jan. 9, 1705, settled at Brimfield.
4. ii. Noah (4), b. Aug. 10, 1706.
- iii. Moses (4), b. Mar. 13, 1710, settled at Springfield.
- iv. David (4), b. June 27, 1712, settled at Palmer.
- v. Abel (4), b. April 12, 1717, settled at West Springfield.
- vi. Jacob (4), b. Nov. 18, 1720, settled at West Springfield.
4. COOLEY, NOAH (4), (Obadiah (3), Obadiah (2), Benjamin (1)) b. Aug. 10, 1706, m. Mercy ---, settled at Palmer. Children:
 - i. Noah (5), b. Aug. 21, 1741.
 - ii. Mercy (5), b. Aug. 26, 1743, m. Daniel Russell, Feb. 6, 1766.

6.
 - iii. Reuben (5), b. Jan. 2, 1745.
 - iv. Mary (5), b. Sept. 12, 1747, m. James Fuller, Oct. 9, 1769.
 - v. Hannah (5), b. Aug. 6, 1749, m. Judah Ferre, Aug. 9, 1770.
 - vi. Asher (5), b. Dec. 16, 1752, d. in infancy.

5. COOLEY, NOAH (5), (Noah (4), Obadiah (3), Obadiah (2), Benjamin (1)) b. Aug. 21, 1741, m. Esther Hyde, June 19, 1780. He was b. at Palmer, she was b. at Monson. May 31, 1748. They were among the early settlers of Hawley. locating in the northeast part of the town. They came from Monson. He cleared land on a pond-source of Cooley Brook-, built a shack, brought his bride, Esther Hyde, on horseback. Her dowry of household goods was brought by oxen on an ox cart. Their shack was later used by the neighbors to wash sheep. This place was later known as the LaBelle place. The original deed of his land was formerly in possession of his grandson, Calvin E. Cooley of Charlemont and bears the date, July 20, 1771. He d. Mar. 19, 1810, at Hawley. She d. Aug. 7, 1838. Children:
 - i. Noah (6), b. Mar. 24, 1781, m. Sabra ---, b. 1785. They lived in Leicester and Moscow, New York. He d. July, 1850, she d. Mar. 7, 1867.
 - ii. Esther (6), b. Mar. 3, 1783, d. Nov. 12, 1869.
 - iii. Lovicy (6), b. Jan. 24, 1785, d. 1794.
 - iv. Asher (6), b. Jan. 9, 1787, m. Lydia Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1789. They settled in Dover, Ohio. He d. June 2, 1853, she d. Mar. 30, 1866. Children: 1. Noah (7), b. Sept. 1, 1810, 2. Asher (7), b. April 27, 1812. 3. Sylvanus S. (7), b. Dec. 20, 1813. 4. Lydia C. (7), b. Sept. 14, 1815. 5. Rosamond F. (7), b. Sept. 16, 1817.

7.
 - v. Calvin (6), b. March 3, 1789.

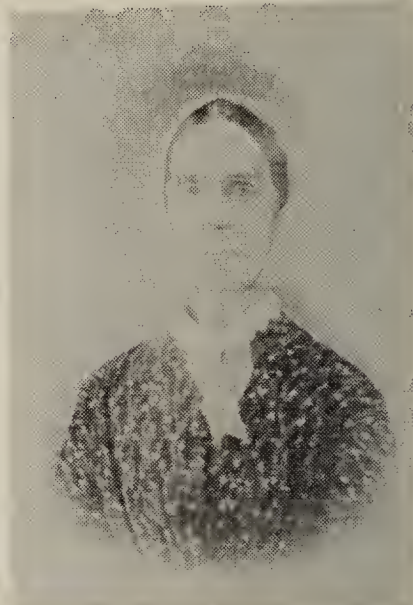
6. COOLEY, REUBEN (5), (Noah (4), Obadiah (3), Obadiah (2), Benjamin (1)) b. Jan. 2, 1745, m. Margaret McNitt, Jan. 22, 1772. She was b. Dec. 15, 1745. Theirs was one of the first four families to settle in Hawley in 1772. She d. Dec. 9, 1813, he d. Feb. 17, 1810. Children:
 - i. Alvin (6), b. Dec. 9, 1773.
 - ii. Mercy (5), b. Feb. 15, 1775.
 - iii. Sarah (6), b. May 8, 1777.
 - iv. Orpah (5), b. Mar. 27, 1781.
 - v. Reuben (6), b. Aug. 30, 1783.

7. COOLEY, CALVIN (6), (Noah (5), Noah (4), Obadiah (3), Obadiah (2), Benjamin (1)) b. Mar. 3, 1789, m. Rosamond Field, He d. Feb. 9, 1853, buried in Buckland. His wife was b. in 1790, d. 1861. Children:
 - i. Tryphena (7), b. Aug. 25, 1813, m. Leonard Curtis, resided at Glenwood, and Iowa City, Iowa. Children: 1. Cornelia (8), b. Feb. 14, 1843. 2. Calvin C. (8), b. Mar. 14, 1847, unm.
 3. Julia A. (8), b. Oct. 8, 1853, resided at Iowa City, Iowa,

unm.

- ii. Oramel W. (7), b. Jan. 18, 1816. He m. Sarah Adams, b. 1816, one of the first graduates of Mt. Holyoke College. He d. May 6, 1888, she d. 1906. They resided at Glenwood, Ill. See 'Natives Abroad'.
8. iii. Calvin Elijah (7), b. June 28, 1822.
- iv. Pindar Field (7), b. Oct. 13, 1827, m. Angeline Pratt, Jan. 11, 1852. She was b. Mar. 5, 1835, d. Nov. 25, 1935, a centenarian. Buried in Pittsfield. He d. Feb. 25, 1896. See 'Natives Abroad.'
8. COOLEY, CALVIN ELIJAH (7), (Calvin (6), Noah (5), Noah (4), Obadiah (3), Obadiah (2), Benjamin (1)) b. June 28, 1822, at Hawley, m. Olive Forbes Crittenden, Nov. 1, 1854. She was b. June 6, 1831. They settled in Hawley, removed later to Charlemont. He d. Aug. 6, 1892, she d. May 8, 1911. Children:
 - i. Charles Sumner (8), b. April 29, 1856, m. Viola T. Scott, April 29, 1880. She was b. June 16, 1856. He d. June 7, 1932. she d. May 4, 1933.
 - ii. Abbott Lathrop (8), b. Feb. 20, 1858, a graduate of University of Ann Arbor, later University of Michigan. He became a medical doctor. M. Carrie L. Bisbee, Nov. 18, 1883, d. Oct. 28, 1918, giving his life for humanity at the time of the first World War. She was b. May 12, 1850. She d. Feb. 17, 1926.
 - iii. Edwin Welton (8), b. June 16, 1859, m. (first) Lilla Bailey, Oct. 1885. She was b. April 18, 1860. They resided at Beverly. She d. Dec. 26, 1916. He m. (second) Kathryn W. Burrows, Nov. 22, 1922. She was b. in England, Jan. 13, 1875.
 - iv. Olive Adella (8), b. Dec. 31, 1861, unm., resided at Charlemont. She d. Sept. 22, 1949.
 - v. Clara Lucretia (8), b. Aug. 29, 1863, m. Andrew Nims Thorington Aug. 4, 1886. Issue: 1. Carl H. (9), b. Jan. 15, 1892, m. Mildred A. Whitbeck, Sept. 4, 1923. She was b. Nov. 20, 1891. They reside at Springfield, Child: a. Alan S. (10), b. Sept. 11, 1924. Mr. Andrew Thorington d. Sept. 2, 1901, his widow d. Oct. 26, 1948.
 - vi. Abbie Rebecca (8), b. Aug. 16, 1865, m. Willard M. Niles, Jan. 17, 1888. She d. Mar. 8, 1938, he d. Apr. 27, 1915. Children: 1. Richard Cooley (9), b. May 7, 1889, m. Agnes M. Mack, Sept. 17, 1907, d. Mar. 7, 1912. Issue: a. Mary Elizabeth (10), b. Sept. 18, 1909, m. Philip White, 1932. b. Dorothy (10), b. July 23, 1912. 2. Infant dau. (9), b. Dec. 17, 1890, d. Dec. 18, 1890. 3. Olive Maria (9), b. Aug. 11, 1892. 4. Frank Willard (9), b. May 9, 1895, m. Adelaide Wolful, Dec. 25, 1921. She came from Walpole, N. H. and they reside at Keene, N. H. Issue: a. Rosemarie (10), b. Aug. 31, 1935. 5. Frances Irene (9), b. Dec. 28, 1898, m. Harold F. Heald, Dec. 14, 1940. He was b. Sept. 23, 1894.
 - vii. Julia Caroline (8), b. Mar. 2, 1873, m. Fred O. Bicknell,

reside at Charlemont. He was b. Mar. 6, 1868. Children: 1. Gertrude (9), b. Sept. 15, 1892. 2. Clara Frances (9), b. Mar. 29, 1894, m. Thurman Robinson, Jan. 6, 1937, they reside at Charlemont. 3. Luke Emerson (9), b. Feb. 8, 1896, m. Effie Johnson, Oct. 10, 1925. He d. Sept. 12, 1949. Children: a. Ruth Marion (10), b. Oct. 3, 1926, m. Windburn H. Goodrick, Aug. 21, 1949 at Gloucester. b. Paul David (10), b. Jan. 14, 1928. c. Carolyn Jean (10), b. Aug. 22, 1930. d. Dorothy Louise (10), b. July 30, 1932. e. Rebecca Ann (10), b. May 11, 1934. 4. Alberta May (9), b. Mar. 8, 1898, m. Leon H. Whidden, Oct. 23, 1934. 5. Mabel Marion (9), b. Dec. 26, 1900, m. Robert W. Henderson, Sept. 23, 1922. He was b. Aug. 2, 1900. She d. Sept. 22, 1949. Children: a. Charlotte Ruth (10), b. Apr. 8, 1924, m. George Gray, Jan. 14, 1946. They reside at Mechanicville, N. Y. Issue: Elizabeth Ann (11), b. Mar. 19, 1949. Robert Michael (11), b. July 25, 1950. b. Roberta Pauline (10), b. July 1, 1926. c. John Thomas (10), b. Nov. 9, 1931.



Esther Wood Longley, first female child born in Hawley.

Mr. Calvin Cooley and his wife Rosamond Field Cooley. Courtesy of Mrs. Julia Cooley Bicknell.

1. CRANDALL, ELWIN JUAN (1), b. Jan. 10, 1848, at Clarksburg, m. Maryette Maynard, Dec. 14, 1869. She was b. April 27, 1852, at Sayoy. They settled in Hawley in Nov., 1886. He d. Feb. 8, 1914. she d. at West Hawley, April 28, 1946. Children:
 - i. Jennie Sophia (2), b. Oct. 15, 1871, m. John Vincent, Nov. 24, 1898. See Vincent records.
 - ii. Fred Elwin (2), b. Jan. 28, 1875.
 - iii. Urbane S. (2), b. Oct. 27, 1876, m. Nina Viber, July 12, 1896, d. Sept. 4, 1902. Issue: 1. Feleta Mace (3), b. Dec. 31, 1899 in Hawley, d. June 10, 1901.
 - iv. Clinton D. (2), b. Mar. 1, 1880.
2. CRANDALL, FRED ELWIN (2), (Elwin Juan (1)) b. Jan. 28, 1875, m. Florence Edith Griggs, Jan. 1, 1902. She was b. Dec. 27, 1881, at

Plainfield. He d. Feb. 22, 1916. Children:

- i. Gladys Leolla (3), b. Oct. 25, 1904, at Hawley, m. Joseph Brudjuk, Jan. 3, 1925. He was b. Mar. 19, 1902. in Poland.
- ii. Alton Elwin (3), b. Sept. 27, 1908, at Hawley, m. (first) Doris Robinson, b. May 29, 1907 at Springfield. He m. (second) Sally Boudreau, b. Sept. 29, 1908, in Canada. He m. (third) Elsie I. Wyse of Somers, Ct., Aug. 9, 1947. She was b. Aug. 31, 1909. He d. Dec. 17, 1948. Children: By first marriage: 2. Alton E. (4), b. Mar. 26, 1936, at Springfield. By third marriage: 3. Robert Alan (4), b. May 3, 1948, at Hartford.
- iii. Howard L. (3), b. Dec. 9, 1911, at Hawley, d. Jan. 21, 1913.

3. CRANDALL, CLINTON D. (2), (Elwin Juan (1)) b. Mar. 1, 1880, m. Flora Elizabeth Griggs June 5, 1901. She was b. Feb. 18, 1883, at Plainfield. He d. Aug. 10, 1902. Had:

- i. Gertrude Mae (3), b. May 8, 1902, at Hawley, m. (first) William A. Cortes, April 2, 1922, at Springfield. He was b. at Blandford, Dec. 22, 1879, d. May 31, 1943 at Hawley. She m. (second) Albert R. Borden of North Adams, Jan. 18, 1948. He was b. Jan. 18, 1899. They reside at West Hawley. Children: By first marriage: 1. Howard W. (4), b. May 31, 1923, at West Springfield. 2. Elizabeth M. (4), b. Dec. 14, 1925, at West Springfield, m. Leroy Francis White, Jan. 19, 1946, at Hawley. He was b. Sept. 10, 1917, at Gardner, Maine. 3. Harold L. (4), b. Mar. 1, 1928, at Hawley. 4. Robert C. (4), b. 2, 1929, at Hawley, d. Aug. 10, 1946.

CRESSY, MARTIN V. (1), b. Sept. 10, 1836, at Rowe, the son of John Cressy b. in Eurdock, N. Y. Martin V. m. Cynthia B. Tuttle, b. Sept. 8, 1841, at Rowe. They came to West Hawley to reside, where both died. He d. Oct. 10, 1904, she d. May 31, 1912. Had:

- i. Maria Lenora (2), b. Dec. 17, 1865 at West Hawley, m. Mathew Roberts, b. Aug. 1862, at Shelburne Falls. She d. in West Hawley, Dec. 23, 1930. Had: 1. Catherine Geneva (3), b. Sept. 7, 1893, at West Hawley, m. (first) Floyd A. Rice, Jan. 24, 1913. M. (second) C. G. McNamara, resides at Westfield. Children: By first marriage: a. James A. (4), b. July 31, 1914. b. Aubrey L. (4), b. Nov. 5, 1915. c. Floyd A. (4), b. Jan. 6, 1920. All b. at Charlemont.

1. CRUTTENDEN, ABRAHAM (1), b. in 1610, came from Cranbrook, England, landed at New Haven, Ct., about the 10th of July, 1639, with his first wife, Mary Hinkson. They were married about 1630 and probably their first three children--Thomas, Abraham and Mary--were born in England. This family belonged to the better class of immigrants, as the honorable prefix "Mr." is attached to their names and that of "Gentleman" is used when deeds of land were made. Mary c. in 1664 and Abraham m. (second) Joanna (Sheaffe) Chittenden, May 31, 1665, at Guilford, Ct. He had settled at Guil-

ford in the Fall of 1639 and he d. there in 1683. Joanna (Chittenden) Cruttenden d. Aug. 16, 1668. Children:

- i. Mary (2), 1632-1669.
- ii. Abraham (2), 1635-1694.
- iii. Thomas (2), 1637-1698.
- iv. Elizabeth (2), 1639-1695.
- v. Hannah (2), 1640-1692.
- vi. Deborah (2), 1642-1658.
- vii. Isaac (2), 1643-1685.

2. CRUTTENDEN, ABRAHAM (2), (Abraham (1)) b. in 1635, in England, m. Susannah Greigson of New Haven, Ct., May 13, 1661. He d. at Guilford, Ct., Sept. 25, 1694. She d. Sept. 8, 1712. Children:

- i. Abraham (3), 1662-1725.
- ii. Sarah (3), 1665-1692.
- iii. Thomas (3), 1667-1754.
- iv. John (3), b. Aug. 15, 1671.
- v. Joseph (3), b. 1674, d. 1753.

3. CRUTTENDEN, JOHN (3), (Abraham (2), Abraham (1)) b. Aug. 15, 1671, at Guilford, Ct., m. Bathsheba Johnson, May 6, 1703. She was b. Aug. 20, 1683, and d. April 25, 1752. He d. May 16, 1751. Children:

- i. Elizabeth (4), 1704-1787.
- ii. Bathsheba (4), 1705-1757.
- iii. Rachel (4), 1707-1751.
- iv. John (4), 1710-1784.
- v. Mary (4), 1713-1795.
- vi. David (4), 1716-1770.
- vii. Isaac (4), b. April 3, 1720.

4. CRUTTENDEN, ISAAC (4), (John (3), Abraham (2), Abraham (1)) b. April 3, 1720, m. Lucy Benton, Jan. 25, 1743. She was b. Oct. 4, 1724. They removed to Ashfield, where she d. Jan. 13, 1796. At this time the name appears on tombstones in Ashfield Cemetery, spelled 'Crittenden.' He d. July 13, 1796. Children:

- i. Isaac (5), 1744-1824, m. Phoebe ----, had dau., Hannah (6), who m. Giles Atkins. See Atkins records.
- ii. Experience (5), 1746-
- iii. Benjamin (5), 1748-
- iv. Amos (5), 1753-1838. Enl. Apr. 27, 1775, served 3 mo. 11 das. In Arnold's expedition to Canada, he was a prisoner at Quebec for a time.
- v. Bathsheba (5), 1756-
- vi. Simeon (5), b. Jan. 26, 1762.

5. CRITTENDEN, CAPT. SIMEON (5), (Isaac (4), John (3), Abraham (2), Abraham (1)) b. Jan. 26, 1762, at Ashfield. He was a Revolutionary War veteran, having enlisted at Deerfield, Aug. 12, 1781. He took part in Shay's rebellion. He settled at Hallockville at an

early date, m. Lucretia Chilson, who was b. Jan. 21, 1767 and d. Oct. 27, 1845. She was dau. of Asaph Chilson, (or Chilstone) native of Wales. They removed from Hawley to Buckland to live with their son, David, on May 1, 1832. Mr. Crittenden d. Aug. 1, 1832. Both are buried in Buckland. See 'A Bear Story', in 'Incidents'. Children:

- 6
 - i. David (6), b. Sept. 2, 1791.
 - ii. Persis (6), b. Nov. 30, 1792, m. Sylvanus (Simeon) Howes. He was b. Jan. 16, 1785, d. Mar. 15, 1827. She d. at Hawley, June 18, 1823. Children: 1. Lucretia (7), b. Oct. 14, 1813. 2. Simeon (7), b. Mar. 28, 1815. 3. Cordelia (7), b. Dec. 7, 1816. 4. Allen (4), b. Mar. 8, 1819. 5. David (7), b. Sept. 23, 1821. 6. Sylvanus (7), b. June 13, 1823.
7.
 - iii. Simeon (6), b. May 7, 1796.
 - iv. Lucretia (6), b. Oct. 8, 1797, m. Nathaniel Rogers of Hawley. See Rogers records.

6. CRITTENDEN, DAVID (6), (Simeon (5), Isaac (4), John (3), Abraham (2), Abraham (1)) b. Sept. 2, 1791, at Hawley, m. (first) Eunice Nash of Plainfield, dau. of Jacob and Joanna (Reade) Nash, b. April 30, 1795. She was of Mayflower ancestry. They were m. Sept. 2, 1813. She d. Dec. 12, 1848, at Charlemont. Mr. Crittenden m. (second) Esther F. Dickinson, Aug. 1, 1849. She was b. in 1800 and d. Sept. 10, 1883. Mr. Crittenden was a very active businessman, once owner of a gristmill in Charlemont. He d. May 30, 1863. Children:

- i. Arvin (7), b. Nov. 14, 1814, d. Mar. 11, 1815.
- ii. Louise (7), b. June 18, 1817, d. Aug. 27, 1842, unm.
- iii. Arvin (7), b. Apr. 20, 1820, m. (first) Caroline Bowker, b. 1825. They were m. Dec. 23, 1843. She d. Aug. 9, 1858 and he m. (second) Louisa King. He built 'Lightning splitter' house in Buckland, so named because of its very steep roof. The house still stands. He d. Aug. 30, 1879, d at Charlemont. Children: 1. Charles (8), b. Nov. 10, 1844, d. Feb. 11, 1853. 2. James R. (8), b. July 10, 1845, d. Mar. 7, 1864. 3. Mary E. (8), b. Feb. 7, 1847, m. Almon Parker, July 6, 1870. She d. Oct. 21, 1912. Issue: a. Bertha L. (9), b. Jan. 6, 1872. 4. Louise M. (8), b. July 15, 1850, d. May 9, 1899. 5. Ora E. (8), b. June 23, 1855, m. Charles Howes. She d. Apr. 8, 1909. 6. Charles Arvin (8), b. Apr. 15, 1857, m. Jane Ford, May 20, 1880. She was b. 1853 at Seymour, Ct., and d. 1908, at New Haven, Ct. He was in the grain and feed business in New Haven. d. Feb. 23, 1901. Children: a. Charles Leroy (9), 1885-1889. b. Edna Louise (9), b. July 5, 1889, m. Thomas G. Hull, had: Gordon C. (10), b. Dec. 21, 1921, m. Ann Remington, Apr. 16, 1948. c. Olive Diantha (9), b. June 23, 1891, m. Ralph M. Robinson, Feb. 18, 1921. He was b. June 14, 1886. They reside at East Longmeadow. Issue: Priscilla, dau. of Mr. Robinson by previous marriage, b. Mar. 28, 1918. Mary (10), b. Apr. 1, 1925 at New Haven, Ct., graduated from Wellesley College

in 1947. For further records of Mrs. Olive (Crittenden) Robinson. See 'Natives Abroad'.

- iv. Myron Lynab (7), b. Mar. 31, 1822, m. Parthenia Morse in 1844. He d. Apr. 28, 1903.
- v. Amanda (7), b. July 27, 1824, m. Albert A. Conant of New Haven in 1848. She d. Apr. 14, 1893.
- vi. David Benton (7), b. Oct. 22, 1826, m. (first) Ann E. Beach in 1851. M. (second) Diantha Eaton in 1871. He d. Apr. 22, 1890.
- vii. Persis (7), b. Apr. 13, 1831, m. Charles O. Pelton in 1848. She d. Jan. 25, 1914.
- viii. Simeon (7), b. July 7, 1834, m. (first) Aurelia Williams in 1859. She was b. in 1833 and d. Aug. 30, 1862. He m. (second) Elizabeth M. Jones. He d. June 22, 1893.
- ix. Lucy Rowena (7), b. Sept. 20, 1836, d. May 8, 1890 at New Haven, Ct., unm.

7 CRITTENDEN, SIMEON (6), (Simeon (5), Isaac (4), John (3), Abraham (2), Abraham (1)) b. May 7, 1796 at Hawley, m. Esther Wood Lathrop, Dec. 21, 1826. She was dau. of Zephaniah and Rachel (Wood) Lathrop, b. Jan. 8, 1799 at Hawley. They settled in the part of Hawley known as Bozrah. He d. Jan. 1, 1867, she d. July 1, 1850, both buried in Hawley. In 1834 Mr. Crittenden bought the Oliver Edgerton house, which was built in 1807. Oliver Edgerton "went west" to Brecksville, Ohio, in 1831 or 1832, where he d. in 1849. A number of Hawley people had moved to Sheldon, N. Y. at about this time. Simeon's sister, Lucretia Rogers, had gone there. There is a town of Crittenden, near Batavia, in New York State, settled by Hawley Crittendens. See 'Biographical Sketches.' Children: all b. at Hawley:

- 8.
 - i. George Dennison (7), b. Aug. 30, 1827.
 - ii. Infant (7), b. and d. Sept. 27, 1828.
 - iii. Lucretia (7), b. Sept. 18, 1829, m. William Bassett, Nov. 1, 1855. She d. Mar. 12, 1878, he d. Nov. 9, 1869, both buried in Ashfield.
 - iv. Olive Forbes (7), b. June 6, 1831, m. Calvin E. Cooley, Nov. 1, 1854. She d. May 8, 1911. See Cooley records.
 - v. Caroline Hubbard (7), b. Feb. 20, 1833, m. Almon Howes, June 20, 1866. He d. Oct. 12, 1893, she d. April 19, 1925. Both buried in Buckland.
 - vi. Rebecca Smith (7), b. Mar. 5, 1835, resided at the homestead, unm. She d. April 17, 1923, buried in Bozrah cemetery.
 - vii. Charles (7), b. Jan. 1, 1837, m. Julia A. Hall, June 22, 1870. She was b. Mar. 21, 1848, and d. May 22, 1882. They resided on the homestead. After her death, Mr. Crittenden, with his sister, Rebecca, removed to Charlemont, where he was an outstanding figure in affairs of church, school and community. He d. July 4, 1905. Both are buried in Bozrah cemetery. The Crittenden homestead in Haw-

ley became the Brimmer home, always open to artists and writers, among them Kate Upson Clark. The house burned on Dec. 2, 1907.



House built in 1807 by Oliver Edgerton, bought by Dea. Simeon Crittenden in 1834, occupied by his son and dau. Charles and Rebecca Crittenden until 1893, Sold to Austin Baldue, burned late in Nov., 1907.

8. CRITTENDEN, GEORGE DENNISON (7), (Simeon (6), Simeon (5), Isaac (4), John (3), Abraham (2), Abraham (1)) b. Aug. 30, 1827, m. Lucretia (Lucelia) Dawes, Sept. 8, 1853, at North Adams. She was the dau. of Samuel and Philena (Hume) Dawes, b. Jan. 10, 1834, d. Mar. 2, 1925, at Shelburne Falls. He d. May 20, 1917, at Shelburne Falls, where both are buried. See 'Natives Abroad'. Children:
- i. Hattie Evelyn (8), b. Sept. 6, 1859, m. William L. McCloud, Oct. 7, 1882. She d. Jan. 8, 1897.
 - ii. Cora Eugenia (8), b. May 29, 1862, m. Wilfred S. Ball, Oct. 15, 1884, resided at Casper, Wyoming. Had a son, Stanley (9), who resides at New Haven, Ct.
 - iii. Philena Hume (8), b. May 16, 1865, m. Warren D. Forbes, Feb. 28, 1884. She d. in 1946.
 - iv. Alice Gertrude (8), b. Nov. 19, 1866, unm., d. in 1947.
 - v. Lottie Rosabel (8), b. Nov. 8, 1868, unm.
 - vi. Esther Marion (8), b. Nov. 19, 1870, m. Frank Ransford, Dec. 9, 1891, d. Feb. 14, 1934. He d. Mar. 20, 1933.
 - vii. Viola Evelyn (8), b. Mar. 2, 1875, unm., d. in 1946.
 - viii. Lillian Genevive (8), b. Nov. 19, 1877, m. Wilbur Andrus, Aug. 17, 1908. He was b. Aug. 17, 1878, now deceased. An early copy of the Greenfield Gazette states: 'Miss Lillian

G. Crittenden, who went west in September, is on probation in the Clarkson hospital at Omaha, Neb., where she expects to take a two years' course in training for a nurse. Miss Crittenden is enjoying living in the west very much. Children: 1. Lucelia (9), b. Oct. 20, 1911, m. Glen A. Wiltse. They have: a. Marietta (10), m. in 1950. b. Geniva (10). c. Roy (10). d. Jerry (10). e. Alberta (10). 2. Dennison (9), b. Dec. 15, 1913. 3. George (9), b. Dec. 4, 1915, m. Dorothy Belders, June 11, 1950. 4. Gerald (9), b. Jan. 28, 1918.

ix. Lula Frances (8), b. Oct. 15, 1881, unm., d. Feb. 20, 1935.

1. CRITTENDEN, REUBEN (1), b. 1808, m. Lona Taylor, dau. of John and Lona (Barnard) Taylor, b. June 24, 1807. They settled at Hawley, where she d. Nov. 17, 1872, and he d. July 28, 1880. Children:

2.
 - i. Henry (2), b. -----.
 - ii. Vernila C. (2), b. May 16, 1837, m. Albert Hubbard, resided at Windsor Bush. She d. May 19, 1920. Children: 1. Minetta (3) (Nettie), b. Sept. 23, 1855, m. George Starks. See Starks records. 2. Clarence (3), b. May 9, 1858, m. Addie Pier-son, b. Jan. 22, 1860. He d. May 5, 1927, his wife d. Jan. 30, 1926. They had: a. Hattie V. (4), b. July 26, 1891, m. Ernest Durant, b. June 14, 1899. 3. Eli (3), b. Nov. 22, 1882, m. Joanna Stearns. They have: a. Albert (4), b. Ruth (4).
 - iii. Hannah Merila (2), b. Aug. 25, 1839, m. Onslow Taylor. See Taylor records.

2. CRITTENDEN, HENRY (2), (Reuben (1)) b. -----, m. Nancy Hathaway of Adams. He d. in the Civil War. They had:

- i. Calista (3), b. Aug. 10, 1858, m. Edward Hathaway. See Hathaway records.

CROSBY, THEOPHILUS (1), b. Mar. 29, 1779, m. Phebe ----, b. Mar. 6, 1786. The Crosbys, once numerous in Hawley, settled in different parts of the town, particularly in Pudding Hollow and in the old sixth district. Children:

- i. Daniel (2), b. April 4, 1806.
- ii. Theophilus (2), b. July 12, 1812, removed to Manchester, Iowa.
- iii. Judah (2), b. Dec. 26, 1814. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- iv. Sally W. (2), b. Oct. 16, 1817. (Sarah) See 'Natives Abroad'.
- v. Phobe H. (2), b. June 5, 1820. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- vi. Samuel C. (2), b. Oct. 16, 1822.
- vii. Saphronia (2). See 'Natives Abroad'.

CROSBY, JUDAH (1), b. June 10, 1777, m. Charlotte ----, b. July 10, 1785. Children:

- i. David T. (2), b. Jan. 15, 1808.

- ii. Judah (2), b. Mar. 12, 1810. Settled in Dakota.
- iii. Chillingsworth (2), b. July 26, 1812.

CROSBY, EBEN (1), settled in Pudding Hollow. Children:

- i. Daniel (2), b. June 13, 1812. Settled in Hawley.
- ii. Sarah (2), b. April 20, 1814.
- iii. Joshua (2), b. Oct. 21, 1816.
- iv. Hannah (2), b. Oct. 23, 1818.
- v. Reuben (2), b. Sept. 6, 1820.

1. CROWELL, EDWARD (5), (Thomas (4), John (3), Thomas (2), (The name at this time was "Crowe" instead of "Crowell".) John (1), (Crowe). John (1) came to America in 1635, settled at Yarmouth in 1638.) Edward (5), b. Mar. 26, 1718 at Yarmouth, m. Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Samuel and Patience (Ryder) Baker, Feb. 23, 1743. She was b. Sept. 9, 1724/5 and d. July 14, 1819. Mr. Crowell served in Capt. Jonathan Crowell's Co. which marched on alarm, April 19, 1775. He d. at Yarmouth, Aug. 10, 1813. Issue:
 2. i. Ebenezer (6), b. Jan. 8, 1756.
2. CROWELL, EBENEZER (6), (Capt. Edward (5), Thomas (4), John (3), Thomas (2), John (1)) b. Jan. 8, 1756, at Yarmouth, m. Phebe Bangs, dau. of Allen and Rebecca (Howes) Bangs, April 3, 1777. She was b. Aug. 17, 1758, and d. Sept. 14, 1843 at Hawley. Her father, Allen Bangs, was a Revolutionary soldier of Brewster and South Dennis. Ebenezer and Phebe Crowell settled in Pudding Hollow in the Fall of 1794. Ebenezer Crowell enlisted in April, 1775, in Capt. Joshua Gray's Co. In May, 1778, he entered on board a ship of war at Boston, in 1779 he sailed as a Marine on a cruise to West Indies. From April, 1781, he was Capt. of a schooner and in May, 1781 while engaged in transporting military stores from the French fleet to Providence, R.I., his vessel was taken in the night by four British ships and he and his crew were carried as prisoners of war to Halifax, Nova Scotia. He was exchanged in Sept., 1781 and returned home. He d. Dec. 23, 1831, at West Hawley. After his death his widow was allowed a Government pension at the rate of \$26.02 per annum. Children:
 - i. Rebecca (7), b. Mar. 2, 1781, m. Hollister Baker. See Baker records.
 - ii. Phebe (7), b. Jan. 22, 1782, m. Ebenezer Thayer. See Thayer records.
 - iii. Ereda (7), b. May 9, 1786 at Yarmouth, m. Seth Hall at West Hawley. See Hall records.
 - iv. Elizabeth (7), b. Sept. 21, 1788, m. Warriner King. See King records.
 - v. Ebenezer (7), b. Aug. 5, 1792.
 - vi. Edward (7), b. Aug. 16, 1794.
 - vii. Allen (7), b. Nov. 8, 1798.
3. CROWELL, EBENEZER (7), (Ebenezer (6), Capt. Edward (5), Thomas

(4), John (3), Thomas (2), John (1)) b. Aug. 5, 1792 at Yarmouth, m. (first) Hannah (Ferguson) Wells, dau. of Samuel Ferguson of Hawley. She was b. July 17, 1793, at Hawley and the widow of Noah Wells. She d. at Cicero, N. Y., June 22, 1858. Capt. Ebenezer Crowell m. (second) Mrs. Harriet Wells, widow of Lewin N. Wells, June 14, 1859/60. She d. Mar. 21, 1904. Capt. Ebenezer Crowell served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Joseph White's Co. of the Mass. Militia. He, with his wife and first four children, removed to Cicero, N. Y. in 1820. With them went his brother, Allen Crowell, and his sister Erede (or Ereda) with her husband, Seth Hall. See Hall records. Capt. Ebenezer Crowell d. at Cicero, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1872. Children:

- i. Daniel F. (8), (David) b. Sept. 14, 1813 at Hawley, m. Harriet ----. Children: 1. Sheldon (9), b. 1844. 2. Freeman (9), b. 1846. 3. Daniel (9), b. 1849. This family is said to have removed to Pewano Iona Co., Michigan in 1870.
- ii. Lovina (8), b. Sept. 14, 1814 at Hawley, m. Jeremiah Quackenbush at Cicero, N. Y. She d. June 3, 1894. Children: 1. DeLancey (9), b. June 2, 1834. 2. Vrylina (9), b. Feb. 4, 1837. 3. Addisau (9), b. April 25, 1839. 4. Madison (9), b. April 25, 1839. 5. Arrietta (9), b. Oct. 2, 1841. 6. Allis (9), b. Dec. 9, 1850. All b. in Cicero, N. Y.
- iii. Phebe Bangs (8), b. Mar. 12, 1816 at Hawley, m. George Rector at Cicero, N. Y. She d. Nov. 9, 1915 at Bridgeport, N. Y. Children: 1. Eben G. (9), b. Mar. 30, 1835. 2. Harriet S. (9), b. Aug. 28, 1836. 3. Edwin H. (9), b. July 4, 1838. 4. John G. (9), b. June 6, 1840. 5. Emily J. (9), b. April 2, 1843. 6. Eugene (9), b. Feb., 1844. 7. Adella (9), b. Oct. 19, 1850. All b. at Bridgeport, N. Y.
- iv. Luther F. (8), b. June 3, 1818 at Hawley, m. Ann ----, d. Sept. 5, 1868 (or Sept. 3, 1866.) Children: 1. John (9), b. 1841. 2. William (9), b. 1843. 3. Margaret (9), b. 1845. 4. Thomas (9), b. 1847.
- v. Hannah (8), b. Aug. 14, 1820 at Cicero, N. Y., m. Henry Shute, d. April 18, 1889. Children: 1. Le Roy (9), b. Mar. 7, 1845. 2. Le Claire (9), b. June 1, 1847. 3. Ada (9), b. -- --. 4. Louise (9), b. 1853.
- vi. Thomas S. (8), b. June 21, 1823, d. young.
- vii. Vrylina (8), b. Dec. 21, 1825 at Cicero, N. Y., m. George Loop, d. Jan. 29, 1888. Children: 1. Arabella (9), b. Nov. 1, 1854. 2. LaMotte (9), b. ----. 3. Morris (9), b. May 25, 1859.
- viii. Freeman (8), b. Jan. 31, 1827 at Cicero, N. Y., d. May 2, 1887. Children: Thomas (9). 2. Nellie W. (9), b. Mar. 21, 1863.
- ix. Harriet (8), b. Nov. 21, 1829 at Cicero, N. Y., m. Silas Zimmer.
- x. Edwin (8), b. Mar. 30, 1835 at Cicero, N. Y., m. Alviva Baum, d. Feb. 29, 1915. Children: 1. Charles H. (9), b. Feb. 17, 1861. 2. William B. (9), b. May 30, 1862. 3. Ella (9), b.

Dec. 3, 1864. 4. Scott T. (9), b. April 12, 1865.

4. CROWELL, EDWARD (7), (Ebenezer (6), Capt. Edward (5), Thomas (4), John (3), Thomas (2), John (1)) b. Aug. 16, 1794, m. Apphia Dickenson, settled at Hawley. His wife was b. in 1795, and d. Oct. 17, 1879. He d. Nov. 20, 1871. Apphia Dickenson was the dau. of Justus Dickenson (1752-1812). Children:
 - i. Elisah (8), b. Mar. 12, 1821.
 - ii. Elizabeth V. (8), b. June 16, 1823, m. Edwin Warriner. See Warriner records.
 - iii. Mary (8), b. May 16, 1825, m. Wm. R. Thayer. See Thayer records.
 - iv. Rebecca (8), b. May 31, 1827, d. in infancy.
 - v. Edward L. (8), b. Aug. 19, 1829, m. Flora G. Dickinson and settled at Hawley.
 - vi. Rebecca (8), b. Feb. 15, 1832.
 - vii. Harriet (8), b. July 31, 1839.
5. CROWELL, ALLEN (7), (Ebenezer (6), Capt. Edward (5), Thomas (4), John (3), Thomas (2), John (1)) b. Nov. 8, 1798, at Hawley, removed to Cicero, N. Y., where he settled about 1820. He m. Laura Robinson who was b. 1805 (?) and d. Aug., 1885. He d. April 18, 1841. For complete records of the descendants of Allen and Laura (Robinson) Crowell to the present generation, refer to manuscript "Cicero Crowells", written by Joseph H. Schaefer, to be found in the Public Library at Syracuse, N. Y. Also refer to "A Record of Some of the Ancestors and the Descendants of Harvey Smith of Cicero, N. Y.", written by Joseph H. Shaeffer, published in 1935, a copy of which may be found in the Public Library in Syracuse, N. Y. Children:
 - i. Charles (8), b. Sept. 25, 1825, m. (first) Lucy A. Nutting. She d. Aug. 31, 1853 and he m. (second) Emaline Nobles. He d. May 31, 1888. Children by first m.: 1. Allen (9), b. 1849. 2. Ruby E. (9), b. 1852. 3. Freeman S. (9), b. 1853. He d. Oct. 15, 1941. Children by second m.: 4. Charles S. (9), b. 1868, d. young. 5. Henry J. (9), b. Dec. 21, 1870. 6. Mary B. (9), b. Mar. 7, 1873. 7. Millie I. (9), b. Sept. 9, 1875. i. Elisha O. (9), b. Mar. 3, 1878. 9. Orville B. (9), b. July 23, 1880. 10. Jay D. (9), b. Dec. 13, 1885.
 - ii. Henry A. (8), b. Mar. 22, 1827, m. Susan Button. She was b. in 1832, d. 1912. He d. in 1898. Children: 1. Rosita (9), b. Jan. 19, 1852. 2. Harvey (9), b. Sept. 12, 1854.
 - iii. Edward (8), b. Feb. 21, 1829, m. Eliza Odell, b. 1835 and d. April 3, 1905. He d. Sept. 2, 1866. Children: 1. Odell (9), b. 1854. 2. Ida (9), b. ---. 3. Edward (9), b. Sept. 18, 1860. 4. Frank A. (9), b. Sept. 14, 1862. 5. Harriet (9), b. 1866.
 - iv. Elisha (8), b. Mar. 29, 1831, m. Polly Anne Baxter, b. 1839, d. May 13, 1905. He d. June 18, 1892. Children: 1. Homer R. (9), b. Sept. 17, 1853. 2. Horace (9), b. Sept. 1, 1855.

3. George E. (9), b. August 26, 1864.
 - v. Horace B. (8), b. June 2, 1836, m. Samantha Abbey. Children:
 1. Lewis E. (9), b. Jan. 30, 1864. 2. Laura A. (9), b. 1866.
 3. Elton B. (9), b. 1869. 4. Ella C. (9), b. ---.
 - vi. Fidelia (8), b. May 27, 1840, m. Edward Brown. Had: 1. Elizabeth (9), b. ---.
 - vii. Angelia (8), b. May 27, 1840, (twins), m. Gabriel Hough-taling (1830-1908). She d. August 6, 1885. Children: 1. John G. (9), b. Mar. 26, 1867. 2. Amelia (9), d. young. 3. William (9), b. April 24, 1875. 4. Burton B. (9), b. Sept. 4, 1877. D. young.
1. DAMON, THOMAS (1), came from Reading, England, settled at Reading, Mass. about 1656. Had:
 2. i. Thomas (2), b. Jan. 31, 1658.
 2. DAMON, THOMAS (2), (Thomas (1)) b. Jan. 31, 1658, at Reading, Mass., m. Lucy A. Emerson, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth W. Emerson, March 15, 1683. She was b. in 1667, d. Jan. 17, 1740. Had:
 3. i. Edward (3).
 3. DAMON, EDWARD (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)) b. ----, m. twice He d. Mar. 15, 1801. Had:
 4. i. Stephen (4), b. in 1757.
 - ii. Edward (4), resided at Buckland a short time.
 4. DAMON, STEPHEN (4), (Edward (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)) b. in 1757, m. Rhoda Thayer, Nov., 1785. She was b. Oct., 1767. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, was at the capitulation of Yorktown in 1781. They resided at Buckland. Had:
 - i. Stephen (5), who went West and some of his descendants are now residing in the Hawaiian Islands.
 - ii. Minerva (5),
 5. iii. Bardin (5), b. 1791.
 - iv. Rhoda (5).
 - v. Mathilda (5).
 - vi. Jonathan (5).
 - vii. Roxanna (5).
 5. DAMON, BARDIN (5), (Stephen (4), Edward (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)) b. 1791, m. (first) Rebecca ----; He m. (second) Lucy W. Doane of Hawley, dau. of James and Lucy (Woodbridge) Doane, b. Aug. 14, 1800, d. Dec. 7, 1869. Had:
 - i. Electa (6), b. Dec. 21, 1818.
 - ii. Fidelia (6), b. June 12, 1821, m. Moses B. Wood. Had: 1. Clarence (7). 2. Olive (7), m. Lewis Sears of Ashfield, had two children (8).
 By second marriage:
 6. iii. Allen D. (6), b. Dec. 14, 1835, at Hawley.

- iv. Aurelia E. (6), b. Feb. 8, 1838, at Buckland, m. Charles B. Sanderson, Oct. 20, 1864. He was b. Nov. 19, 1820, and d. Oct. 4, 1894. She d. Sept. 29, 1914. Children: 1. Charles A. (7), b. Sept. 3, 1865, unm. d. June 29, 1950. Mary I. (7), b. April 3, 1874, m. Jason C. Johnson, June 19, 1915, resides at Pittsfield. They have: Lucy S. (8), b. July 22, 1917, m. Burtram A. Poulton, Sept. 2, 1940. He was b. March 17, 1917. 3. Lucy W. (7), b. Jan. 27, 1877, unm., resides at Belchertown.
 - v. Mary R. (6), b. June 28, 1842, at Hawley, m. Gardner D. Blackmer, Nov., 1880. She d. Feb. 2, 1921. He was b. in 1840, d. in 1921. Had: 1. Louis A. (7), b. Sept., 1881. d. 1889
6. DAMON, ALLEND. (6), (Bardin (5), Stephen (4), Edward (3), Thomas (2), Thomas (1)) b. Dec. 14, 1835, at Hawley, m. (first) Isabel B. Whipple in 1861. She d. Nov., 1875. He m. (second) Hannah Porter Johnson, Nov. 4, 1876. She was b. Jan. 27, 1852, and d. Feb. 22, 1921. He d. Mar. 12, 1920. Children:
- i. George B. (7), b. Sept. 17, 1862, d. Jan. 24, 1941.
 - ii. Charles A. (7), b. June 25, 1865, m. Ellen Shea. They had: 1. Isabel E. (8). 2. Aurelia O. (8). 3. Florence M. (8). 5. Minerva L. (8).
- By second marriage:
- iii. Harriet C. (7), b. Sept. 7, 1878, m. Frederick R. Robbins, June 25, 1908. She d. Nov. 19, 1936. They had: 1. Harold D. (8), b. Sept. 13, 1909, m. ----, has one child (9). 2. Frederick C. (8), b. Feb. 3, 1913, m. Esther Fletcher. They have: a. Leslie Marie (9). b. David (9). 3. Philip P. (8), b. Feb. 18, 1915.
 - iv. Harold W. (7), b. Aug. 1, 1880, d. Mar. 1, 1881.
 - v. Hannah J. (7), b. Nov. 27, 1883, m. (first) Roy Otis, m. (second), William MacMillan, m. (third) --- Schneider. She d. Jan. 2, 1939. Had: 1. Allen R. (8), b. April 4, 1904, m. ---, has two daughters (9).
 - vi. Lucy A. (7), b. Sept. 24, 1893, d. Feb. 7, 1894.
1. DAMON, JONATHAN (1), m. Martha ----. Children: (Six of their sons were in business in Ct.)
- i. Moses G. (2), b. July 21, 1828.
- 2.
- ii. Cyrus (2), b. Jan. 9, 1830.
 - iii. Jonathan T. (2), b. March 30, 1832.
 - iv. Stephen W. (2), b. May, 1834.
 - v. Charles P. (2), b. Sept. 27, 1836.
 - vi. Henry C. (2), b. Nov. 9, 1938, served nine months in the Civil War, later became a farmer at Meriden, Ct. Had: 1. Lena (3), m. Martin Hickey, resided at Waterbury, Ct. He d. Nov. 29, 1915.
 - vii. Martha A. (2). b. Dec. 14, 1840, m. Festus Day, resided at Northampton. Had: 1. Harry D. (3), m. Elizabeth Eddy, resided at Northampton.

3. viii. Homer F. (2), b. May 17, 1843.
- ix. William L. (2), b. ----, m. Fanny Wilcox, 1874, d. April 21, 1923. Had: 1. Nina (3), m. Dr. C. W. Vivian. They had: a. Frances V. (4), unm., resides at New Britian, Ct. b. Elizabeth (4), m. --- Ferry. 2. Harold (3), m. Grace Clark.
2. DAMON, CYRUS (2), (Jonathan (1)) b. Jan. 9, 1830, m. Maria Simons. She was b. in West Hawley, d. in Northampton. He d. July, 1894. Children:
- i. Stephen (3), d. in infancy.
 - ii. Alice G. (3), b. Oct. 21, ----, m. Samuel P. Storrs in 1885. She d. in Dec. 18, 1929. They had: 1. George (4), unm., deceased.
 - iii. George L. (3), b. Oct. 16, 1854, m. Anna M. Bailey, Mar. 25, 1884. She was b. Feb. 25, 1863, now resides at New Britain, Ct. He d. April 30, 1923. Children: 1. Ruth (4), b. Oct. 28, 1894, m. Lawrence C. Humason, June 24, 1916. He was b. May 16, 1891. They have: a. John D. (5), b. Mar. 27, 1917. b. Florence Mary (5), b. Mar. 4, 1919, m. Harlan C. Judd, June 29, 1940. He was b. Aug. 10, 1914. They have: Linda C. (6), b. Aug. 4, 1944. Barbara W. (6), b. Oct. 26, 1947. c. Hala C. (5), b. May 17, 1924, m. Rodney G. Pratt, Sept. 5, 1947. He was b. Aug. 9, 1924.
 - iv. Carrie B. (3), b. July 14, 1865, unm., d. Feb. 6, 1946.
 - v. Charles (3), d. in infancy.
3. DAMON, HOMER F. (2), (Jonathan (1)) b. May 17, 1843 at Hawley, m. Josephine M. Longley, b. June 10, 1945, at Hawley. He served in the Civil War, later became a tinner at Berlin, Ct. He d. there, May 27, 1907. She d. at Hartford, Ct., May 3, 1937. Children:
- i. Frederick A. (3), b. Oct. 18, 1866 at Hawley, m. (first) Jessie A. Sherman, m. (second) Hattie M. Green. Both deceased. He d. May 17, 1927 at Hartford, Ct.
 - ii. William A. (3), b. April 7, 1869 at Hawley, unm. He was a dentist at Hartford, Ct. for thirty years, where he d. Nov. 12, 1931.
 - iii. Herbert H. (3), b. March 17, 18-- at New Britian, Ct., m. Ednow Shaw. He d. April 14, 1925, at Berlin, Ct.
 - iv. Howard L. (3), b. April 1, 1883, m. Ethel Nader. He is a chiropractic doctor at Hartford, Ct.
 - v. Benjamin F. (3), b. June 24, 1885, at Berlin, Ct., m. Mazie H. Sterzing, Sept. 11, 1908. She was b. Aug. 26, 1887. They reside at Newington, Ct. Mr. Damon is in the real estate business. Child: Dorothy (4), b. Oct. 10, 1910, m. B. G. Coles, June 13, 1936. They reside at Vancouver, B. C., Canada. They have: a. Barrie S. (5), b. Jan. 13, 1939. b. Damon L. (5), b. Jan. 26, 1946.

DARBY, EDWARD (1), m. Ruth ----. Children:

- i. Levi (2), b. Nov. 15, 1794.
- ii. Ebenezer (2), b. Nov. 20, 1798.
- iii. Freeman (2), b. Oct. 3, 1801.
- iv. Olive (2), b. Aug. 9, 1803.
- v. Gracie (2), b. Nov. 3, 1805.
- vi. Lyman (2), b. July 2, 1807.
- vii. Roswell (2), b. Nov. 17, 1809.
- viii. Erastus (2), b. Sept. 14, 1810.

DAVIS, OZIAS (1) m. Hannah ----. Children:

- i. Daniel A. (2), b. Nov. 11, 1828.
- ii. Frederick S. (2), b. Jan. 31, 1830.

1. DICKINSON, EBENEZER (1), b. about 1752, m. Elizabeth Vinum, Nov. 4, 1784. Removed from Hatfield to Hawley. He served in the Revolutionary War. He d. Aug. 18, 1846, buried in Plainfield. He was probably a descendant of the original settler, Nathaniel Dickinson, who resided at Hatfield at one time. However this is not authentic. Children:

- 2.
 - i. Samuel (2), b. 1785. (?)
 - ii. Abner (2), d. in infancy.
 - iii. Anna (2).
 - iv. Roxanna (2), unm.
 - v. Elizabeth (2), m. ---- Coddington.
- 3.
 - vi. Ebenezer (2).
 - vii. Abner (2), d. in infancy.
 - viii. Apphia (2), m. Edward Crowell. See Crowell records.
 - ix. Hannah (2), m. Russell Hunt. See Hunt records.
 - x. Mary (2), m. ---- Noyes.
- 4.
 - xi. John V. (2), b. ----.
- 5.
 - xii. Erastus (2), b. April 1, 1807.

2. DICKINSON, SAMUEL (2), (Ebenezer (1)) b. probably in 1785, at Hawley, where he spent his life. M. Jemima Hardin, b. 1787, d. 1826. He d. 1840, buried in Hawley. Samuel was probably the oldest son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Vinum) Dickinson though his birth was not recorded. Other records indicate the above parentage. Children:

- i. Albert Franklin (3), b. June 28, 1809.
- ii. Justice M. (3), b. April 23, 1811.
- iii. Mary Ann (3), b. Sept. 21, 1812.
- iv. Abigail (3), b. Feb. 23, 1815.
- v. Harriet (3), b. July 19, 1817.
- vi. Samuel (3), b. " " " (twin)
- vii. John (3), b. May 3, 1821.

3. DICKINSON, EBENEZER (2), (Ebenezer (1)) m. Tryphena Parker of Ashfield, Aug. 14, 1815. Resided at Hawley. Children:

- i. Roswell (3), b. Sept. 18, 1816, at Hawley.
- ii. Abner (3), b. Oct. 15, 1819, at Hawley.

- iii. Harriet (3), b. May 15, 1821, at Hawley.
- iv. Ebenezer Dexter (3), b. Feb. 28, 1829, at Ashfield.
- v. Flora Graves (3), b. April 25, 1833, at Ashfield, m. (first) her cousin, Edward L. Crowell. See Crowell records. She m. (second) Lewis E. Harmon. See Harmon records.

4. DICKINSON, JOHN V. (2), (Ebenezer (1)) m. Sarah G. Bartlett of Conway in 1841 or 1842. Had:

- i. Sarah Smith (3), b. about 1843 at Hawley, m. George Sylvester Granger of Cheshire. He was son of George and Susan Granger, b. 1835.

5. DICKINSON, ERASTUS (2), (Ebenezer (1)) b. April 1, 1807, at Plainfield. M. (first) Maria, dau. of George C. Bowen of Woodstock, Ct., Oct. 14, 1835. She was b. Oct. 21, 1817, d. Feb. 25, 1850. He m. (second) Lois, dau. of Azel Ames of North Bridgewater. She was b. Oct. 2, 1825. Erastus graduated from Amherst College in 1832, studied theology at Auburn Seminary, and was ordained Sept. 25, 1837 at Canton, Mass. In 1851 he was a pastor at Colchester, Ct., and June 30, 1857 he was a pastor at Sudbury, Mass. He removed to Lakewood, N. J. in 1869. Mrs. Lois Dickinson was admitted to the Colchester Church, Jan. 4, 1852 by letter and later dismissed to Sudbury. Children: By first marriage:

- i. Ellen (3), admitted to Colchester Church by letter, Jan. 4, 1852, later dismissed to Sudbury.

By second marriage:

- ii. Mary Elizabeth (3), b. Sept. 1, 1854 at Colchester, Ct.
- iii. Frederick Erastus (3), b. 1860, m. Julia R. Smith, 1884. She was b. 1860, d. 1900. He was a bus manager in New York City, d. 1900.

6. DICKINSON, ALBERT FRANKLIN (3), (Samuel (2), Ebenezer (1)) b. June 28, 1809, at Hawley, m. Ann Eliza Anthony, dau. of Humphrey Anthony of Adams, July 17, 1836. She was b. Dec. 4, 1814, and d. 1886. He d. 1881. Children:

- i. Hannah (4), b. Feb. 8, 1838 at Curtisville, Mass. M. Charles Carrol Boyles, Oct. 12, 1864.
- ii. Melissa (4), b. Aug. 18, 1839, at Curtisville, d. in Orange City, Florida, 1910, unm.
- iii. Albert B. (4), b. Oct. 28, 1841, m. Emma L. Benham. He d. in 1925. There is a library in Orange City, Florida, given by him in memory of his sister, Melissa. The tablet on the library reads as follows: "Memorial Library erected in 1918 by Albert Dickinson to his sister, Melissa Dickinson, b. Stockbridge, Mass. in 1839, died Orange City, Florida, 1910. Albert Dickinson born 1841, died 1925. Soldier--Merchant--Benefactor."
- iv. Susan (4), b. Oct. 22, 1843. Died July 11, 1857.
- v. George (4), b. Aug. 25, 1845, d. Aug. 30, 1845.
- vi. Nathan (4), b. Feb. 5, 1848, m. Louise Boyd of Lake Gene-

va, Wis., July 17, 1889, both are buried at Lake Geneva, Wis. Children: 1. Ruth (5), b. Dec. 7, 1891, unm. 2. Albert Boyd (5), b. Nov. 11, 1895, m. Beatrice Lattimer. They reside at Lake Geneva, Wis., and have five daughters (6).

vii. John (4), b. April 9, 1850, m. and resided at Chicago. Killed in a train accident.

viii. Ella (4), b. May 1, 1854, d. Feb., 1856.

ix. Fannie (4), (Frances) b. Jan., 1856 at Chicago, Ill. One of the foremost women doctors in America. Resided at Chicago, Ill. and Orange City, Fla.

x. Charles (4), b. May 28, 1858, resided at Chicago. d. at New York City in Sept., 1935.

1. DOANE, JAMES (1), b. May 13, 1768, at Springfield, m. Lucy Woodbridge, b. Jan. 6, 1765. They were m. Sept. 24, 1790, and settled east of the old church. He d. May 28, 1838, at Hawley. She was the dau. of Major John and Mary (Whitney) Woodbridge, and d. Dec. 29, 1835, at Hawley. Children, all b. at Hawley:

i. Allen (2), b. Dec. 18, 1791, d. Jan. 23, 1835.

ii. Martha Ruggles (2), (Patty) b. July 4, 1793, d. May 28, 1874.

iii. Louisa (2), b. Jan. 3, 1799, d. Dec. 11, 1855, at Hawley.

iv. Lucy Woodbridge (2), b. Aug. 14, 1800, m. Bardin Damon of Hawley. She d. Dec. 7, 1869. See Damon records.

v. William (2), b. April 20, 1802, d. Oct. 16, 1826.

vi. Mary Whitney (2), b. Mar. 3, 1804, d. Oct. 18, 1804.

2. vii. James (2), b. Mar. 2, 1806.

2. DOANE, JAMES (2), (James (1)) b. Mar. 2, 1806, m. Cordelia B. Sanford, settled at Hawley. He d. Jan. 26, 1872, she d. Dec. 1, 1880. Children:

i. Martha Ann (3), b. June 20, 1830, a teacher in Hawley, m. George Jourdan of Ohio in 1859, resided at Ohio until his death, when she removed to Northampton to reside with her children:

3. ii. James William (3), b. Sept. 26, 1833.

iii. Helen Cordelia (3), b. Jan. 10, 1838, m. Franklin Beals, resided at Florence.

iv. Sylvia Elizabeth (3), b. Dec. 27, 1844, m. James Eggleston.

4. v. George Woodbridge (3), b. May 4, 1848.

3. DOANE, JAMES WILLIAM (3), (James (2), James (1)) b. Sept. 26, 1833, m. Angeline Elizabeth Butler of Buckland, May 29, 1864. She was the dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Brackett) Butler. Andrew Butler was a direct descendent of John and Priscilla Alden. Mr. Doane was a member of the 52d Regiment and later settled at Hawley on the Dr. Moses Smith place, next east of his birthplace. He was prominent in Town affairs, holding several Town Offices. He d. Mar. 17, 1908. His wife d. Dec. 4, 1904. Children:

- i. Frank B. (4), b. Sept. 12, 1865, a graduate of Hopkins Academy Amherst College and Yale Divinity School, he was ordained a Congregational minister, later holding pastorates in Washington State and at North Haven, Conn. He m. Leigh Bemis of Shrewsbury. He d. at Monrovia, Cal., June 15, 1910. She d. at Pomona, Cal., June 30, 1946.
 - ii. Caroline I. (4), b. May 26, 1867, a graduate of Hopkins Academy and Smith College, she became a teacher. She m. Robert F. Miner of Wallingford, Conn., a grandson of the late Joseph U. Houston of Hawley. She d. Feb. 27, 1942. He resides at Wallingford, Conn. Issue: 1. Tyler F. (5), b. June 12, 1908, m. Gertrude Conrad of Pennsylvania, they reside at Seymour, Conn. They have: a. Mary Ann (6), b. Jan. 27, 1939. b. Robert Conrad (6), b. April 23, 1941.
 - iii. Sarah Delia (4), b. June 1, 1869, a graduate of Hopkins Academy and State Normal School of Bridgewater, she became a teacher. She d. Sept. 9, 1947 at Wallingford, Ct.
 - iv. Fred W. (4), b. Feb. 11, 1871, attended Hopkins Academy and Mt. Hermon School for Boys. He was employed by Dwight L. Moody, founder of that school, for some time, he engaged in trucking business at Northfield for several years. and was High Sheriff of Franklin Co. for about eight years. He m. (first) Nettie Bridges of Williamstown (second) Myrtle Pierce of Northfield, who now resides at Greenfield. He d. Jan. 22, 1939. Children by first marriage. 1. Ralph B. (5), b. Nov. 14, 1893, resides at Philadelphia, Pa., m. Katherine Rohan, who d. in 1946.
 5. v. Will Nelson (4), b. Aug. 27, 1872.
4. DOANE, GEORGE WOODBRIDGE (3), (James (2), James (1)) b. May 4, 1848 at Hawley, m. Julia E. Williams, May 4, 1876. She was b. May 4, 1856, at Charlemont. They resided at Holyoke where he became a carpenter and builder. He built the First Congregational Church, Marble Hall, and many houses in Holyoke, where he had settled in 1875. He founded the firm of Doane and Williams, Contractors, with his father-in-law, John T. Williams of Charlemont. He d. Jan. 28, 1923, buried in Forestdale Cemetery, Holyoke. His wife d. Nov. 11, 1930. Children:
- i. Susan H. (4), b. Dec. 31, 1877, m. Louis W. Arnold, June 24, 1902. Children: 1. Charlotte (5), b. April 30, 1903, m. Donald M. McKee, Oct. 1932. 2. George D. (5), b. Nov. 8, 1905, m. Marie Humphreys, Oct. 19, 1943. They have: a. Louis W. (6), b. Aug. 28, 1944. b. Barbara (6), b. Dec. 3, 1945. c. Walter H. (6), b. Aug. 4, 1947.
 - ii. Leroy G. (4), b. Aug. 14, 1879, d. Nov. 1940.
 - iii. George W. (4), b. June 15, 1884, m. Alma Howard, June, 1910. They have: 1. Frank H. (5), b. April 29, 1916, m. Ann Bailey in Oct., 1942. They have: a. George W. (6), b. Mar. 29, 1944. b. Robert B. (6), born May, 1947.

- iv. Robert E. (4), b. May 26, 1886, m. Adelaide Pope in Nov., 1924.

5. DOANE, WILL NELSON (4), b. Aug. 27, 1872, attended Hopkins Academy and Holyoke High School. He witnessed the first train as it went through on the Mass. Cent. R.R. from Boston to Northampton. He was at Hopkins Academy at Hadley at the time of the blizzard of '88 and went home to Hawley on Saturday after the storm, going on the first train which went through to Shelburne Falls. He walked from Charlemont to Hawley. He was with Merrick Lumber Co. of Holyoke for 52 years, in various capacities from office boy to President, retiring Oct. 1, 1942. He m. (first) Edith Chase of Holyoke, Oct. 9, 1895. She d. April 25, 1907. He m. (second) Josephine Allis of Florence, June 21, 1924. She d. July 1, 1947. Mr. Doane now resides at Florence. Children:

- i Dorothy E. (5), b. April 4, 1897, m. Fred P. Wheeler of Sebring, Fla., Feb. 1, 1945. He was in the Armed Services in Alaska, the Aleutian Islands and Cal. during World War II. They reside at Sebring, Fla. and have: 1. Betty Jo (6), adopted, b. in 1939.
- ii. Donna C. (5), b. June 7, 1899, m. Leonard P. Taylor of Holyoke, Oct. 28, 1922. He served in World War I. They reside at Dalton, where Mr. Taylor is Supt. of Byron Weston Paper Mill. They have: 1. Jona C. (6), b. Aug. 26, 1923. m. Henry Williams of Dalton, Sept. 11, 1948.
- iii. Doris H. (5), b. Mar. 19, 1903, resides at Northampton.
- iv. Edith M. (5), b. April 22, 1907, m. Harold Driver of Cal., Nov. 14, 1941. He was with the Landing Craft Div. at several of the Japanese Islands during World War II. They reside at Wallingford, Conn. Have: 1. Carol Anne (6), b. July 4, 1948.

1. DODGE, SILAS (1), an early settler in the east part of Hawley. Children:

- i. Thomas (2), b. April 6, 1793.
- ii. Esther (2), b. Mar. 9, 1795.
- iii. Mason (2), b. Dec. 30, 1797.
2. iv. Hiram (2), b. April 6, 1799.
- v. Silvina (2), b. May 31, 1801.
- vi. Eunice (2), b. Aug. 7, 1803.
- 3 vii. Silas (2), b. Aug. 2, 1805.
- viii. Luther (2), b. Sept. 28, 1807.
- ix. Elmina (2), b. Feb. 28, 1810.
- x. Eber (2), b. April 21, 1812.
- xi. Content (2), b. Nov. 3, 1814.
- xii. Fanny (2), b. June 19, 1818.
- xiii. Charles (2), b. Oct. 19, 1820, became a lawyer, resided at Toledo, Ohio. See 'Natives Abroad.'

2. DODGE, HIRAM (2), (Silas (1)) b. April 6, 1799, settled at Hawley.

Children:

- i. Alonzo T. (3), b. Dec. 5, 1833.
 4. ii. Clinton H. (3), b. Nov. 15, 1835.
 - iii. Euphelia (3), b. Dec. 7, 1837.
 - iv. Lucy (3), b. Mar. 26, 1840, at Hawley, m. Joseph M. Ward at Hawley, Nov. 17, 1858, lived at Dodge Corner in Hawley. He was b. Dec. 12, 1835. Children: 1. Waldo (4), b. Oct. 21, 1859, at Hawley. 2. Nettie (4), b. July 12, 1862, d. Mar. 15, 1863. 3. Jennie (4), b. July 8, 1864. 4. Cora (4), b. July 8, 1873, m. John Warner, resides at South Deerfield. Has a son (5).
 - v. Mason W. (3), b. Mar. 29, 1843.
 - vi. Roena M. (3), b. Nov. 29, 1845.
 - vii. Tyler H. (3), b. May 6, 1852.
3. DODGE, SILAS (2), (Silas (1)). b. Aug. 2, 1805, m. Mary Adaline Carrier, settled at Hawley. She was b. Oct. 29, 1812. He d. Oct. 9, 1886. Children:
 - i. Palixana (3), b. Mar. 17, 1834, m. (first) Lemuel Eldridge, Mar. 27, 1853. He d. Mar. 5, 1856 and she m. (second) William O. Bassett. See Bassett records.
 - ii. Elizabeth (3), b. Nov. 19, 1835.
 - iii. Luther (3), b. June 11, 1840, m. Ellen J. Hunt, lived in Hawley. She was dau. of Elisha Hunt. They had a dau., Addie L. (4), who m. F. Edgar Brown. Mrs. Brown d. June 7, 1942. Mr. Brown d. Mar. 31, 1943.
4. DODGE, CLINTON H. (3), (Hiram (2), Silas (1)) b. Nov. 15, 1835, resided at Hawley, was in the 52nd Regiment, also a member of the Legislature of 1879. He held several Town Offices, including that of Selectman. He m. Mary E. Warner of Buckland, Dec. 16, 1869. Child:
 5. i. Halbert C. (4), b. Sept. 1, 1874.
5. DODGE, HALBERT C. (4), (Clinton H. (3), Hiram (2), Silas (1)) b. Sept. 1, 1874, m. Alice R. Phillips of Ashfield, Dec. 16, 1902. Settled at Dodge Corner in Hawley, where he operated a farm and conducted a lumber business. He held many Town Offices. Removed to Buckland, 1922. Children:
 - i. Dorothy R. (5), b. Jan. 1, 1904, m. Claude Carrier of Whitingham, Vt. Resides at Whitingham.
 - ii. Hazel M. (5), b. Sept. 22, 1905, m. Cyril G. Gould of Buckland, resides at Charlemont.
 - iii. Malcolm H. (5), b. Mar. 19, 1913, m. Olive L. Clark of Goshen, April 29, 1936. Resides at Buckland. Children: 1. Russell M. (6), b. Oct. 21, 1938. 2. Rodney C. (6), b. April 1, 1941. 3. Ronald F. (6), b. May 7, 1943. 4. Bonnie Gay (6), b. Dec. 29, 1946.

DYER, ANSON (1), m. Mercy Howes, Aug. 1, 1833. Children:

- i. Elizabeth (2), b. July 10, 1834, m. Chester Elmer.
- ii. Mercy A. (2), b. Oct. 14, 1836.
- iii. Joseph (2), b. May 20, 1838.
- iv. Benjamin F. (2), b. May 15, 1841.
- v. Harriet A. (2), b. June 11, 1843.

DYER, NEWELL (2), (Newell (1)) b. at Plainfield, m. Rose Thayer, who was b. at Pudding Hollow in Hawley, in 1885 or 1886. They settled in Hawley. He d. in 1900 and his widow m. (second) William Moore, removed to Rahway, N. J., where she d. in 1943. Issue:

- i. Edwin W. F. (3), b. Mar. 20, 1888 at Hawley, m. (first) Minnie Howard of Northfield, in March, 1909. He m. (second) Laura Krueger. He d. June 17, 1948, at Bernardston. He had three children by his first marriage.
- ii. Anna (3), b. 1890 at Hawley, m. Carl Zeyen, resides at Matawan, N. J.
- iii. Mary E. (3), b. June 5, 1893 at Hawley, she left Hawley in 1906. M. Charles H. Thayer, Aug. 24, 1909, resided at North Leverett. She d. July 20, 1949. Had: 1. Thelma M. (4), b. Oct. 6, 1910. 2. Charles N. (4), b. Dec. 16, 1912.
- iv. Charles (3), b. 1899 at Hawley, m. Valentine Papilon of Greenfield, resides at West Townsend.

EASTON, JOSEPH (1), b. May 23, 1767, m. Mary -----, b. June 7, 1766. Children:

- i. Mary (2), b. Sept. 8, 1786.
- ii. John (2), b. Dec. 8, 1790.
- iii. James (2), b. April 2, 1795.
- iv. Joseph (2), b. Sept. 15, 1797.
- v. Justus (2), b. July 30, 1799.
- vi. Alexander (2), b. Sept. 25, 1801.
- vii. Orlando (2), b. July 8, 1803.
- viii. Luman (2), b. April 23, 1806.

1. EDGERTON, CAPT. JOSEPH (1), came from England, year unknown, settled at Norwich, Ct. He was lost at sea and his ship's fate was never known. When he came to Norwich he brought with him, four sons and one daughter.

- i. Simeon (2), settled at Pawlet, Vt.
- ii. Benjamin (2), settled at Bennington, Vt.
- iii. William (2), settled at Hartford, Ct., and was a seafaring man.

2. iv. Joseph (2), b. in 17--.

v. Hannah (2), m. ----Lefenwell, settled at Salisbury, Ct.

2. EDGERTON, JOSEPH (2), (Capt. Joseph (1)) b. in 17--, m. Lucy Lyon, came with his family of six children to Hawley in 1775, being one of the first families to settle here. He settled, with four other families, in what is known as "Bozrah" in Hawley, on a farm later occupied by Erastus Brayman. Mr. Edgerton d. in 1809, his wife d. in 1823. Children:

- i. Darius (3), m. Mary Beckwith, settled at Charlemont, later removed to Ovid, N. Y., where he d. in 1840. Children: 1. Eunice (4). 2. Betsey (4). 3. Amy (4). 4. Maria (4). 5. Infant (4), d. in infancy.
- ii. Oliver (3), m. Persis Rice, settled on a farm in Hawley which was in a state of wilderness when he settled there. He removed to Brecksville, Ohio, in 1831, where he d. in 1849. His wife d. in 1836. The farm in Hawley was sold to Simeon Crittenden Jr. in 1834. The house on the farm was built in 1807. He had an adopted dau., Lorina Skiff, who m. John Milton Leonard. See Leonard records.
- iii. Joseph (3), m. Candace Rice. All of their eleven children were born in Hawley. He removed with his family to Brecksville, Ohio, in 1815, being one of the first settlers of that town, then a wilderness. He d. in 1842, his wife d. in 1855, and the last of their children d. in 1886. All but two died in Brecksville, one in Missouri and one in Wisconsin. All were farmers.
3. iv. Ezekiel (3), m. Lucy Fales.
- v. Asa (3), m. Lydia Washburn, settled in the west part of Hawley. Removed to Oneida Co., N. Y. where he d. soon after. Children, all b. in Hawley: 1. Laura (4) d. in childhood. 2. Electa (4), d. in childhood. 3. Aurelia (4). 4. Miranda (4). 5. Lydia (4). 6. Sarah (4). 7. Samuel (4), resided in Palmer, owned an iron foundry. 8. Mary Ann (4), resided at Cleveland, Ohio.
- vi. Nancy (3), m. Leonard White, settled in Colrain. Children: 1. Amasa (4). 2. Anson (4). 3. Ezekiel (4). 4. Othniel (4). 5. Zilpha (4). 6. Lucy (4). 7. Saphrona (4).
- vii. Lucy (3), the only one to be born in Hawley, m. Alfred Rice, a mechanic. He d. in Savoy, she d. in North Adams. Children: 1. Alonzo (4). 2. Lorenzo (4), a manufacturer at Washington, D. C. 3. Sybil (4). 4. Abigail (4). 5. Huldah (4). 6. Quartus (4) a merchant at Pueblo, Col. 7. Chloe (4).

3. EDGERTON, EZEKIEL (3), (Joseph (2), Capt. Joseph (1)) succeeded to the family homestead, and was the only one of his name and generation whose life was spent, and family reared, in Hawley. He was a farmer and mechanic. Besides being a carpenter and builder he had a shop in which he made various kinds of cabinet work, wagons and sleighs. He was a very well educated man of his day. He m. Lucy Fales of Charlemont, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer Fales, in 1800. Mr. Edgerton d. in 1837, his wife d. in 1823. Both are buried in Bozrah Cemetery. Children:
 - i. Harvey (4), b. 1801, d. at North Royalton, Ohio.
 - ii. Almira (4), b. 1803.
 - iii. John (4), b. 1805, d. 1883 at North Royalton, Ohio.
 - iv. Justus (4), b. 1806, d. at Brecksville, Ohio.
 - v. Sardis (4), b. 1808, d. at Royalton, Ohio.

- vi. Ann (4), b. 1809.
- vii. David (4), b. 1811, d. 1837 at North Royalton, Ohio.
- viii. Eliza (4), b. 1813, d. 1823, buried in Bozrah Cemetery.
- ix. Clarinda (4), b. 1815, d. at Brecksville, Ohio.
- x. Ezekiel (4), b. 1817, buried in Bozrah Cemetery.
- xi. Lucy F. (4), b. 1818, buried in Bozrah Cemetery.
- xii. Hiram B. (4), b. 1820, d. 1884 at North Royalton, Ohio.

1. ELDRIDGE, LEVI (1), b. Sept., 1784, m. Sarah Putney, April 25, 1812. She was b. Feb., 1792. He probably came from "The Cape" (Cape Cod) as he had relatives in the section of Ashfield known as "Cape Street". He d. May 5, 1873. His wife d. May 5, 1875. Children, all b. at Hawley:

- i. Mary P. (2), b. April 29, 1814, m. Edmund Packard, June 2, 1836. She d. Dec. 6, 1905. They had: 1. Edmund (3). 2. Lillian (3), m. Leonard Burrye.
- ii. Sally (2), b. Mar. 18, 1817, d. Jan. 15, 1821.
- iii. Levi (2), b. Nov. 3, 1818, m. Marilla P. Patrick, June 4, 1846. He d. Aug. 23, 1850.
- iv. Roswell H. (2), b. May 26, 1821, m. Eliza H. Longley, dau. of Capt. Edmund Longley, May 13, 1847, d. Aug. 21, 1891. They resided at Charlemont. Children: 1. Herbert Levi (3). 2. Alice E. (3). 3. Henrietta (3).
- v. Sarah M. (2), (Sally) b. Nov. (Aug. ?) 6, 1822, m. George H. Remington, June 8, 1846. She d. Nov. 9, 1909. They had: 1. Sarah (3), m. Ogden Beach.
- vi. Laura A. (2), b. Aug. 2, 1824, m. Leonard Warriner, Jan. 2, 1845. She d. Aug. 14, 1847.
- vii. Lemuel (2), b. Nov. 2, 1826, m. Polixana B. Dodge, Mar. 27, 1853. He d. Mar. 5, 1856.
- viii. Adaline C. (2), b. Aug. 24, 1828, m. Lyman J. Campbell, May 13, 1851, She d. Nov. 17, 1866.

- 2.
- ix. Thomas L. (2), b. Oct. 29, 1830.
 - x. Charles G. (2), b. Aug. 14, 1833, m. Martha Holmes, April 18, 1866. He d. Dec. 19, 1891. They had: 1. Addie (3). 2. George (2).
 - xi. Charlotte Augusta (2), b. Sept. 5, 1835, m. Lyman J. Campbell, Feb. 9, 1869. She d. April 27, 1910. They had: 1. Mary (3).
 - xii. Molesta E. (2), b. May 3, 1839, d. July 6, 1862, unm.

2. ELDRIDGE, THOMAS L. (2), (Levi (1)) b. Oct. 29, 1830, m. Emily C. Bassett, Oct. 30, 1856. She was b. Feb. 7, 1835, in the district of Ashfield known as 'New Boston', since renamed 'Watson'. They settled in Hawley, where their children were born. He d. July 21, 1910, she d. July 26, 1908. Children:

- i. Frederick L. (3), b. Feb. 11, 1858, d. Nov. 14, 1934, m. Sarah J. Monk, June 14, 1894. She was b. Mar. 8, 1873. They had: 1. Inez B. (4), b. April 26, 1900. 2. Elizabeth M. (4), b. Jan.

6, 1904.

ii. Frank (3), b. Sept. 6, 1860, d. Feb. 6, 1861.

iii. Bertha A. (3), b. Jan. 3, 1862, m. Herbert Clark. See Clark records.

iv. Kate A. (3), b. Jan. 11, 1864, d. Feb. 4, 1881.

v. John B. (3), b. April 27, 1866, d. July 13, 1867.

3. vi. Edward L. (3), b. May 31, 1868.

3. ELDRIDGE, EDWARD L. (3), b. May 31, 1868, m. Grace Hicks, June 10, 1896. She was b. Sept. 19, 1873, in Monroe, d. Feb. 10, 1937. He d. Sept. 18, 1938. Children:

i. Howard (4), b. May 14, 1900, m. Harriet J. Chace, July 2, 1928. She was b. June 11, 1898. He d. July 1, 1938. They had: 1. Robert E. (5), b. Nov. 1, 1929.

ii. Arthur (4), b. Nov. 12, 1901, m. Harriet McQueen, Oct. 24, 1928. She was b. Dec. 4, 1906, at Syracuse, N. Y. See 'Natives Abroad'. They have: 1. Bruce W. (5), b. May 25, 1937. 2. Bruton F. (5), b. May 25, 1937. (Twins)

iii. Deane E. (4), b. Feb. 21, 1903, removed to Shelburne Falls, Nov. 1911, m. Elizabeth Preston of Fitchburg, 1924. They reside at Plymouth. 'See Natives Abroad'. Children: 1. Joan (5), b. 1927, m. Edward F. Arnold, Jr., Feb. 20, 1946. 2. Nancy (5), b. 1930. 3. Sally (5), b. 1935. 4. Deanna (5), b. 1943. See 'Natives Abroad'

FARNSWORTH, WILLIAM (1), b. Nov. 15, 1766, m. Delight ----, b. Mar. 6, 1768. Children:

i. Aaron (2), b. Aug. 21, 1791.

ii. Tirzah (2), b. Mar. 30, 1793.

iii. Marshall L. (2), b. 1799. See 'Natives Abroad'.

FERRON CHARLES G. (1), b. Sept. 1, 1861, m. Aldina Blain, Oct. 1881. He d. Aug. 22, 1927, she d. Oct. 29, 1927. The Ferron family moved to Hawley from Plainfield in 1901, resided on the Henry Clark place. None of the seven children was born in Hawley. Children:

i. Ida M. (2), b. Oct. 14, 1883, m. (first) Michael Garrity, 1900. M. (second) Eugene Chatigny, 1914. She d. Oct., 1945. Had: By first m., 1. May (3), b. Oct. 22, 1901, m. Wilfred Lannone, Jan., 1921. She d. Feb., 1949. They had: a. Wilfred (4). b. Evelyn (4). c. Eugene (4). d. Robert (4).

ii. William H. (2), b. Jan. 17, 1885, m. Sadie Tetreault, Oct. 1909. They reside at Greenfield.

iii. Eva A. (2), b. Aug. 22, 1886, m. Amedee Samson, Oct. 1906. They have: 1. Wilfred (3), b. Aug. 23, 1907. d. December, 1927. 2. George (3), b. May 24, 1909, m. Joan Caputo, July 27, 1929. They have: a. Margarite (4). b. Johanne (4). 3. William S. (3), b. Mar., 1910, d. in infancy. 4. Diane R. (3), b. July 12, 1911, m. Donald Manix. They have: a. James (4). b. Patricia (4). c. Katherine (4). 4. ---- (4).

5. Irene S. (3), b. Apr. 15, 1913, m. Raymond Loote. They have: a. Priscilla (4). b. Peter (4). 6. Lena (3), b. June 4, 1914, m. George Dufresne. They have: a. Yvonne (4). b. Irene (4). c. Nancy (4). d. Dennis (4). 7. Roland (3), b. July 3, 1915, m. Louise Picard. They have: a. Barbara (4). b. Jeanette (4). c. Wilfred (4). d. Neal (4). 8. Doris (3), b. July 26, 1921, m. George Thompson. They have: a. Karen (4).
- iv. Rose Marie (2), b. Jan. 16, 1889, m. Arthur Defresne, 1913. She d. June 1942. They had: 1. Leona C. (3), b. July 8, 1914, m. George Dane. They have: a. Charles (4). b. Edward (4). 2. Edward A. (3), b. Jan. 18, 1918, m. Marjorie Sandy. They have: a. Dennis (4). b. Ronald (4). 3. Merilda B. (3), b. May 3, 1919, m. Lawrence VanCor. They have: a. Norman (4). 4. Rita L. (3), b. Sept. 26, 1920, m. Walter Devine. They have: a. James (4). b. Joyce (4). c. Leon (4). 5. Leon F. (3), b. June 11, 1922, m. Jeanette St. Pierre. 6. Walter D. (3), b. June 9, 1929, unm.
- v. Lumina C. (2), b. July 16, 1892, m. Nelson J. Rivard. They have: 1. Nelson (3). 2. Wilfred (3). 3. Ernest (3). 4. Robert (3). 5. Alfred (3).
- vi. Alice E. (2), b. Jan. 27, 1895, m. Moses W. Rivard. They reside at Ashfield. Issue: 1. Jeanne A. (3), b. Feb. 14, 1922, m. Robert Pichette. They have: a. Rita J. (4). b. Christine (4). 2. Viola P. (3), b. Sept. 27, 1924, m. Harold Pichette. 3. Ruth M. (3), b. Feb. 27, 1931.

1. FIELD, THEODORE (1), lived in the northeast part of the town. Children:

- i. Thomas (2), b. Aug. 5, 1815.
- ii. Theodore (2), b. Dec. 7, 1816.
- iii. Deborah (2), b. Sept. 9, 1818.
- iv. Samuel T. (2), b. April 20, 1820. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- v. Caroline (2), b. Oct. 31, 1822.
- vi. Rosamond (2), b. Oct. 22, 1824.
- vii. Elijah (2), b. May 22, 1828.
- viii. Edmund (2), b. July, 1831.

2. FIELD, ELIJAH (2), (Theodore (1)) b. May 22, 1828, m. Martha W. Mantor, Nov. 9, 1856. She was b. July 25, 1833, d. Nov. 13, 1891. Children:

- i. Morris Elwin (3), b. Sept. 30, 1857, became a very successful farmer. He was twice married and had two daughters. He d. in 1941.
- ii. Nellie Jane (3), b. Dec. 4, 1858, m. Stanley Clark of Buckland. She d. in 1934.
- iii. Inez Mahala (3), b. Feb. 5, 1861, m. Dr. Edward B. Nims of Northampton, June 23, 1897. Dr. Nims was for many years Superintendent of the Northampton State Hospital.

Children: i. Helen Mantor (4), b. April 24, 1901, is librarian at Waltham Public Library. 2. Edith (4), b. June 2, 1905, m. Howard M. Mostrom, August 26, 1933, resides at Belmont. They have: a. Philip Edward (5), b. July 21, 1934. b. Thomas Field (5), b. July 2, 1937. c. Richard Nims (5), b. Dec. 15, 1939.

iv. Ozro Miller (3), b. June 10, 1862, d. 1937.

v. Angie Deborah (3), b. Jan. 23, 1864, d. 1917.

vi. Katie Maria (3), b. Aug. 15, 1865, d. 1930.

vii. Otis Longley (3), b. June 25, 1867, d. Jan. 26, 1951, at Shelburne Falls.

viii. Francis Elijah (3), b. March 31, 1869, d. 1898.

FOBES, (or Forbes) DR. DANIEL (1), an early physician of the town. His widow m. Dr. Moses Smith, who remained in town as a doctor for about 30 yrs. Children:

i. Daniel L. B. (2), b. March 12, 1797.

ii. Olive H. (2), b. April 26, 1801.

FORD, ELIJAH (1) b. Dec. 8, 1759, m. Anna ----, b. June 21, 1759. Children:

i. Melinda (2), b. July 16, 1787.

ii. Elijah (2), b. May 23, 1789.

iii. Polly (2), b. June 3, 1791.

iv. Mary (2), b. July 11, 1793.

v. Anna (2), b. July 28, 1796.

FORD, ELIAS (1), b. Nov. 25, 1780. at Plainfield, m. Sophia Johnson, b. Jan. 6, 1784. They settled on West Hill in Hawley, 1802 or 1803. Children:

i. Sophia (2), b. May 18, 1805, m. Noah Ford. See record below.

ii. Elias (2), b. July 20, 1807, removed to Albany, N. Y., later removed to Iowa, where he was residing at the time of his death.

iii. Maria (2), b. Jan. 14, 1810, m. Isaac Atkins. D. in Conway, July 23, 1882. See Atkins records.

iv. Mary (2), b. May 12, 1812, m. Shubael Bradford, settled in Conway.

v. William C. (2), b. Nov. 30, 1816, settled in Fairhaven.

vi. Sarah C. (2), m. Daniel W. Temple, d. in North Adams.

vii. Jane M. (2), b. May 25, 1823.

viii. Clynthia T. (2), b. Aug. 14, 1831, m. Wm. B. Martin, removed "West".

FORD, NOAH (1), m. Sophia Ford, April 21, 1831. Lived a few years on 'West Hill' in Hawley. Their first three children were b. there:

i. John Wesley (2), b. Jan. 21, 1832. m. Calista Ford of Lenox, a farmer, he settled at Stockbridge.

ii. Hester A. (2), b. April 19, 1833, m. Francis F. Briggs, set-

tled at Windsor.

- iii. Elisha W. (2), b. April 17, 1836, settled in Kansas, a farmer and teacher.

1. FULLER, JONATHAN (1), is believed to have come from Lenox about 1785. He was b. Aug. 23, 1757, m. Anna Rice, b. Mar. 29, 1764. She d. Sept. 17, 1833. Children:

- i. Hannah (2), b. April 1, 1786.
- ii. Daniel (2), b. Jan. 22, 1788.
- iii. Hollis (2), b. Nov. 20, 1789.
2. iv. Jonathan (2), b. May 1, 1792.
- v. Anna (2), b. May 16, 1794.
- vi. Orin (2), b. April 28, 1796.
- vii. Shubael (2) b. July 12, 1798, m. ---- Robinson, removed to Cicero, N. Y.
- viii. Bathsheba (2), b. March 9, 1801, m. Phillip Perry.
- ix. Ira (2), m. (first) --- Leonard, m. (second) Mrs. Abigail Elmer. He d. in Hawley.
- x. William (2), m. --- Miles, removed to Ashfield.

2. FULLER, JONATHAN (2), (Jonathan (1)) b. May 1, 1792, m. (first) Lucinda P. Leonard. She was dau. of Levi and Anna (Leonard) Leonard, b. Mar. 9, 1801. She d. Dec. 15, 1833, and he m. (second) Mrs. Sophia (Baker) Hawks, b. Oct. 3, 1793. There were m. Dec. 17, 1835. He d. Dec. 18, 1882. Children by first marriage:

- i. Clark W. (3), b. Nov. 27, 1822. D. in infancy.
- ii. Eliza Ann (3), b. March 4, 1824, d. Nov. 1, 1833.
- iii. Bathsheba (3), b. Aug. 8, 1826, m. (first) Wills H. Ayres, Jan. 23, 1849. He d. June 25, 1861 and she m. (second) Levi Hawks, Jan. 1, 1863. For children by first marriage, see Ayres records. For children by second marriage, see Hawkes records.

- iv. Clark W. (3), b. April 1, 1829, m. Sarah Larkins, resided at Boston.

By second marriage:

- v. Lorinda H. (3), b. Sept. 20, 1836, m. John C. Beals, Oct. 10, 1855, d. Nov. 27, 1858.

FULLER, WILLIAM (1), m. Harriet Cornell. They had:

- i. Georgetta M. (2), b. Aug. 22, 1864 at West Hawley, m. Charles H. Maynard, Mar. 4, 1883. See Maynard records.

GOODSPEED, ELIAS (1), m. Lucinda ----. Children:

- i. Milton (2), b. Jan. 8, 1801.
- ii. Sylvia (2), b. Nov. 4, 1802.
- iii. Elias (2), b. Feb. 27, 1805.
- iv. Nathaniel (2), b. Dec. 16, 1806.
- v. Abigail (2), b. Aug. 19, 1808.
- vi. Lucinda (2), b. June 24, 1813.

vii. Harriet (2), b. April 9, 1817.

viii. Laura (2), b. Nov. 20, 1820.

1. GOULD, AARON (1), b. Mar. 14, 1806, an early settler in the old sixth district. M. Lucinda Albee, b. Aug. 5, 1806. He d. Dec. 17, 1886. Children:

2. i. Lemuel (2), b. May 6, 1833.
3. ii. Wilson (2), b. Oct. 31, 1835.
4. iii. Daniel H. (2), b. Nov. 23, 1839.
5. iv. Gilbert A. (2), b. July 23, 1842.
- v. Joanna R. (2), b. Sept. 26, 1844. M. (first) --- Hawkes, m. (second) Asher Sprague. See Sprague records.
- vi. Mary Ann (2), b. Jan. 13, 1847. m. (first) George Brayman, m. (second) James M. Parker. See Brayman and Parker records.
6. vii. Luther E. (2), b. Feb. 4, 1851.

2. GOULD, LEMUEL (2), (Aaron (1)) b. May 6, 1833, m. Ellen Lilly. He d. Feb., 1915. Children:

- i. Albert L. (3), b. Nov. 9, 1863, in Hawley, m. Clara Ward of Buckland, May 1, 1888, resided in Holyoke. She d. 1924, he d. Dec. 22, 1942, in Buckland. They had five children:
- ii. William S. (3), b. May 24, 1865, in Hawley, m. (first) Alice B. Eldridge of Charlemont, June 11, 1890. She d. and he m. (second) Flora A. Gould of Winchendon, June 14, 1905. He d. Mar. 22, 1938 in Holyoke. He had two children.
- iii. George W. (3), b. April 20, 1867 in Hawley. m. Ellen Wiseman of Nunica, Mich., in 1890. He d. in Newaygo, Mich., Jan. 16, 1943. Some of the poems which he had written were read at the recent reunions of the Sons and Daughters of Hawley. He had two children. He was in the jewelry bus. with his sons at Newaygo, Mich.
- iv. Charles H. (3), b. Nov. 19, 1868, in Hawley, m. Sarah Polard of Florence, Sept. 13, 1892, resided at Northampton. They had three children.
- v. Alta B. (3), b. June 9, 1871, in Hawley, m. Herbert M. Parker, Dec. 24, 1889. See Parker records.
- vi. Herbert L. (3), b. Mar. 12, 1873 in Hawley, m. Grace Dudley of Wallingford, Ct., Sept. 28, 1899. Resided at Northampton and Buckland. They had three children. He d. Nov. 6, 1950.

3. GOULD, WILSON (2), (Aaron (1)) b. Oct. 31, 1835, m. (first) Susan Sprague, June 4, 1857. She was b. Feb. 27, 1838, d. July 18, 1877 and he m. (second) Julia K. Mitchell, Dec. 28, 1878. He d. May, 1912. Children, by first marriage:

7. i. Clarence W. (3), b. June 7, 1860.
8. ii. Erwin F. (3), b. Dec. 12, 1864.
- iii. Laura E. (3), b. July 18, 1871, m. Ward E. Ingraham, Nov. 1897. She d. Oct., 1942. They had: 1. Raymond C. (4), b.

Aug. , 1898.

4. GOULD, DANIEL H. (2), (Aaron (1)) b. Nov. 23, 1839 at Hawley, m. Maria A. Sprague, Mar. 24, 1858. Resided at Plainfield. He was a farmer and blacksmith. He d. Feb. 13, 1912. Maria Sprague was b. Oct. 18, 1835 at Hawley, d. April 18, 1909 at Plainfield. She was a sister of Susan Sprague, wife of Wilson Gould. Children:
 - i. Carrie E. (3), b. April 17, 1861 at Hawley, m. John F. King, Oct. 21, 1880. She d. Aug. 10, 1885 at Hawley. See King records.
 - ii. Clark F. (3), b. Feb. 19, 1863 at Hawley, d. Sept. 2, 1826, at Plainfield.
5. GOULD, GILBERT A. (2), (Aaron (1)) b. July 23, 1842. Children:
 - i. Flora A. (3), b. Sept. 5, 1864.
 - ii. Frank L. (3), b. Oct. 3, 1866.
 - iii. Rosie E. (3), b. Nov. 6, 1868.
 - iv. James A. (3), b. July 20, 1870.
 - v. James W. (3), b. May 8, 1880.
 - vi. Merritt C. (3), b. Oct. 18, 1883.
6. GOULD, LUTHER E. (2), (Aaron (1)) b. Feb. 4, 1851, m. Helena Boehmer of Buckland, May 11, 1875. They resided on the place now known as Longley Lodge. Later they purchased the Warriner King Vining place in Bozrah. Mr. Gould d. Feb. 17, 1915 at Greenfield. His wife d. Jan. 21, 1931. Children:
 - i. Viola E. (3), b. April 3, 1876, m. (first) William Hicks of Charlemont, July 30, 1893. She m. (second) John Whitbeck, Nov. 2, 1913.
 - ii. Grace (3), b. Oct. 20, 1882, m. (first) James Barker of Boston, m. (second) Ralph Pelpier of Brattleboro, Vt. She d. Oct. 24, 1924 at Greenfield.
7. GOULD, CLARENCE W. (3), (Wilson (2), Aaron (1)) b. June 7, 1860, m. Thera Jeanette King, Jan. 29, 1887. She was b. April 12, 1865, and was commonly known as "Nettie" King. They settled at Hawley, where he d. July 19, 1929 and his wife d. Oct. 21, 1921. Buried in So. Hawley Cemetery. Children:
 - i. Bert Wilson (4), b. Dec. 9, 1887.
 - ii. Ewrin Clarence (4), b. Sept. 10, 1892.
 - iii. Fred Everett (4), b. April 3, 1897.
8. GOULD, ERWIN F. (3), (Wilson (2), Aaron (1)) b. Dec. 12, 1864, m. Carrie L. Atkins, Nov. 21, 1891. She was b. Oct. 4, 1869, dau. of Francis W. and Lovisa (Blanchard) Atkins. They had:
 - i. Hope L. (4), b. Sept. 7, 1900, m. Hobart M. Raymond, July 24, 1918 at Hawley. He is the son of Fred A. and Estella (Stafford) Raymond. See Raymond records.
9. GOULD, BERT WILSON (4), (Clarence W. (3), Wilson (2), Aaron (1))

b. Dec. 9, 1887, m. Alice G. Flanders of Savoy, July 5, 1912. She was b. Nov. 3, 1895, and d. Aug. 29, 1945. Children: (All b. at Hawley.)

- i. Ernest Wilson (5), b. June 24, 1913, m. Frances Austin of Jaffrey, N.H. in 1935. They have: 1. Barbara June (6), b. Feb. 9, 1939. 2. Lawrence (6), b. Nov., 1948.
- ii. Camilla Grace (5), b. April 14, 1918, m. Edward Charles Dunklee of Brattleboro, Vt., Sept., 1937. She d. Aug. 24, 1942. They had: 1. Allen Edward (6), b. June 10, 1938.
- iii. Barbara June (5), b. June 16, 1920, d. Oct. 9, 1929.
- iv. Dorothy Phyllis (5), b. May 17, 1922, m. Michael Eskra of Brattleboro, Vt., in April, 1947. Children: 1. Sandra Jean (6), b. Jan. 18, 1948. 2. Sally Ann (6), b. Jan. 18, 1948. (Twins.) 3. Marian Sue (6), b. Aug. 16, 1949.

10. GOULD, ERWIN CLARENCE (4), (Clarence W. (3), Wilson (2), Aaron (1)) b. Sept. 10, 1892 at Hawley, m. Ellen Temple of Charlemont, Mar. 11, 1912. She was b. Sept. 2, 1886. They purchased the Henry Warriner place, where they resided until Nov., 1930, when they removed to the residence of Clarence Gould. Mr. Erwin Gould d. June 3, 1931. Children:

- i. Alfred W. (5), b. Jan. 26, 1913, m. Lillian A. Shumway of Rowe, Jan. 1, 1936. Children: 1. Sylvia L. (6), b. July 1, 1937. 2. Beth M. (6), b. July 25, 1942. 3. Bonnie M. (6), b. July 25, 1942. (Twins.) Now reside at Lowell.
- ii. Earl A. (5), b. Aug. 12, 1914 at Hawley, m. Mrs. Evelyn Lebano of Cummington. They reside at Cummington. Have: 1. Reta R. (6), b. Nov., 1942.
- iii. Arvilla M. (5), b. Aug. 24, 1916, m. Edwin W. Maxwell, Jan. 4, 1937, at Townsend. Divorced, Feb. 16, 1951. Children: 1. William E. (6), b. Jan. 9, 1938. 2. Bruce A. (6), b. Nov. 7, 1939. Resided at Hawley.
- iv. Russel A. (5), b. Jan. 3, 1918, d. April 2, 1918.
- v. Howard W. (5), b. Mar. 6, 1919, d. Feb. 3, 1920.
- vi. Mark D. (5), b. April 10, 1920, m. Mrs. Susan Alderman, July 20, 1946. He was in the 'Battle of the Bulge' in Germany in World War II. They reside at Cheshire and have: 1. Mary E. (6), b. Feb. 21, 1948.
- vii. Richard M. (5), b. Aug. 5, 1921 at Hawley, m. Virginia E. Pelkey, Mar. 3, 1942. They reside at Cheshire and have: 1. Marshall L. (6), b. Oct. 15, 1944. 2. Keith Paul (6), b. Mar. 23, 1949.
- viii. Gladys M. (5), b. June 2, 1924 at Hawley, d. July 2, 1924.
- ix. Erwin F. (5), b. Mar. 4, 1926 at Hawley, m. Hazel I. Hoag at Lynn, Nov. 15, 1946. He is now serving in the Occupation Forces in Germany. They have: 1. Nancy C. (6), b. Sept. 28, 1947.
- x. Claud K. (5), b. July 4, 1928 at Hawley, served in the U.S. Army in Korea. M. Charlene M. Gates of Haverhill, Dec. 23, 1951.

xi. Elbert D. (5), b. Nov. 14, 1929 at Hawley, now residing at Sabinal, Texas.

11. GOULD, FRED EVERETT (4), (Clarence W. (3), Wilson (2), Aaron (1)) b. April 3, 1897, at South Hawley, m. Cleo Harwood, June 18, 1930 at Pittsfield. They reside at Pittsfield and have:

i. Sybil M. (5), b. Dec. 21, 1931.

GRAHAM, ZERAH (1), m. Clarissa ----. Children:

i. Abigail T. (2), b. Jan. 7, 1818.

ii. Eliza (2), b. April 30, 1820.

iii. Hart T. (2), b. May 27, 1821.

iv. Proctor M. (2), b. Sept. 22, 1822.

v. John Q. (2), b. Dec. 25, 1828.

GRAVES, RANSOM (1), lived for a long time in the house on the opposite corner from the Bozrah schoolhouse, later in one of the houses at 'Poverty Square'. Children:

i. Lydia Sophronia (2), b. at Hawley, m. Josiah Franklin Smith. Children: 1. Mary Alice (3), m. George Edward Leland. They had: a. Archie V. (4). He had: Doris (5), m. James Newland and has: James (6). Walter (5), m. Flora Schnepps and has: Walter (6), Evangeline (5), m. Philip Hicken and has: Tana (6). b. Harold (4), m. Ida King, had: Mary (5), adopted. He d. in 1945. c. Edith (4), unm., d. in 1937. d. Franklin (4), m. Flora Ash and had: Elizabeth (5), m. Gordon Kibbee. 2. Lucie (3), m. Willis Burnett, d. in 1888.

GRAVES, SALMON (1), m. Anna ----. Children:

i. Roxana (2), b. April, 1818.

ii. Daniel (2), b. May 6, 1820.

iii. Rhoda (2), b. July 2, 1822.

iv. Jerusha (2), b. April 1, 1824.

GRIGGS, CHESTER F. (1), b. Feb. 21, 1794, m. Lydia King, June 13, 1816. She was the dau. of Amos and Esther (Robinson) King. She d. Feb. 24, 1853. He came to Hawley from Brimfield. Children:

i. Amos K. (2), b. June 10, 1817, m. Hannah Beals, was a farmer in Plainfield.

ii. Lyman F. (2), b. Oct. 19, 1821, m. --- Powers. See 'Natives Abroad'.

iii. Clark R. (2), b. Mar. 6, 1824, resided at New York, N. Y. See 'Natives Abroad'.

iv. Louisa M. (2), b. Feb. 28, 1826, m. Elisah Hunt, resided at Hawley. See Hunt records.

v. Samentha K. (2), b. June 11, 1828, m. Charles A. Brown, resided at Brimfield.

vi. Andrew J. (2), b. July 16, 1830, resided at Chicago, Ill. See 'Natives Abroad'.

vii. Charles R. (2), b. Feb. 25, 1836, resided at Westboro. See

'Natives Abroad'.

1. GROUT, CAPT. JOHN (1), b. 1615, in England, came to Watertown about 1640 with his first wife, Mary ---, who d. in 1643. He m. (second) Sarah Busby Cakebread in 1644. She was the widow of Thomas Cakebread of Sudbury, whose land in Watertown Capt. John Grout had bought when the Cakebread family migrated to Sudbury. Capt. Grout became a resident and an important personage in Sudbury. Children:
 - i. John (2), b. Aug. 8, 1641.
 - ii. Mary (2), b. Dec. 11, 1643.
 By second marriage:
 - iii. Joseph (2), b. July 21, 1649.
 - iv. Abigail (2), b. Oct. 14, 1655.
 - v. Jonathan (2), b. Aug. 1, 1658.
 - vi. Mary (2), b. 1661.
 - vii. Susannah (2).
 - viii. Elizabeth (2).
2. GROUT, JONATHAN (2), (Capt. John (1)) b. Aug. 1, 1658, m. Abigail Dix. Dec. 10, 1701. Had:
 - i. Jonathan (3), b. 1702.
3. GROUT, JONATHAN (3), (Jonathan (2), Capt. John (1)) b. 1702, m. Hannah Heard, June 16, 1743. Had:
 - i. Jonathan (4), b. Jan. 1744.
4. GROUT, LIEUT. JONATHAN (4), (Jonathan (3), Jonathan (2), Capt. John (1)) b. Jan., 1744, m. Hannah Merriam Grout of Grafton, Dec. 4, 1761. Lieut. Jonathan served with Mass. troops in the Revolutionary War. It was related that numerous Sudbury families migrated to Grafton, making an apparent link with the family of Lieut. Jonathan Grout of Grafton. Had:
 - i. Jonathan (5), b. April 11, 1763.
5. GROUT, REV. JONATHAN (5), (Lieut. Jonathan (4), Jonathan (3), Jonathan (2), Capt. John (1)) b. at Westborough, April 11, 1763, m. Polly Taylor of Buckland, Sept. 27, 1795. Rev. Grout was graduated from Harvard University in 1790. He was the first minister of the Congregational Church of Hawley, being ordained to the ministry there when the town was new, in 1793. He remained in that pastorate for 42 years, being released by death on June 6, 1835. See Ecclesiastical records. Children:
 - i. Polly (6), b. May 22, 1798.
 - ii. Saphronia (6), b. July 12, 1800.
 - iii. Jonathan (6), b. Mar. 26, 1802.
 - iv. Samuel T. (6), b. April 14, 1804.
 - v. Esther (6), b. Aug. 7, 1806.
 - vi. Joseph Merriam (6), b. July 31, 1808, drowned in June, 1823.

- vii. Henry T. (6), b. Aug. 7, 1810, d. June 12, 1886. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- viii. Sarah H. (6), b. Oct. 6, 1812.

6. GROUT, SAMUEL TAYLOR (6), (Rev. Jonathan (5), Lieut. Jonathan (4), Jonathan (3), Jonathan (2), Capt. John (1)) b. April 14, 1804, m. Laura Joy, May 9, 1826. They settled in Hawley, later removed to Deerfield. He d. between 1885 and 1890, shed. in 1889. (The Joy records give the date of her death as Aug. 31, 1861.) Children:

- i. Laura Alfreda (7), b. April 13, 1827, m. (first) Dr. Justin B. Warriner of New Jersey, m. (second) Christopher A. Stebbins, resided at Deerfield. She d. in Feb., 1907. There was one child by the first marriage, two by the second marriage. All died in childhood. See 'Natives Abroad'.

- ii. Thaxter Pool (7), b. Dec. 2, 1829, unm., d. 1853.

- iii. Hannah Joy (7), b. Mar. 20, 1832, m. George S. Clark of Easthampton, Nov., 1853. She d. in 1916. Children: 1. Fred H. (8), b. Dec. 13, 1856, m. Carrie J. Ashley of Middlebury, Vt. in 1888. She d. in 1907. He was an actor for 40 years and in later years became a law clerk at McAlester, Okla. He d. Nov. 8, 1942. Their children: a. Denman Thompson (9), b. April 16, 1889, m. Wilhelmina Katherine Leverenz of Parsons, Kansas, Apr. 19, 1915. He d. Aug. 16, 1940. Their children: Katherine Amelia (10), b. Aug. 16, 1916, m. Claude Bare of McAlester, Okla., July 28, 1938. Issue: Charles Denman (11), b. Nov. 8, 1940, Albert Claud (11), b. April 7, 1942, James Clarke (11), b. Jan. 12, 1944, Barbara Sue (11), b. Feb. 26, 1948. -- Winifred Loma (10), b. July 21, 1918, m. Walter Lavell Oct. 5, 1940, resides at McAlester, Okla. Issue: Loma Linda (11), b. Nov. 7, 1942, Judith Kay (11), b. July 26, 1946. b. Winifred Marie (9), b. May 14, 1890, m. Atty. George L. Hill July 26, 1911, resides at McAlester, Okla. Issue: Winifred Ashley (10), b. Sept. 30, 1912, m. W. M. S. Oates of Continental Oil Co. May 26, 1935. They reside at Lawton, Okla., and have: David George (11), b. April 5, 1936, and Patricia Ashley (11), b. Aug. 14, 1939. 2. Frank (8), b. Aug. 29, 1859, d. in 1908. 3. Harry (8), b. April 8, 1864, a commercial artist, he resided at Long Branch, Calif.

- iv. Mary Pool (7), b. Aug. 13, 1834, m. Benjamin Wentworth, resided at Deerfield, where her husband had the care of the Deerfield Memorial Hall for many years. She d. Jan. 25, 1901.

- v. Jonathan (7), b. Feb. 22, 1837, d. Mar. 10, 1837.

- vi. Lucy Esther (7), b. Feb. 3, 1839, became a school teacher. She m. Henry Seymour Childs of Deerfield, Dec. 7, 1865. He was Station Agent on the Conn. River Railroad in Deerfield and Town Clerk of Deerfield for many years. He d. May

- 6, 1914, she d. Dec. 3, 1929. Children: 1. Herbert Leslie (8), b. Jan. 4, 1867, m. Hattie C. Lusk, June 25, 1891, resided at Deerfield. They had: a. Henry Everett (9), b. June 25, 1893, who m. Judith Hopkins, June 25, 1918. They have: Ella Elizabeth (10), b. Aug. 18, 1919, and Henry Everett (10), b. Jan. 8, 1924. --b. Elizabeth Lusk (9), b. July 7, 1901, unm., resides at Deerfield. 2. Jennie Laira (8), b. Feb. 12, 1869, a retired school teacher, resides at Deerfield. 3. Ralph David (8), b. April 18, 1872, m. Mary Green Wentworth. He was Postmaster at Rochelle Park, N. J., at the time of his death, Nov. 29, 1926. 4. Alfred Henry (8), b. Feb. 29, 1876, m. Lucy Anna Eastman, Oct. 21, 1901. He became a medical doctor, was a practising physician in Dublin, N. H., for over twenty years, until his death, April 29, 1922.
- vii. Jonathan (7), b. Dec. 21, 1842, m. Phoebe Hull of Westfield. He d. as the result of an accident in California in 1886. Children: 1. Mary Edith (8), b. Sept. 3, 1869 at Easthampton, m. William P. Leete of North Haven, Ct., Dec. 31, 1888. They had: a. Frank (9), b. Jan. 27, 1896, m. Sarah Rice of North Haven, Vt., Sept. 6, 1930, and they have: Wallace William (10), b. April 5, 1932, and Richard Stephen (10), b. April 4, 1934. They reside at North Haven, Ct.
- viii. Moses Warren (7), b. Dec. 26, 1845, m. Mina M. Carter, Dec. 24, 1875. He was Express Agent at Easthampton, and and later Freight Agent at New London, Ct. He d. April 21, 1887, at New London, Ct. Children: 1. George Henry (8), b. April 13, 1878, m. Gertrude Coit Sistare of New London, Ct., Oct. 6, 1904. He d. Sept. 12, 1950. Their dau.: Frieda Coit (9), b. Oct. 30, 1909. 2. Ruth Medora (8), b. May 21, 1885, at New London, Ct., m. Arthur M. Haynes of Denver, Colo. in 1925. They have: Ruth Evelyn (9), b. Sept. 10, 1931. They reside at Denver, Colo.
- ix. Henry T. (7), b. Dec. 25, 1850, unm., d. at Chelsea, 'after 1915'.

HADLOCK, JOHN (1), b. April 20, 1772, m. Mary Ann ----, Sept. 13, 1798. She was b. June 8, 1777. They came to Hawley from Williamsburg a little before 1800 and settled about half way between Elijah Marsh's place and that of Ezra King. He was a carpenter and some buildings are still standing which were built by his hands. In April, 1834, they removed 'West' where both died. The children of this family were possessed of a very natural ability for music, both vocal and instrumental, but circumstances seemed to prevent their making such capital from that ability. Their descendants of the second and third generations inherited the same ability in music. Children:

- i. Harriet (2), b. June 18, 1799, m. Horace White.
- ii. Almira (2), b. Oct. 9, 1800, m. Dennis Beals, settled in

Plainfield.

- iii. Velorus (2), b. Apr. 12, 1802, m. Betsey Pike, settled in Ohio.
 - iv. Hubbard (2), b. Apr. 9, 1804, m. Lucy Brierly, removed to Calif.
 - v. Lysander (2), b. Jan. 1, 1806, m. Maria Thompson.
 - vi. Electa (2), b. Dec. 10, 1807.
 - vii. Lucrancy (2), b. Nov. 7, 1810, m. Gustavus Dunham.
 - viii. Sibbil (2), b. July 24, 1812, m. Simeon Harwood, resided at Hawley.
 - ix. John (2), b. Sept. 12, 1814, d. 1832.
 - x. Harvey (2), b. Nov. 12, 1822, m. Hannah Hunt, Nov. 30, 1847. He d. Apr. 2, 1867.
1. HALL, EBENEZER (1), b. Mar. 21, 1759, half-brother of Rowland Sears, m. Lydia ----, b. Sept. 2, 1760. They settled where Sylvester Rice later resided. Mr. Hall lived with Joseph Bangs and taught the first school in town, located in Pudding Hollow. He was one of the leading citizens in the town. Children:
 - i. Elizabeth (2), b. Nov. 2, 1783.
 - ii. Keziah (2), b. July 28, 1785, m. Rufus Hall, Nov. 29, 1810. See Rufus Hall records.
 - iii. Lydia (2), b. Mar. 30, 1787.
 2.
 - iv. Ebenezer (2), b. May 27, 1788.
 - v. Esther (2), b. July 4, 1789, d. Sept. 18, 1866.
 - vi. John (2), b. May 9, 1793, m. Ruth Bangs, Oct., 1818. She was b. June 6, 1799.
 - vii. Polly (2), b. Oct. 8, 1796.
 - viii. Achsah (2), b. Dec. 16, 1799.
 3.
 - ix. Samuel (2), b. Sept. 11, 1802.
2. HALL, EBENEZER (2), (Ebenezer (1)) b. May 27, 1788. Children:
 - i. Thomas A. (3), b. Sept. 2, 1813. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 - 6.
 - ii. Washburne (3), b. July 25, 1815.
 - iii. Sophia (3), b. Oct. 6, 1817.
 - iv. Moses Smith (3), b. Mar. 1, 1824, removed to West Virginia, practised medicine with Dr. Harris in W. Virginia. Dr. Harris m. Sophia Hall, sister of Col. Moses S. Hall.
 3. HALL, SAMUEL (2), (Ebenezer (1)) b. Sept. 11, 1802, m. (first) Azubah Howes, m. (second) Deborah Carter. He d. Jan. 26, 1877. Children:
 - i. Ebenezer (3), b. Aug. 22, 1830, d. in Ill.
 - ii. A dau. (3), b. Mar. 7, 1832.
 - iii. Samuel M. (3), b. Jan. 9, 1841, killed in Civil War.
 - iv. Emily A. (3), b. Oct. 23, 1842, m. Moses M. Mantor, Apr. 23, 1861. See Mantor records.
 - v. Thomas A. (3), b. July 2, 1844, d. in the Army.
 - vi. Lewis J. (3), b. May 19, 1846, resided on the Milo Carter

place in Hawley, operated a wood working mill with Charles Crittenden.

vii. Julia A. (3), b. Mar. 21, 1848, m. Charles Crittenden, June 22, 1870. She d. May 22, 1882. See Crittenden records.

viii. Mary E. (3), b. Sept. 8, 1850.

ix. Laura J. (3), b. Mar. 20, 1856.

1. HALL, JOHN (1), came to America with Gov. Winthrop in 1630, settled at Yarmouth in 1640. He m. Bethia Learned, who d. Feb. 1, 1683. He d. July 23, 1696.

2. i. John (2), b. 1637.

2. HALL, JOHN (2), (John (1)) b. 1637, m. Priscilla Bearse in 1660. She d. Mar. 30, 1712, he d. Oct. 14, 1710. They had:

3. i. Joseph (3), b. Sept. 29, 1663.

3. HALL, JOSEPH (3), (John (2), John (1)) b. Sept. 29, 1663, m. Hannah Miller, Feb. 2, 1690. She was b. April 19, 1666 and d. Aug. 23, 1710. He d. Jan. 1, 1727. Issue:

4. i. Daniel (4), b. July 15, 1699.

4. HALL, DANIEL (4), (Joseph (3), John (2), John (1)) b. July 15, 1699, m. Lydia Gray, May 18, 1721. She was b. April 4, 1703 and d. Dec. 18, 1739. He d. Oct. 21, 1768. Issue:

5. i. David (5), b. Mar. 6, 1724/5.

5. HALL, DAVID (5), (Daniel (4), Joseph (3), John (2), John (1)) b. Mar. 6, 1724/5, m. Tamsin Sears. b. Sept. 5, 1727, dau. of Seth Sears. He was a Revolutionary War veteran. They had:

6. i. Seth (6), b. Oct. 4, 1751.

6. HALL, SETH (6), (David (5), Daniel (4), Joseph (3), John (2), John (1)) b. Oct. 4, 1751, m. Phebe Sears, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Phebe (Lincoln) Sears, Nov. 24, 1774. She was b. July 28, 1754 and d. Mar. 14, 1818 at Hawley. He was a Revolutionary War veteran. He d. Dec. 24, 1807 at Hawley. Children:

i. Olive (7), b. July 1, 1776.

ii. Seth (7), b. Aug. 22, 1783.

iii. Phebe (7), b. Mar. 6, 1786.

iv. Rufus (7), b. Aug. 26, 1788.

v. Persis (7), b. June 26, 1791.

7. HALL, SETH (7), (Seth (6), David (5), Daniel (4), Joseph (3), John (2), John (1)) b. Aug. 22, 1873, at Yarmouth, m. Erede (or Ereda) Crowell, dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Bangs) Crowell, in 1805. She was b. May 9, 1786 at Yarmouth. She was 7th in line from John Crowe, who came to America in 1635, settled at Yarmouth in 1638 and became the progenitor of one of the famous families of 'The Crowells of Yarmouth'. See Crowell records. Seth and Ereda (Crowell) Hall were m. at West Hawley, removing to Cicero Onondaga

Co., N.Y., in 1820, with the children they then had. After the birth of each child thereafter they made the long and laborious trip back to Hawley by ox-team in order that the children might be baptized in the same old Methodist Church of their earlier years. She d. at Cicero, N.Y., May 11, 1848, he d. Jan. 24, 1837. Both are buried in Cicero Center Cemetery and each grave is marked with a bronze marker showing them to have been children of Revolutionary soldiers. Hall Island, in the swamp to the east of Cicero is named for them. Children:

- i. Ereda (8), (or Erede), b. Feb. 10, 1806, at Hawley. M. James Smith of Cicero, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1827. He was b. Aug. 7, 1802 and d. May 1, 1870 at Traverse City, Mich. She d. Mar. 17, 1890 at Traverse City, Mich. Their children, all b. at Cicero, N.Y.: 1. James Harvey (9), b. April 12, 1830, m. Sarah A. Smith. 2. Eliza B. (9), b. July 2, 1832, m. Jacob Hogan (Hager). 3. Olive E. (9), b. April 4, 1835, m. Charles Diple. 4. Lorenzo (9), b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. Clarissa St. John. 5. Charlotte R. (9), b. June 20, 1840, m. James A. Smith. 6. George W. (9), b. Feb. 13, 1843, m. Dorcas Wilber. 7. S. Philena (9), b. Sept. 16, 1845, m. Albert Walker. 8. Leonard F. (9), b. July 25, 1850, m. Betsey Grant.

There is a book in the Syracuse, N.Y., Public Library, 'James Harvey Smith of Cicero, N.Y. and His Descendants' which was written by Joseph H. Schaeffer, pub. 1934, which gives the records of this family up to that date. Joseph H. Schaeffer is great-grandson of James and Erede (Hall) Smith. The book shows direct relationship of the descendants of the Halls and Crowells of Hawley to Winston Churchill and Franklin D. Roosevelt.

- ii. David (8), b. Dec. 7, 1808 at Hawley, d. in infancy.
- iii. Rowena (8), b. June 7, 1810 at Hawley, m. Storm Arnold, Aug. 3, 1829 at Cicero, N.Y. (?). She d. May 22, 1851 at Beardew, Mich. Children: 1. Lany (9), b. May 7, 1833, m. Wm. Bingham. 2. James J. (9), b. Aug. 19, 1835, m. Catherine Russo. 3. Seth (9), b. Jan. 24, 1838, m. Nancy A. Wilkins. 4. Hannah (9), b. Oct. 14, 1840. 5. Albert (9), b. Dec. 29, 1843. 6. Harrison (9), b. Aug. 16, 1847. 7. Jacob D. (9), b. May 25, 1851.
- iv. Harrison (8), b. Nov. 21, 1812 at Hawley, m. Hannah Van Wagner, dau. of Albertus and Cornelia (Slingerland) Van Wagner. They settled at Cicero, N.Y., where he d. Aug. 31, 1846. Children: 1. Eliza A. (9), b. Aug. 20, 1837, m. Edward Gilpin. 2. Hannah M. (9), b. Feb. 17, 1842, m. Alexander F. Harris. 3. Roena (9), b. May 11, 1844, m. (first) Irving McNeal, m. (second) Samuel Mecke.
- v. Seth (8), b. July 10, 1815 at Hawley, m. Gertrude Houghtaling, settled at Cicero, N.Y.
- vi. Allen C. (8), b. Oct. 13, 1817 at Hawley, m. Marian Van Wagner, settled at Cicero, N.Y.

- vii. Olive (8), b. May 1, 1820 at Cicero, N. Y. m. Ira Northrip, resided at South Haven, Mich. She d. July 2, 1838. Children: 1. Betsy Ann (9), b. Oct. 12, 1841, m. Wm. H. Huffman. 2. David (9), b. Jan. 13, 1844, m. Almeda Simons.
- viii. Rebecca Baker (8), b. Sept. 21, 1822 at Cicero, N. Y. m. Wm. Van Wagner, son of Albertus and Cornelia (Slingerland) Van Wagner. She d. Feb. 28, 1841, at Syracuse, N. Y. Children: 1. Wm. Henry (9), b. April 21, 1842, d. April 5, 1864 in the Civil War. 2. Seth (9), b. May 2, 1844, d. July, 1846. 3. Seth Allen (9), b. Oct. 12, 1848, m. Elizabeth Abbott. 4. Mary C. (9), b. April 12, 1852, d. Sept. 26, 1853. 5. Cornelia A. (9), b. June 17, 1857, m. Henry Passage. 6. Mary Mellissa (9), b. Sept. 27, 1865, m. B. Myron Ross, d. Feb. 10, 1942 at Syracuse, N. Y.
- ix. Ebenezer (8), b. May 7, 1832 at Cicero, N. Y. m. Cynthia Fuller, Sept. 16, 1851, d. Dec. 8, 1905. Children: 1. Olive A. (9), b. Mar. 31, 1856. 2. Watson W. (9), b. April 9, 1861, m. Cora L. Bross, resided at North Adams, Mich.

Further records of the descendants of these families may be found in the manuscript 'The Cicero Crowells', written and compiled by Joseph H. Schaeffer, to be found in the Public Library of Syracuse, N. Y.

- 8. HALL, RUFUS (7), (Seth (6), David (5), Daniel (4), Joseph (3), John (2), John (1)) b. Aug. 26, 1788, m. Keziah Hall, Nov. 29, 1810, resided in 'Pudding Hollow' at Hawley on the place later occupied by William Thayer. Later removed to Williamsburg. Children:
 - i. Sylvia (8), b. Jan. 29, 1812.
 - ii. Mary (8), b. Aug. 23, 1813.
 - iii. Sylvester (8), b. May 29, 1820.
 - iv. Keziah E. (8), b. Aug. 30, 1823.
 - v. Philena H. (8), b. Aug. 30, 1825.
- 1. HARMON, GAINS (1), b. Nov. 26, 1799, m. Temperance Vincent, June 9, 1829. She was b. April 20, 1802. d. 1868. Children:
 - i. Paulina W. (2), b. Feb. 23, 1830, resided at Hawley, d. April 16, 1858.
 - ii. Elijah (2), b. Oct. 7, 1831, d. May 11, 1832.
 - iii. Enos (2), b. Feb. 17, 1833.
 - iv. Elijah (2), b. Mar. 22, 1835.
 - v. Joseph V. (2), b. Mar. 26, 1837 at Hawley, m. Abbie Church of Ashfield, Jan. 10, 1866. She was b. in 1839 and d. Jan. 11, 1880. A farmer residing at Hawley and Ashfield, Mr. Harmon d. Jan. 15, 1909, at Ashfield.
 - vi. Charles T. (2), b. July 10, 1839.
- 2. HARMON, ENOS (2), (Gains (1)) b. Feb. 17, 1833, m. Julia E. Clapp of Williamsburg, Oct. 15, 1862. She was b. Jan. 20, 1838 and d. Jan. 4, 1910. He d. Oct. 3, 1913. They resided in Hawley. Children:

- i. Charles F. (3), b. Aug. 7, 1863, d. June 20, 1864.
 - ii. Julia E. (3), b. July 20, 1865, d. Mar. 5, 1914.
5.
 - iii. Horace C. (3), b. April 27, 1869.
 - iv. Nellie P. (3), b. May 2, 1873, m. Herman L. Anderson, Oct. 15, 1901. He was b. in Sweden, May 11, 1869. He is a farmer, residing at Ashfield. She d. April 8, 1921. Children: 1. Hazel B. (4), b. July 22, 1903 at Ashfield, d. July 26, 1903. 2. Carrolle E. (4), b. Jan. 8, 1908, a teacher, holds a Ph. D. degree, resides at Ashfield.
 - v. Lou M. (3), b. Oct. 24, 1878, resides at Wilmington. Mass.
3. HARMON, REV. ELIJAH (2), (Gains (1)) b. Mar. 22, 1835 at Hawley, m. Martha A. Homans of Holderness, N.H., Oct. 14, 1874. She was b. Dec. 10, 1844, d. Jan. 31, 1920. He d. Feb. 3, 1912 at Wilmington. See 'Natives Abroad'. Children:
 - i. Lucy M. (3), b. April 23, 1877 at Winchester, N.H., m. Prof. George L. Hosmer, Aug. 28, 1901. He was b. Dec. 31, 1874 and d. Jan. 10, 1935. She d. Feb. 20, 1945. They resided at Woburn and Stoneham. Children: 1. Chester H. (4), b. Jan. 19, 1903, m. Marian Whitford, May 12, 1928. They reside at Falls Church, Va., and have: a. Anne T. (5), b. June 5, 1930. 2. Miram J. (4), b. Dec. 13, 1906. A practising physician she resides at Wilmington. 3. Elizabeth T. (4), b. July 11, 1913, m. Woodrow A. Cutcliffe, U.S.N., Mar. 24, 1943. They reside at Stoneham. Have: a. Stephen Hosmer (5), b. Jan. 17, 1947. b. Alan Bernard (5), b. May 8, 1949.
 - ii. May F. (3), b. May 16, 1879, d. Mar. 7, 1948. Resided at Boston.
 - iii. Gains E. (3), b. June 13, 1887 at Wilmington, m. Mary Carey, Nov. 15, 1917. A medical statistician, he resided at Detroit, Mich. He d. Mar. 7, 1948.
4. HARMON, CHARLES THATCHER (2), (Gains (1)) b. July 10, 1839 at Hawley, m. Mary Ann Clark, Dec. 28, 1864. She was b. June 1, 1841 at Hawley, d. July 25, 1922 at Ashfield. He was a farmer, residing at Hawley and Ashfield, d. Feb. 14, 1927 at Ashfield. Children:
 - i. Charles H. (3), b. Nov. 25, 1866, m. (first) Flora M. Howes, May 11, 1892. She was b. Mar. 5, 1870 at West Hawley, d. Aug. 25, 1918. He m. (second) Mrs. Ellen (Rogers) Kelsey, Mar. 26, 1922. She was b. Jan. 20, 1862 at Ashfield, d. May 20, 1946. He d. July 29, 1943.
 - ii. Frank O. (3), b. Dec. 7, 1869, m. Florence M. Graves, Dec. 25, 1895. She was b. May 15, 1876. They reside at East Northfield. Children: 1. Eleanor D. (4), b. Mar. 4, 1897, m. (first) Edward E. Colby, July 20, 1927. M. (second) Mark A. Plumb, resides at Gardner. 2. Forrest G. (4), b. Aug. 19, 1901, m. Helen Baughman, Mar. 9, 1927. She was b. Dec. 16, 1902 at Pittsburg, Pa. Children: a. Marin (5), b. Sept., 18, 1930.

- b. Christopher (5), adopted, b. Nov. 7, 1937. c. Diana (5), adopted, b. Nov. 17, 1938. d. Wilson G. (5), adopted, b. Mar. 3, 1941. 3. Marion E. (4), b. April 9, 1903, m. Paul Ericson, June 24, 1933. He was b. April 10, 1894 at Brattleboro, Vt.
- iii. Carrie M. (3), b. May 10, 1872, m. Dwight A. Keyes, Nov. 7, 1900. He was b. Aug. 5, 1854, d. Oct. 29, 1936. She d. May 8, 1904. They reside at Greenfield. Mr. Keyes had, by a former marriage, a dau., Jessie, b. Sept. 12, 1884, who m. John Howes, June 14, 1906. See Howes records.
- iv. Minnie B. (3), b. May 10, 1872, (Twins). m. Fordyce A. Thayer, Nov. 25, 1897. He was b. at Plainfield, Nov. 21, 1873. She d. Mar. 14, 1913.
- v. Harry E. (3), b. Aug. 7, 1874, m. Amy E. Giles, Sept. 23, 1910. She was b. Sept. 23, 1882 at Bristol, England, and d. at Cummington, Nov. 24, 1950. He d. April 18, 1942.
- vi. Earl W. (3), b. Dec. 26, 1883 at Hawley. A teacher, he resided at Ashfield. He d. Jan. 21, 1905.
5. HARMON, HORACE C. (3), (Enos (2), Gains (1)) b. April 27, 1869, m. Mary E. Church, Mar. 10, 1897. She was b. Nov. 27, 1870 at Ashfield. They resided in Hawley, removed to Ashfield and later to Shelburne. He d. Nov. 12, 1949. Children:
- i. Margaret (4), b. June 21, 1898 in Ashfield, m. Wallace M. Fay, Dec. 20, 1924. They reside at Proctor, Vt. Children:
1. Ian H. (5), b. July 12, 1926. He is a farmer, residing in Shelburne. 2. Colin M. (5), b. July 17, 1930, resides at Proctor, Vt. 3. Sheila M. (5), b. Aug. 28, 1932 at Proctor, Vt.
- HARMON, LEVI (1), resided in the old sixth school district, m. Laura Bartlett. Children:
- i. Harriet S. (2), b. Oct. 22, 1833, resided in Buckland, m. Joshua T. Davis.
- ii. Ellen J. (2), b. April 4, 1837, m. Jessie M. Ward, resided in Buckland.
- iii. Rhoda A. (2), b. Mar. 13, 1839.
- iv. Charles A. (2), b. June 19, 1841.
- v. Fidelia M. (2), b. June 24, 1844, m. Leonard Morse of Royalston.
- vi. Lewis E. (2), b. June 9, 1849, m. Flora G. (Dickinson) Crowell.

1. HARRIS, ROBERT (1), came to this country from Gloucester, England, about 1635, resided in that part of Boston now known as Brookline, in 1643. His direct descendants are not listed until 4th or possibly the 5th generation. The first descendant of whom there is a fairly complete record is:

2. i. William Francis (7).

2. HARRIS, WILLIAM FRANCIS (7), (----- (6), ----- (5), ----- (4), ---

--(3). -----(2), Robert (1) married Elizabeth Page of Shirley, Mass. They had:

3. i. William Francis (8), b. July 25, 1843.

3. HARRIS, WILLIAM FRANCIS (8), (William Francis (7), ---(6), --- (5), --- (4), --- (3), --- (2), Robert (1)) b. July 25, 1843 at North Shirley. He enlisted in the 2d Mass. Regt. of Volunteer Infantry, on May 11, 1861. This was the first Volunteer Regiment to leave the State of Mass. He received his honorable discharge from service on May 23, 1864 at Chattanooga, Tenn. He m. (first) Emily H. Wyman of Townsend, Mass., in 1865. She d. in 1873, buried in Forrest Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg. He m. (second) Elizabeth Morton Gilbert of Fitchburg, Dec. 30, 1875. She d. Mar. 28, 1910, buried in Fitchburg. Mr. Harris purchased property in that part of Hawley known as "Hallockville" in 1873 or 1874. This property was previously owned by Leavitt Hallock and included the tannery. It was sold by Mr. Harris in 1908 to Father Edward P. Dumphy and has now become a K. of C. Camp for boys. He then removed to Deerfield, where he d. July 19, 1927 and was buried in Forrest Hill Cemetery in Fitchburg. Children:

- i. Clifton O. (9), b. Mar. 12, 1866 in Minnesota, m. Myrtle Roberts. He d. in Feb., 1919, and is buried in Fitchburg. They had: 1. Jeanne (10), b. June 3, 1888, d. May 9, 1922, buried in West Hawley.
- ii. Wilbur Francis (9), b. Aug. 2, 1871, at Fitchburg, m. Emma Bangs who d. Oct. 26, 1933, at Boston.

By second marriage:

- iii. Minnie Evelyn (9), b. July 8, 1877 at Newark, N. J., m. Samuel P. Billings of Deerfield, May 31, 1894. Mr. Billings d. Apr. 18, 1945, buried in Deerfield. Children: 1. Francis Samuel (10), b. May 5, 1895, m. (first) Isabelle Despin of Taunton, Aug. 31, 1921. She d. Mar. 18, 1923, buried in Deerfield. He m. (second) Lena Despin of Taunton, Oct. 4, 1924. They reside at Deerfield. Have: a. Francis Sidney (11), b. Feb. 19, 1923. By second marriage: b. Merritt Dean (11), b. July 4, 1927. c. Evelyn Louise (11), b. Aug. 30, 1932. d. Florice (11), b. Apr. 25, 1937. e. Robert Harris (11), b. Aug. 26, 1940. 2. George Morton (10), b. Sept. 24, 1900 at Deerfield, m. Evelyn M. Chard of Greenwich, Conn. Mar. 26, 1938. They reside at Greenwich, Conn. Children: a. George Morton (11), b. Aug. 7, 1940. b. Dolores Margaret (11), b. Dec. 30, 1944. 3. Forrest C. (1), b. July 8, 1907 at Deerfield, m. Evagene Gilbert of Torrington, Conn., May 22, 1942. They reside at West Hartford, Ct. Children: a. Gilbert (11), b. Sept. 5, 1948. 4. Dorothy May (10), b. May 13, 1915, m. James Walter Hickey of Boston, Sept. 6, 1939. They reside at Williamstown. Children: a. Katherine Elaine (11), b. July 21, 1943.
- iv. Hattie Fessenden (9), b. June 1, 1879 at Hawley, m. Albert

T. Childs of Deerfield, Oct. 9, 1907. Children: 1. Theodore Francis (10), b. July 15, 1908 at Worcester, m. Ida Kopp New York City, Mar. 22, 1932. They reside at Brockton and have: a. Barbara Jean (11), b. Dec. 23, 1939. b. Cynthia Louise (11), b. Dec. 4, 1942. 2. Albert Harold (10), b. Oct. 16, 1909 at Brewer, Maine, m. Beulah Golden, Sept. 24, 1932. They reside at Dalton and have: a. Sandra Lee (11), b. Sept. 17, 1940. b. Virginia Ann (11), b. Sept. 27, 1942. 3. Madeline Sylvia (10), b. Mar. 29, 1919 at Pittsfield, m. John F. Davison, Jr., Aug. 20, 1942. They reside at Dalton and have: a. John F. (11), b. June 1, 1943.

v. Sidney Granville (9), b. Dec. 7, 1883.

4. HARRIS, SIDNEY GRANVILLE (9), (William F. (8), William F. (7), --- (6), --- (5), --- (4), --- (3), --- (2), Robert (1)) b. Dec. 7, 1883 at Hawley, m. Nellie Flanders of Savoy, Dec. 31, 1904. She was b. at Chateaugay, N. Y. and d. June 9, 1933, buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington. Children:

- i. Verle Irma (10), b. Dec. 16, 1906 at Hawley, m. Beverley Brooks of Boston, Dec. 31, 1927. They reside at Arlington and have: 1. Marjorie Verle (11), b. Nov. 23, 1928 at Dorchester. 2. Beverley Belle (11), b. Sept. 6, 1934.
- ii. Thelma Arletta (10), b. Sept. 10, 1912 at Dorchester, m. Carl Francis Chesley, Oct. 4, 1936. They reside at Silver Springs, Maryland, and have: 1. Arletta Sylvia (11), b. Mar. 22, 1938. 2. Richard Carleton (11), b. Apr. 22, 1939. 3. Judith Ellen (11), b. June 4, 1941.

HATHAWAY, HERMAN, came from Ashfield in the spring of 1898, removed to Buckland in 1903. He purchased the house formerly owned by Joseph Houston.

HATHAWAY, EDWARD (1), b. Dec. 25, 1858, m. Calista Crittenden, b. Aug. 10, 1858. She d. Nov. 23, 1931, he d. Dec. 28, 1940. Children:

- i. Rose E. (2), b. Mar. 22, 1882, m. Harry Burdick, Dec. 8, 1906. He was b. Mar. 20, 1878, and d. Jan. 9, 1937. She d. Oct., 1938. Children: 1. Lawrence (3), 2. Dorothy (3), m. Ernest Goodrich. They have: a. Judith (4), b. Erma (4). c. Dorothy (4). 3. Mildred (3), m. --- Mercier.
- ii. Clara E. (2), b. in 1886, m. Herman Loffler, Mar. 20, 1907. He d. Jan. 9, 1945. Children: 1. Gilbert E. (3), b. Aug. 4, 1914, m. Mary Till, b. Mar. 17, 1914. They have: a. Nancy A. (4), b. Nov. 19, 1939. b. Patricia E. (4), b. May 13, 1942. c. Gary A. (4), b. Nov. 4, 1946.
- iii. George A. (2), b. Aug. 12, 1888, m. Alice Grazolia, Nov. 5, 1912. She was b. April 23, 1896. Children: 1. Gertrude (3), deceased. 2. Christine (3), deceased.
- iv. William H. (2), b. Jan. 8, 1900, m. Marion Harris, b. Aug. 14, 1912. Children: 1. Virginia (3), b. Nov. 8, 1931. 2. Wil-

lian. H. (3), b. Nov. 19, 1940.

- v. Grace (2), b. Mar. 19, 1901, m. (first) Chester Wilson, (second) James Broga. Children, by first marriage: 1. Chester (3), b. June 23, 1924, m. ---, has: a. David B. (4), b. June 1948. b. Christine B. (4), b. June, 1948. (twins). 2. Muriel C. (3), b. ---, m. Willard Hitchcock, has: David Bruce (4), b. Mar. 20, 1947. Child by second marriage: 3. Janet (3), Nov. --, 1930.

1. HAWKES, ALPHEUS (1), b. Dec. 26, 1786, m. Polly Washburn, June 9, 1808. She was b. June 19, 1788 and d. Mar. 8, 1848. He d. Mar. 18, 1859. Children:

- i. Roana N. (2), b. May 7, 1809, d. Feb. 18, 1832.
- ii. William (2), b. Sept. 26, 1810.
- iii. John W. (2), b. Mar. 28, 1813, m. Harriet Baker.
- iv. Fanny M. (2), b. Jan. 3, 1816.
- v. Adaline (2), b. July 6, 1817, d. Jan. 20, 1839.
- vi. James R. (2), b. Jan. 21, 1819, d. Dec. 3, 1861.
- vii. Benjamin W. (2), b. June 16, 1820.
- viii. Experience N. (2) b. Oct. 16, 1821.

2. ix. Levi (2), b. Jan. 5, 1824.
 x. Margaret (2), b. April 4, 1826.
 xi. Olive (2), b. Mar. 20, 1828.
 xii. Alpheus (2), b. June 1, 1830.

2. HAWKES, LEVI (2), (Alpheus (1)) b. Jan. 5, 1824, m. (first) Ann Fuller and settled at Hawley. She was b. Aug. 23, 1831. After her death he m. (second) Mrs. Bathsheba Ayres, Jan. 1, 1863. Children:

- i. Clara A. (3), b. Nov. 30, 1850.
- ii. William H. (3), b. July 24, 1852, m. Mrs. Martha J. Stiles, resided at Hawley.
- iii. Lucius (3), b. Mar. 6, 1856.
- iv. Julia A. (3), b. Jan. 14, 1858, m. (first) Wallace Cleveland, (second) ---, resided at Northampton.
- v. James R. (3), b. June 21, 1860, resided at Boston.

By second marriage:

- vi. Charles D. (3), b. Mar. 1, 1865, resided at Northampton.
- vii. Albert E. (3), b. Feb. 28, 1871.

HAWKES, ASHER (1), b. Oct. 13, 1764, m. Micah ---, b. Mar. 24, 1770. Children:

- i. Sarah (2), b. Aug. 20, 1788.
- ii. Simeon (2), b. Sept. 18, 1790.
- iii. Caroline (2), b. Feb. 4, 1793.

1. HAWKES, ICHABOD (1), m. Perlina ---. Children:

- i. Dwight W. (2), b. Nov. 27, 1812.
- ii. Lucius (2), b. Nov. 7, 1814.
- iii. Henry (2), b. April 2, 1817. D. in infancy.

- iv. Juliette (2), b. Oct. 2, 1819, m. Richard N. Oakman, Aug. 10, 1841. Resided at Montague, where he was Pres. of Crocker National Bank. Their son, Richard N. (3), b. Sept. 23, 1843, resided at Greenfield, in cutlery business at Turners Falls.
- v. Henry (2), b. Jan. 17, 1822.
- vi. Charles (2), b. Feb. 2, 1824.
- vii. Catharine (2), b. Sept. 2, 1827.
- viii. Hiram (2), b. Aug. 13, 1829.
- 2. ix. Samuel (2), b. April 9, 1832.
- 2. HAWKES, SAMUEL PORTER (2), (Ichabod (1)) b. Apr. 9, 1832 at Hawley. M. ----, had:
 - 3. i. Leon Porter (3), b. May 2, 1876.
- 3. HAWKES, LEON PORTER (3), (Samuel Porter (2), Ichabod (1)) b. May 2, 1876, m. Inez A. Stimpson, Oct. 26, 1895. She was b. July 26, 1873. Children:
 - i. Infant (4), b. and d. April 14, 1897.
 - ii. Freeman P. (4), b. Mar. 25, 1898, m. Gladys E. French, Sept. 15, 1924. She was b. July 4, 1903. Children: 1. Donald (5), b. Oct. 4, 1927, m. Phylis L. Howes. She was b. Oct. 6, 1928. Issue: a. Ronald D. (6), b. Mar. 8, 1947. 2. Wendell L. (5), b. Oct. 11, 1928. 3. Freeman P. (5), b. July 9, 1932.
 - iii. Floyd Leon (4), b. Sept. 18, 1899 at Hawley, m. Hazel F. Chase, Sept. 23, 1925. She was b. Feb. 27, 1901 at Florence. Children: 1. Barbara Jean (5), b. July 9, 1926, m. Harry J. Hubert, b. Sept. 10, 1924. Issue: a. Harry J. (6), b. July 9, 1947. b. Thomas E. (6), b. Feb. 2, 1950. c. Douglas K. (6), b. Feb. 25, 1951.
 - iv. Luella I. (4), b. June 2, 1901, d. July 11, 1901.
 - v. Madalene R. (4), b. Feb. 4, 1904, m. Albert E. VanDeusen, July 25, 1924. He was b. Feb. 2, 1905. Children: 1. Muriel J. (5), b. Jan. 6, 1926, m. Edward Herzig, July 27, 1946. Issue: a. Joyce Ann (6), b. July 19, 1948. 2. Vivian L. (5), b. Mar. 27, 1927, m. Walter Frost, Jan. 15, 1949.
 - vi. Norman W. (4), b. Dec. 11, 1905, m. Ruth Clenions, June 22, 1929. She was b. Dec. 24, 1902. Child: 1. Dorothy Ann (5), b. July 11, 1943.
 - vii. Doris E. (4), b. Jan. 18, 1909, m. Lloyd H. Bushnell, May 10, 1945. He was b. May 27, 1901. They were m. in Calif. She d. Mar. 20, 1950.
 - viii. Frederick A. E. (4), b. Aug. 1, 1913, d. June 11, 1930.
- HAWKES, ZADOCK (1), b. Sept. 15, 1770, m. Rhoda ----, b. Jan. 1, 1775. Children:
 - i. Amelia (2), b. Nov. 22, 1798.
 - ii. Levi (2), b. April 2, 1800.
 - iii. Olive (2), b. June 4, 1802.

- iv. Issa (2), b. June 4, 1802. (twin)
- v. Dau. (2), b. and d. May 7, 1804.
- vi. Zadock (2), b. Aug. 8, 1805.
- vii. Consider (2), b. Oct. 16, 1807.
- viii. Jeremiah L. (2), b. April 8, 1811.

HEALY, EBENEZER (1), came from Chesterfield and lived east of George Starks' sawmill, where Rowland Sears later resided. Children:

- iii. Caroline (2), b. Feb. 26, 1820.
- iv. Lucretia (2), b. Oct. 17, 1824, m. David Hastings.
- v. Jonathan E. (2), b. April 21, 1827.
- vi. Harriet (2), b. Dec. 23, 1831.
- vii. Wealthy (2), b. -----.

HICKS, RUFUS (1), b. Mar. 20, 1831 at Readsboro, Vt., m. Eliza Hammel, b. Oct. 16, 1836 in Ireland. They were m. Feb. 26, 1860 and settled at Hawley. He d. May 14, 1921, she d. Dec. 24, 1905. Children:

- i. Henry A. (2), b. Jan. 20, 1862, d. May 29, 1931.
- ii. Lewis M. (2), b. Mar. 11, 1863, d. Mar. 6, 1915.
- iii. Harriet E. (2), b. Sept. 4, 1865.
- iv. Joseph A. (2), b. Feb. 14, 1869, m. Polly Walker. He d. May 14, 1915. Both are buried in Bozrah Cemetery. Children: 1. Emerson (3), who has: a. Lestina (4). b. Wesley (4). c. Etta (4). d. Charles (4). 2. Marcena (3), who has: a. Frank (4). b. George (4). c. Celia (4). d. Delia (4). 3. Calvin (3), who has: a. Angelina (4). b. Ida (4). c. Emily (4). d. Alonzo (4). e. William (4). f. Lottie (4). g. Nellie (4), who m. William Bixby and resides at Springfield. 4. McKendree (3), who has: a. Henry (4). b. Lewis (4). c. Hattie (4). d. Emma (4). e. Joseph (4). 5. Emily (3), settled in the West. 6. Miranda (3), settled in the West. 7. Lomira (3), m. Jonathan Raymond, reside at Savoy. They have: a. Lida (4). b. Mary (4). c. Martha (4). d. Fred (4), resided in Pudding Hollow. 8. Harriet (3), m. ---- Thatcher, has: a. Stella (4). b. Urban (4). c. Nettie (4). d. Mertie (4). e. Fred (4). 9. Cynthia (3), m. Patrick McDuffey. They resided in Charlemont. Children: a. James Augustus (4). b. Marcena (4). c. Francis (4). d. Delia (4). e. Mary (4). f. Frank (4).
- v. Emma F. (2), b. June 7, 1872, m. ---- Sears, d. Nov. 4, 1926.

- 1. HILLMAN, JOHN (1), b. Nov. 26, 1826 at Hawley, m. Mehitable Porter, d. Dec. 21, 1904 at Charlemont. Children:
 - i. Mary (2), b. Nov. 27, 1846 at Hawley.
 - ii. Franklin E. (2), b. Apr. 29, 1848 at Hawley.
 - iii. Annie P. (2), b. Jan. 4, 1851 at Hawley, m. Charles Carlton, d. Apr. 14, 1942. Had: 1. Charles (3). 2. William (3). 3. Kitty (3). 4. Lillian (3). 5. John F. (3).
 - iv. Abbie J. (2), b. Sept. 22, 1853 at Hawley, m. (first) Edwin

Hubbard, m. (second) Merrit Hicks, m. (third) Homer Hicks, d. May 20, 1940.

- v. Emma I. (2), b. Aug. 10, 1855 at Buckland, m. (first) John N. Cole, Dec. 24, 1872. He d. Oct. 4, 1882 and she m. (second) William O. Hubbard, May 30, 1883. She resided at Hawley for a time, d. May 20, 1944. Children: 1. A son (3), b. Apr. 3, 1874, d. Dec. 25, 1875. 2. Geneva (3), b. Feb. 10, 1876. m. John Aldrich, Sept. 17, 1894. Children: a. Wyman Harrison (4), b. July 17, 1901, m., has: Leonard (5), b. May 30, 1925. Janet (5), b. Nov. 3, 1927. Joyce (5), b. June 3, 1929, has: Donald E. (6), b. Oct. 2, 1927, David E. (6), b. Sept. 24, 1949. Rita (5), b. Sept. 12, 1931. Claire (5), b. Dec. 9, 1933, b. Gerald Nelson (4), b. Dec. 15, 1907, m., has: Gerald (5), b. July 5, 1927, June (5), b. June 6, 1929, m. ---- Germain, has: Karen (6), b. July 15, 1949. Bette (5), b. May 22, 1931, m. ---- Pike, has: Stephen (6), b. Nov. 24, 1948. David C. (6), b. Jan. 9, 1950. Keith (5), b. Dec. 30, 1938. Children of Emma I. Hubbard, by second m.: 3. Blanche M. (3), b. February 3, 1885, m. Raymond Sanderson, Sept. 15, 1917. They have: a. Roger H. (4), b. January 17, 1921. b. Bruce W. (4), b. June 7, 1925. 4. Eugene W. (3), b. June 28, 1890, m., June 1, 1910. 5. John Aldrich (3), b. September 17, 1894. 6. Wyman H. (3), b. July 17, 1901. 7. Gerald N. (3), b. Dec. 15, 1907.
2. vi. Franklin J. (2), b. Nov. 22, 1857 at Buckland.
- vii. Fred L. (2), b. Mar. 15, 1860 at Buckland.
2. HILLMAN. FRANKLIN J. (2), (John (1)) b. Nov. 22, 1857 at Buckland. m. Georgianna Braymon in 1878, resided at Hawley until 1892, removed to Northampton. Mrs. Hillman was the founder of "Sons and Daughters of Hawley" in 1899. He d. Feb. 13, 1940 at Florence, his wife d. Jan. 30, 1930 at East Longmeadow. Children:
 - i. Frederick J. (3), b. Mar. 23, 1879, m. (first) Cora M. Waters of Longmeadow, Sept. 26, 1900. She d. Dec. 23, 1940 and Mr. Hillman m. (second) Mildred Higbie of Springfield, April 7, 1943. They reside at New York City. Children: 1. Muriel W. (4), b. Aug. 28, 1908, m. Walter J. Carlisle, Dec. 31, 1936. They have: a. Bruce Robert (5), b. Dec. 17, 1937. b. Lynn Watters (5), b. Jan. 28, 1941. c. Vance Hillman (5), b. Sept. 21, 1945. They reside at Huron, Ohio. 2. Frederick J. (4), b. July 21, 1912, m. Kathryn Rice, June 9, 1934. They reside at Pittsford, Vt. Children: a. Patricia Anne (5), b. Aug. 3, 1935. b. Denise (5), b. June 15, 1936.
 - ii. Effie M. (3), b. May 20, 1885. m. Charles E. Burger of Springfield, Mar. 15, 1902. They reside at Springfield.
1. HITCHCOCK, ARTHUR (1), b. Sept. 5, 1751, m. Lucy ----, b. Jan. 8, 1759. They were early settlers of Hawley. Children:
 - i. Lucy (2), b. Oct. 31, 1779, d. Dec. 4, 1843.
 - ii. Arthur (2), b. Mar. 3, 1783, d. July 19, 1822.

- iii. Lucinda (2), b. Jan. 1, 1785.
- iv. Sarah (2), b. Feb. 25, 1787.
- v. Lois (2), b. Sept. 6, 1789.
- 2. vi. Simeon Alcott (2), b. Jan. 28, 1792.
- vii. Nancy (2), b. April 7, 1794.
- viii. Polly (2), b. Oct. 6, 1796, d. Feb. 5, 1797.
- ix. Polly (2), b. Mar. 2, 1799.
- 3. x. Heman (2), b. April 19, 1802.
- 2. HITCHCOCK, SIMEON (2), (Arthur (1)) b. Jan. 28, 1792, m. Almينا
 ---- Children:
 - i. Maria T. (3), b. Jan. 4, 1825.
 - ii. Almينا E. (3), b. Feb. 22, 1827.
 - iii. Marion (3), b. Sept. 13, 1828.
 - iv. Hannah E. (3), b. April 20, 1831.
 - v. Arthur (3), b. June 29, 1838.
 - vi. Catherine C. (3), b. Oct. --, 1841.
- 3. HITCHCOCK, HEMAN (2), (Arthur (1)) b. April 19, 1802, m. Elizabeth Thayer, May, 1827. She was b. July 5, 1804. Children:
 - 4. i. Joseph A. (3), b. July 15, 1828.
 - ii. Emily T. (3), b. July 26, 1832, resided in Vt.
 - iii. Juliette (3), b. June 18, 1838, resided at Conway, m. Manley Heminway.
 - iv. Oramel Clark (3), b. Mar. 26, 1841, m. Effie Jean Thayer, Dec. 24, 1863 at Amherst. Oramel C. (3), d. Oct. 26, 1931. There were six children, none of whom was b. at Hawley. They resided at Worcester for a short time, removed to Conway where they resided for eight years. The remainder of their lives was spent at Turners Falls.
- 4. HITCHCOCK, JOSEPH A. (3), (Heman (2), Arthur (1)) b. July 15, 1828, m. Emily M. Barnes, May 30, 1861. Children:
 - i. A dau. (4), b. July 26, 1864, d. in infancy.
 - ii. Clara E. (4), b. Aug. 10, 1865, d. Sept. 29, 1901.
 - iii. Preston W. (4), b. Nov. 18, 1872, d. Jan. 10, 1937.
 - iv. Cora A. (4), b. Jan. 11, 1877, d. Oct. 4, 1923.
- 1. HITCHCOCK, LUKE (1), of Wethersfield, Ct., m. Elizabeth Gibbons. He d. Nov. 1, 1659 at Wethersfield, Ct. Had:
 - 2. i. John (2), b. ----.
- 2. HITCHCOCK, DEACON JOHN (2), (Luke (1)) b. ---, m. Hannah Chain-Sept. 27, 1666. He d. Feb. 9, 1711/12 at Springfield, Mass. Had:
 - 3. i. John (3), b. April 13, 1670.
- 3. HITCHCOCK, ENSIGN JOHN (3), (Deacon John (2), Luke (1)) b. April 13, 1670 at Springfield, m. Mary Ball, Sept. 24, 1691. He d. July 4, 1751. Had:
 - 4. i. Samuel (4), b. June 9, 1717.

4. HITCHCOCK, SAMUEL (4), (Ensign John (3), Deacon John (2), Luke (1)) b. June 9, 1717, at Springfield, m. Ruth Stebbine, June 11, 1738. He d. April 22, 1777. Had:
 - i. Samuel (5), b. Dec. 16, 1744.
5. HITCHCOCK, CAPTAIN SAMUEL (5), (Samuel (4), Ens. John (3), Dea. John (2), Luke (1)) b. Dec. 16, 1744, at Springfield, m. Thankful Hawks, Sept. 19, 1770 at Deerfield. She was b. Sept. 1, 1746. This was one of the first four families which came to Hawley in 1771. They settled near the old burying ground. He d. Sept. 13, 1819, she d. Oct. 17, 1829, both at Hawley. Children: (Town Records state that they were one of the three first families to settle in No. 7, (which is now Hawley, in 1770. This family had the first birth and (the first death in Hawley.)
 6. i. Ethan (6), b. Oct. 18, 1773.
 7. ii. Samuel (6), b. April 6, 1775.
 - iii. Ruth (6), b. July 8, 1776.
 - iv. Thankful (6), b. 1783, d. 1788. One of the earliest burials in Doane Cemetery.
 - v. Pliny (6), b. Nov. 20, 1779.
 - vi. Urbane (6), b. Dec. 1, 1781, became a Congregational Clergyman. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 - vii. Thankful (6), b. June 24, 1783.
 - viii. Asenath (6), b. Oct. 15, 1784.
 8. ix. Erastus (6), b. Oct. 18, 1787.
 9. x. Eli (6), b. Feb. 2, 1789.
6. HITCHCOCK, ETHAN (6), (Capt. Samuel (5), Samuel (4), Ens. John (3), Dea. John (2), Luke (1)) b. Oct. 18, 1773, the first birth in the Town of Hawley. He m. (first) Lydia Farnsworth, (second) ----. He d. May 26, 1866 at Shelburne Falls. Children:
 - i. Clarissa (7), b. Feb. 23, 1794.
 - ii. Rhoda (7), b. Jan. 23, 1796.
 - iii. Quartus (7), b. Dec. 31, 1797.
 - iv. Eri (7), b. Nov. 27, 1800.
 - v. Asenath (7), b. Aug. 19, 1806.
 - vi. Rosamund (7), b. April 9, 1809.
 - vii. Ethan (7), b. Dec. 10, 1812.
7. HITCHCOCK, SAMUEL (6), (Capt. Samuel (5), Samuel (4), Ens. John (3), Dea. John (2), Luke (1)) b. April 6, 1775 at Hawley, m. (first) Tirzah Cooley, Jan. 11, 1798 at Sunderland. She d. and he removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., where he m. (second) Sophia Danforth at Manlius, N. Y. He d. Feb. 15, 1827 at Cazenovia, N. Y. Children, by first marriage:
 - i. Sylvia B. (7), b. Jan. 20, 1799.
 - ii. Simeon Cooley (7), b. July 1, 1801.
 - iii. Wealthy (7), b. Nov. 6, 1805.
8. HITCHCOCK, ERASTUS (6), (Capt. Samuel (5), Samuel (4), Ens. John

(3), Dea. John (2), Luke (1)) b. Oct. 18, 1787 at Hawley, m. Naomi Jones, Sept. 4, 1811 at Dover, Vt. She d. Feb. 23, 1873 at Tabor, Iowa. He d. Mar. 30, 1831 at Hawley. Children:

- i. Whitney J. (7), b. Dec. 24, 1813.
- ii. Dwight W. (7), b. Feb. 29, 1816.
- iii. Eliza H. (7), b. Nov. 3, 1817.
- iv. Erastus P. (7), b. Jan. 28, 1820.
- v. Samuel J. (7), b. June 28, 1822.
- vi. Emily N. (7), b. July 8, 1824.
- vii. Albert (7), b. June 8, 1827.
- viii. Olive (7), b. June 11, 1829.

9. HITCHCOCK, ELI (6), (Capt. Samuel (5), Samuel (4), Ens. John (3), Dea. John (2), Luke (1)) b. Feb. 2, 1789, m. Ann B. ---. Children:

- i. Horatio W. (7), b. Jan. 21, 1817.
- ii. Catharine K. (7), b. July 18, 1818.
- iii. Ann J. (7), b. Sept. 11, 1820.
- iv. Eli N. (7), b. July 21, 1823.
- v. Lyman A. (7), b. Mar. 18, 1827.

10. HITCHCOCK, SIMON COOLEY (7), (Samuel (6), Capt. Samuel (5), Samuel (4), Ens. John (3), Dea. John (2), Luke (1)) b. July 1, 1801 at Hawley, m. Euphrasia Steele Jackson, Mar. 28, 1827 at Cazenovia, N. Y. He d. Sept. 27, 1878, she d. in 1897, both buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cazenovia, N. Y. Children:

- i. Sarah (8), b. Sept. 14, 1828, d. Sept. 3, 1848.
- ii. Henry Samuel (8), b. Dec. 24, 1830 at Cazenovia, N. Y., m. (first) Emily Greenwood, May 1, 1852. She d. May 17, 1853 and he m. (second) Mary Jane Smith, May 10, 1855 at Quincy, Ill. He d. July 27, 1866, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cazenovia, N. Y. Children: 1. Frederick S. (9), b. Mar., 1856, d. Feb., 1857. 2. Charles H. (9), b. Nov. 12, 1857. d. Oct. 30, 1934. 3. Charlotte Smith (9), b. July 28, 1863, m. Dr. Arthur Edward Prince. They had: a. Lucy V. (10), b. Oct. 5, 1888, d. Oct., 1934 at Springfield, Ill. b. David C. (10), b. Feb. 5, 1891 at Springfield, Ill., m. Winifred Notman, May 14, 1918. They have: David C. (11), b. Dec. 13, 1920, who m. Augusta J. Alger, June 6, 1942 and has: Timothy C. (12), b. Aug. 18, 1943, Catharine L. (12), b. Oct. 29, 1945, and Charlotte H. (12), b. Sept. 18, 1948. George N. (11), b. Nov. 20, 1922, who m. Catharine D. Bowen, Sept. 15, 1945. Winifred C. (11), b. Feb. 21, 1925, who m. Charles D. Hyson, Sept. 6, 1946 and has: David P. (12), b. Oct. 10, 1950 at Lisbon, Portugal. Edward (11), b. Nov. 29, 1928, resides at Christ's College, Cambridge, England. c. Mary (10), b. Nov. 24, 1892, m. Amos Richardson in Oct., 1928, resides at Edinburg, Ill.

1. HOLDEN, RICHARD (1), came from England about 1640 with his brother,

Justinian, settled at Watertown. All Holdens in Hawley were descended from him in this order: Stephen (2), Nathaniel (3), Asa (4).

2. HOLDEN, CAPT. ASA (4), (Nathaniel (3), Stephen (2), Richard (1)) b. Aug. 23, 1732 at Groton, m. (first) Dorothy Wait, dau. of Phineas and Mary (Hubbard) Wait, Dec. 6, 1757. She was b. Sept. 9, 1734 at Groton, d. July 5, 1807 at Shirley. He m. (second) Sybil Lakin of Pepperell, in 1810. She was the dau. of Isaac and Mary (Lawrence) Lakin, b. May 20, 1780, and d. in 1835. He d. June 23, 1813. Children:

- i. Asa (5), b. April 5, 1758, m. Doreas Sawtell, d. Jan. 24, 1850.
- ii. Phineas (5), b. July 14, 1760, m. Miriam Longley, d. Nov. 25, 1814.
- iii. Nathaniel (5), b. July 9, 1762, m. (first) Betsy Atherton, m. (second) Mrs. Elizabeth (Hunt) Tuttle, d. Nov. 30, 1842.
- iv. Edmund (5), b. Nov. 9, 1765, m. Sukez (?) Rockwood, d. Aug. 7, 1827.

- 3. v. Levi (5), b. Dec. 25, 1767.
- vi. Joseph (5), b. Dec. 5, 1769, m. Eliza Hanaway, d. Nov. 14, 1863 at Marietta, Ohio.
- vii. Lydia (5), b. Feb. 8, 1772, d. July 31, 1786 at Shirley.
- viii. Jonas (5), b. June 18, 1774, d. Mar. 11, 1811 at Cosackie, N. Y.
- ix. Dolly (5), b. Aug. 28, 1776, m. Samuel Cook of Lunenburg, Aug. 11, 1835, d. Nov. 29, 1859 at Lunenburg.

3. HOLDEN, LEVI (5), (Capt. Asa (4), Nathaniel (3), Stephen (2), Richard (1)) b. Dec. 25, 1767 at Shirley, m. (first) Lydia Wardner, Sept. 16, 1792. She was b. on the voyage from Germany to America. They removed to Langdon, N. H., where she d. April 9, 1799. Mr. Holden m. (second) Mary Longley, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Thayer) Longley of Hawley, Jan. 9, 1800. They removed from Langdon, N. H. to Hawley in 1807 and resided in the house later occupied by Hugh Harold. Mr. Holden was the first member of his family to settle in Hawley. An old record states: "Levi Holden bought a farm in Hawley of Joseph Longley and removed thither in 1807, where he lived the remainder of his life. He was noted for his steady habits, his courteous bearing, his even temperament, and the placidity of his entire life. He lived to see 99 years. He made a profession of religion when he was 90 years of age." He d. Dec. 5, 1866, his wife d. in 1839. Children:

- i. Levi (6), b. Feb. 17, 1793 at Langdon, N. H., d. Mar. 1, 1795.
- ii. Royal (6), b. May 23, 1794 at Langdon, N. H., m. Susan Smith of Hawley in 1818. They removed to Dorn, Ohio. He d. Dec. 6, 1831.
- iii. Jonas (6), b. Sept. 1, 1796, d. Sept. 10, 1797.
- iv. Ira (6), b. Dec. 7, 1797.
- v. Levi (6), b. April 1, 1799, d. Sept. 5, 1800.

By second marriage:

- vi. Joseph (6), b. Dec. 14, 1801, m. Electa Wetherill.
 - vii. Lydia (6), b. April 16, 1804, m. George Howes of Ashfield.
 - viii. Elizabeth (6), b. Aug. 6, 1805, m. Lewis Cobb of Ashfield.
 - 5. ix. Levi (6), b. June 2, 1807.
 - x. Mary (6), b. June 10, 1809, m. Otis Whitman of So. Adams.
She d. in 1866.
 - xi. Dorothea (6), b. Jan. 28, 1811.
 - xii. Olive Longley (6), b. Oct. 24, 1812, resided at Mt. Lebanon,
N. Y.
 - xiii. Lucy T. (6), b. June 30, 1814, m. Harvey Russell of No.
Hadley.
 - 6. xiv. Jonas (6), b. May 30, 1816.
4. HOLDEN, IRA (6), (Levi (5), Capt. Asa (4), Nathaniel (3), Stephen (2),
Richard (1)) b. Dec. 7, 1797 at Langdon, N. H., m. Olive Longley,
dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Shattuck) Longley, Oct. 7, 1824. She was
b. Jan. 20, 1803 and d. June 19, 1884. They were m. at Hawley and
resided there. Mr. Holden d. Nov. 21, 1886. Children, all b. at
Hawley:
- i. Olive Maria (7), b. July 6, 1825, d. July 11, 1828.
 - 7. ii. Henry Augustus (7), b. June 30, 1827.
 - iii. Cooley Longley (7), b. Mar. 16, 1829.
 - iv. Olive (7), b. June 3, 1831.
 - 8. v. Asa (7), b. Feb. 23, 1833.
 - vi. A son (7), b. Dec. 16, 1835, d. Dec. 17, 1835.
 - vii. Freeman (7), b. July 31, 1837.
 - viii. Emily E. (7), b. July 31, 1840, m. Edgar Lesure of Ash-
field, June 22, 1858. She d. Mar. 1, 1924, he d. April 21,
1911. Children: 1. Nellie M. (8), b. Oct. 5, 1859, m. (first)
James Barrus, m. (second) Frank Blaksleis. She d. Oct.
29, 1948. 2. Fred E. (8), b. July 24, 1861, m. Fannie Arch-
ibald. He d. in 1916. 3. Grace E. (8), b. June 17, 1874, m.
Fred Guilford. She d. June 7, 1931. They had: a. John H.
(9), b. Dec. 4, 1894, m. Ruth Blakslee, reside at Ashfield.
Have: Doris (10), b. July 14, 1917, m. ---- Wilson, reside
at Ashfield and have: Howard A. (11), b. July 18, 1941, and
Marcia (11), b. Jan. 16, 1947. Edward (10), b. July 21, 1919,
m. Phyllis Hart, resides at Conway and they have: Bev-
erly A. (11), b. Dec. 12, 1942, and Harland P. (11), b. Feb.
18, 1947. Robert (10), b. Nov. 26, 1920, m. Mary Guyette,
resides at Ashfield and they have: Robert W. (11), b. Jan.
14, 1941, Richard E. (11), b. June 22, 1944, and Winifred
M. (11), b. July 4, 1948. b. Rachel (9), b. April 24, 1897,
m. J. Leon Patterson, reside at Philadelphia, Pa. Have:
J. Robert (10), b. Jan. 6, 1921. Rosemary (10), b. Aug.
1, 1923. Charles L. (10), b. Sept. 5, 1926. 4. George W. (8),
b. Dec. 18, 1879, m. (first) Alice Barrus. After her death
he m. (second) Mrs. Clara Snow. He d. Oct. 24, 1944. He
had by first marriage: a. Harold A. (9), b. Mar. 1, 1903,

m. Kathleen Barnes, they reside at Albany, N.Y. and have: Ann H. (1), b. Dec. 15, 1930, m. Carlos Salguero, They reside at Albany, N.Y. and have: Linda K. (11), b. Mar. 22, 1950. John B. (10), b. May 31, 1933. Alan B. (11), b. Sept. 1, 1939. b. Linwood B. (9), b. May 1, 1904, m. Vera Hathaway, they reside at Ashfield. Children: Robert L. (10), b. May 5, 1928. Walter D. (10), b. Oct. 28, 1930, d. Sept. 9, 1949. c. Viola F. (9), b. June 15, 1905, unm., resides on Long Island, N.Y. d. Elmer E. (9), b. Nov. 20, 1907, m. Helen Gardner, reside at Ashfield. Have: George G. (10), b. Jan. 19, 1934. Donald N. (10), b. Jan. 30, 1935. Brenda A. (10), b. Dec. 2, 1938. Linda C. (10), b. Oct. 5, 1942.

9. ix. Francis (7), b. Sept. 3, 1843.

5. HOLDEN, LEVI (6), (Levi (5), Capt. Asa (4), Nathaniel (3), Stephen (2), Richard (1)) b. June 2, 1807, the first member of the Holden family to be born in Hawley. He m. (first) Annie (or Annis) Joy, Oct. 6, 1835. She was b. Oct. 8, 1808, and d. Jan. 17, 1857. He m. (second) Mrs. Lucy S. Bennett, Dec. 2, 1858. She was b. in 1816, and d. in 1908. Mr. Holden d. Aug. 23, 1886. Children:

- i. Ellen A. (7), b. Apr. 5, 1838, m. Henry Clark and resided at Hawley. She d. Feb. 3, 1892. See Clark records.
- ii. Merrick J. (7), b. May 18, 1840, m. Rebecca Mason, dau. of Nathan Mason, resided at Adams, he was a lumber dealer. He d. April 25, 1902 at Adams, she d. in 1915. They had: 1. Halbert (8), d. in infancy, Dec. 25, 1871. 2. George (8).
- iii. Eliza L. (7), b. Aug. 15, 1843, m. Hosea W. Stockwell, resided at Plainfield. He d. in 1890, she d. in 1920.
- iv. Charles N. (7), b. Sept. 20, 1847, resided at Plainfield, m. Effie Dyer. He d. in 1941. Had: 1. Alden (8), b. Aug. 3, 1878, d. in 1941.
- v. Frank A. (7), b. Dec. 31, 1856, m. Sarah Shumway, Jan. 10, 1876. He d. Dec. 14, 1928. They had: 1. Frank H. (8), b. Mar. 28, 1878, m. Mary Pettinger of Danvers. They have: a. Katherine D. (9), b. in 1920, m. K. P. Miller, resides in California. b. Marcia P. (9), b. in 1921. c. Jean S. (9), b. in 1927. 2. Bessie M. (8), b. 1883, d. 1938.

6. HOLDEN, JONAS (6), (Levi (5), Capt. Asa (4), Nathaniel (3), Stephen (2), Richard (1)) b. May 30, 1816, m. (first) Caroline Joy. She d. May 3, 1842, and he m. (second) Thera S. King. Children:

- i. Caroline Joy (7), b. Mar. 25, 1842.

By second marriage:

- ii. Sarah E. (7), b. Dec. 28, 1845, m. Lucius Hunt. See Hunt records.

7. HOLDEN, HENRY AUGUSTUS (7), (Ira (6), Levi (5), Capt. Asa (4), Nathaniel (3), Stephen (2), Richard (1)) b. June 30, 1827, m. Maria

C. Kellogg, May 5, 1843. She was b. Apr. 18, 1832 and d. Dec. 19, 1913. Mr. Holden d. Mar. 13, 1910. They resided at Hawley. Children:

- i. Clarence H. (8), b. June 24, 1857, m. (first) Hattie Vincent, m. (second) Carrie Mason. He d. Aug. 4, 1921.
- ii. Flora M. (8), b. Mar. 6, 1860, taught in local schools, m. Elmer Spofford, Dec. 18, 1890, resides at Holden with her son, Leslie (9).
- iii. Adelbert L. (8), b. Feb. 27, 1862, m. Eva Chase, June 17, 1890, removed to Florence. He d. June 24, 1939, she d. Apr. 7, 1938.

8. HOLDEN, ASA (7), (Ira (6), Levi (5), Capt. Asa (4), Nathaniel (3), Stephen (2), Richard (1)) b. Feb. 23, 1833. m. Martha E. Hunt. Sept. 30, 1856. She was dau. of Atherton and Betsey (Rogers) Hunt, b. Feb. 15, 1834, d. Aug. 11, 1927. Mr. Holden d. Mar. 27, 1920. A farmer residing at Hawley, he settled on the David Vincent place. Children:

- i. Carrie Bell (8), b. May 30, 1859, m. Charles W. Hawkes, Jan. 29, 1887, removed to Charlemont. Prior to her marriage she had been a teacher. She d. Dec. 16, 1938. They had: 1. Harry F. (9), b. Feb. 27, 1889, resides at Charlemont. unm.
- ii. Herbert A. (8), b. Dec. 15, 1866, m. Florence A. Taylor of Charlemont, Dec. 18, 1907. They reside at Hawley. He was Postmaster of Hawley from Jan. 23, 1911, until the office was discontinued, Nov. 15, 1930. He was appointed Cattle Inspector in 1910, an office which he still holds. He was appointed Moth Superintendent in 1923, an office which he also continues to hold.

9. HOLDEN, FRANCIS A. (7), (Ira (6), Levi (5), Capt. Asa (4), Nathaniel (3), Stephen (2), Richard (1)) b. Sept. 3, 1843 at Hawley, m. Juliette Converse of Belchertown, April 18, 1867. She was b. June 26, 1845. They settled in Hawley in 1872/1 and removed to Bridgeport in 1891. Children:

- i. Nellie Evelyn (8), b. May 26, 1869, m. Charles P. Ackerman, Nov. 29, 1894. She d. June 12, 1943 at Manasquan, N. J. They had: 1. A son (9), adopted. 2. A dau. (9), adopted.
- ii. Minnie Belle (8), b. June 7, 1871 at Hawley, m. Chester Edwin Cranson, May 22, 1893 at Bridgeport, Ct. She d. in 1948. He was b. Nov. 10, 1870 at Buckland. Children: 1. Vera Belle (9), b. May 22, 1893, m. Walter Puffer, April 29, 1922. He d. Sept. 16, 1937 in the Soldiers' Home at Newington, Ct. 2. Dorothy Mae (9), b. Mar. 13, 1906, m. Norman Darling at Stratford, Ct., Sept. 4, 1926. They have: a. Wesley Edward (10), b. Feb. 14, 1928 at Bridgeport, Ct.
- iii. Arland Orcutt (8), b. Mar. 21, 1878 at Monson. He was a cousin, (nephew of Francis and Juliette Holden) who was adopted when his mother d. He m. Lillian Harris, Aug. 13, 1898 at Bridgeport, Ct.

HOUSTON, J. U. m. Libbie Hayden. See 'Reminiscences'. See also record of Robert F. Miner, Genealogy.

HOWARD, JOSEPH (1), m. Thankful ----. Children:

- i. William T. (2), b. Oct. 1, 1800.
- ii. Miranda (2), b. Aug. 7, 1808.
- iii. Mercy Jane (2), b. Oct. 1, 1813.

HOWARD, SIMEON (1), b. 1749, m. Hannah ----, b. 1755. He d. Feb. 21, 1835, she d. May 15, 1845. Children:

- i. Peter (2), d. Jan. 29, 1802.
- ii. Hannah (2), died Feb. 5, 1802.
- iii. Lydia (2), died Oct. 24, 1814.

1. HOWES, THOMAS (1), a Pilgrim, b. 1590, m. Mary Burr, d. 1665. He came over on the ship "Fortune" in 1639, settled at Yarmouth.

2. i. Joseph (2), b. ----.
3. ii. Thomas (2), b. ---.

2. HOWES, JOSEPH (2), (Thomas (1)) b. ----, m. Elizabeth Mayo. He d. Jan. 19, 1694/5. Had:

4. i. Samuel (3), b. ----.

3. HOWES, THOMAS (2), (Thomas (1)), b. ---, m. Sarah Bangs, dau. of Edward and Rebecca (Hobart) Bangs. He d. in 1676. Had:

- i. Sarah (3), b. ----, m. Stephen Hopkins, May 19, 1692.

4. HOWES, SAMUEL (3), (Joseph (2), Thomas (1)) b. ---, m. Rebeccah ----. He d. Jan. 10, 1722/3. Had:

5. i. Joseph (4), b. ----.

5. HOWES, JOSEPH (4), (Samuel (3), Joseph (2), Thomas (1)) b. ----, m. Elizabeth Paddock, Nov. 12, 1710. He d. Dec. 6, 1750. They had:

- i. Rebecca (5), b. April 16, 1732, m. Allen Bangs. She d. Sept. 9, 1792/3. See Bangs records.

1. HOWES, JOSEPH (1), (It is possible that Joseph was a descendant of the above Howes.) b. May 21, 1770, m. Elizabeth Sears, Nov. 16, 1808. She was b. Dec. 27, 1781. They resided at Ashfield, where he d. Jan. 30, 1857. Children:

- i. Roland Sears (2), b. Nov. 26, 1810, m. Harriet L. Cook, Aug. 18, 1841. She was b. June 16, 1814. He d. July 11, 1867. Children: 1. Levi C. (3), b. June 16, 1842, m. Flora Wilson, Jan. 14, 1891. 2. Minerva C. (3), b. May 21, 1846, d. July 11, 1881. 3. Nancy E. (3), b. Nov. 8, 1849. 4. Richard H. (3), b. Mar. 6, 1852, m. B. Adelaide Cummings, April 22, 1885.
- ii. Joseph (2), b. Jan. 23, 1811, d. Oct. 10, 1835.
- iii. Mercy (2), b. Feb. 18, 1812, m. Rev. Anson Dyer, Aug. 1, 1833. Children: 1. Elizabeth (3), b. July 10, 1835, m. Chester Elmer. 2. Mercy A. (3), b. Oct. 14, 1836. 3. Joseph (3), b.

- May 20, 1838. 4. Benjamin F. (3), b. May 15, 1841. 5. Harriet A. (3), b. June 11, 1843.
- iv. Henry (2), b. Nov. 9, 1813, m. Lucy A. Simmons, June 15, 1836, resided at Cheshire. He d. April 28, 1889. Children:
1. Lucy A. (3), b. May 6, 1838, m. Frank R. Mason. She d. Aug. 7, 1874.
 2. Lovina (3), b. Feb. 4, 1840, m. Charles N. Harlow, resided at Northampton.
 3. Wealthy L. (3), b. Jan. 13, 1842. m. Adam Bridge, resided in Ohio.
 4. Augusta M. (3), b. April 21, 1846, m. Albert E. Prouty.
 5. William H. (3), b. Mar. 14, 1848, resided with his parents.
 6. Edgar (3), b. Mar. 8, 1850.
 7. Fannie R. (3), b. Nov. 13, 1852.
 8. Charles E. (3), b. Feb. 28, 1854, d. May 23, 1868.
 9. Belle M. (3), b. Dec. 7, 1856.
 10. Dora E. (3), b. Feb. 15, 1864, m. Howard S. Bucklin.
2. v. Franklin (2), b. Nov. 28, 1816.
- vi. Elizabeth (2), b. Jan. 16, 1818, m. James Mantor.
3. vii. Elijah B. (2), b. June, 1822.
2. HOWES, FRANKLIN (2), (Joseph (1)) b. Nov. 28, 1816, m. Wealthy F. Longley, Sept. 6, 1838. He d. June 1, 1887. Children:
- i. Charles Freeman (3), b. Aug. 21, 1840, m. (first) Marion Claude, June 15, 1865, m. (second) Susie Lyman, Aug. 29, 1878.
 - ii. Flora Eliza (3), b. Sept. 25, 1842, m. Dr. Charles Greene, May 16, 1870.
 - iii. Ryland Warriner (3), b. Mar. 5, 1849, m. Maggie K. Vandewater, Mar. 23, 1881.
 - iv. Olive Field (3), b. April 7, 1851, d. Sept. 13, 1871.
 - v. J. Lawrence (3), b. May 21, 1860, m. Ida Beckett, Oct. 20, 1885.
 - vi. Frank W. (3), b. June 22, 1862.
3. HOWES, ELIJAH B. (2), (Joseph (1)) b. June, 1822, m. Mary Jane Simmons, April 6, 1848. They resided in Hawley their entire lives. He d. in Dec., 1913, she d. May 27, 1910. The Howes homestead was sold to William Cortes in 1927. Children:
- i. Eliza A. (3), b. Jan. 5, 1849, m. Charles Colby, Mar. 12, 1867.
 - ii. Elson E. (3), b. 1851, m. Ida Howe.
 - iii. Minerva J. (3), b. Feb. 27, 1855, m. Leroy Taylor.
 - iv. Harriet C. (3), b. May 28, 1857, d. Oct. 1, 1862.
 - v. Mary Adelle (3), b. April 14, 1859, d. Feb. 7, 1864.
 - vi. Wealthy B. (3), b. Oct. 26, 1867, d. Apr. 15, 1886.
 - vii. Flora M. (3), b. Mar. 6, 1870, m. Charles Harmon in 1892. She d. Aug. 25, 1918. See Harmon records.
4. viii. John F. (3), b. May 7, 1871.
- ix. Ada B. (3), b. Dec. 6, 1872, resides at Grafton, Vt.
4. HOWES, JOHN F. (3), (Elijah B. (2), Joseph (1)) b. May 7, 1871, m. Jessie Keyes, June 14, 1906. She was b. Sept. 12, 1884. Mr. Howes d. May 25, 1945. Children:

- i. Gertrude Evelyn (4), b. Mar. 4, 1907., d. Aug. 17, 1910.
 - ii. Theodore K. (4), b. April 10, 1910, m. Evelyn L. Philbrick; June 21, 1939. They reside at Ashfield and have: 1. Carol E. (5), b. Jan. 6, 1942. 2. Sharon L. (5), b. April 15, 1944. 3. Janice C. (5), b. May 27, 1948.
 - iii. Kenneth V. (4), b. Dec. 27, 1912, m. Gladys Jones, Aug. 27, 1934. They reside at Ashfield and had: 1. Roger (5), b. 1935. 2. Robert (5), b. 1936. 3. Joy Ann (5), b. July 1, 1938. 4. Ronald V. (5), b. Oct. 6, 1942.
1. HOWES, EDMUND (1), b. 1747 or 1749, joined Congregational Church in Ashfield, July 13, 1780. M. Abigail ---, who came from Yarmouth. She joined the Congregational Church in Ashfield, June 5, 1779. They had:
 2. i. Edmund (2), b. -----.
 2. HOWES, EDMUND (2), b. ---, baptized by Rev. Nehemiah Porter in Ashfield, April 14, 1782, m. Abiah ---, resided in Hawley from 1815 to 1823 or longer. Children:
 - i. Roswell F. (2), b. Aug. 18, 1815.
 - ii. Cynthia (2), b. Mar. 2, 1817.
 - iii. Fanny W. (2), b. Nov. 5, 1818.
 - iv. Rosamond H. (2), b. Dec. 30, 1820.
 - v. Henry N. (2), b. Mar. 23, 1823.
1. HUNT, ENOCH (1), came to New England from Titenden, in the parish of Lee, Bucks Co., England, with his son. He was at Newport in 1638. He returned to England thereafter, his son remaining in New England. His wife's name was Sarah ----. Children:
 2. i. Ephriam (2), b. 1610.
 - ii. Peter (2).
 - 2, HUNT, EPHRIAM (2), (Enoch (1)) b. 1610, resided at Weymouth, m. (first) Anna Richards in England. She d. and he m. (second) Ebbett Brinsted. He d. Feb. 22, 1687. Anna Richards was the dau. of Thomas Richards, a merchant who came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630. He was b. in 1590. He removed to Weymouth in 1640 and d. there in 1650/1, leaving a large estate, inventoried at L-1300-17-11. His widow, Welthiam, removed to Boston in 1651 and d. there in 1679. Their children were: Major John Richards, who m. Elizabeth Winthrop; Thomas; Mary who m. Gov. Thomas Hinkley; Alice, who m. Major William Bradford; Anna, who m. Ephriam Hunt; James, who m. Sarah Gibbons; Benjamin who m. Hannah Hudson; Joseph; Hannah; Sameul. The Richards coat of arms: "Agent -4 lozenges, conjoined in fesse, gules, between two Bars, sable". From the estate of Welthiam Richards, it is said that the three sons of her dau., Anna, inherited considerable property. Children by first marriage:
 3. i. John (3), b. 1646.

- ii. Thomas (3).
- iii. Ephriam (3).

By second marriage:

- iv. William (3).
- v. Enoch (3).
- vi. Joseph (3).

3. HUNT, CAPT. JOHN (3), (Ephraim (2), Enoch (1)) b. 1646 at Braintree, m. Ruth Quincy, Oct. 19, 1686. She was b. Oct. 28, 1658. They resided at Braintree. He d. Mar. 18, 1724, she d. in 1748. Ruth Quincy was a descendant of Edmund Quincy who m. (first) Ann Palmer in 1590 and resided at Wigsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England. Edmund Quincy came to Boston in 1633- with the Rev. John Cotton. He was Representative in 1634 and d. in 1635. He had m. (second) Judith Pares in 1623. She m. (second) Moses Paine, who d. in 1643, she m. (third) Robert Hull. Their children: Judith, b. 1626, m. Capt. John Hull, the mintmaster; Edmund, b. 1628, became a Major, m. (first) Joanna Hoar in 1648. She was sister of Pres. Hoar of Harvard College, Joanna d. in 1680. Major Edmund m. (second) Elizabeth Gookin, dau. of Hon. Daniel Gookin and widow of John Eliot, Jr. The arms of Edmund Quincy were the same as those of DeQuincy, the 2d Earl of Winchester. Joanna Hoar was a dau. of Charles Hoar, Sheriff of Gloucester, England, who d. in 1638. His widow, Joanna, came to New England and d. at Braintree, Dec. 20, 1661. Their children were: Thomas, who remained in England; John; Daniel; Leonard; who became a President of Harvard College in 1672; Margaret; and Joanna who married Edmund Quincy. Children of Capt. John and Ruth (Quincy) Hunt:

- 4.
 - i. John (4), b. Nov. 23, 1687.
 - ii. Daniel (4).
 - iii. Josiah (4).
 - iv. Samuel (4).
 - v. Benjamin (4).
 - vi. Enoch (4).
 - vii. Prudence (4).
 - viii. Rebecca (4).

4. HUNT, ENSIGN JOHN (4), (Capt. John (3), Ephriam (2), Enoch (1)) b. Nov. 23, 1687, m. Hannah ----, resided at Braintree. There is a deed of his estate to his son, John, recorded in 1744. Children:

- i. Ruth (5).
- ii. John (5).
- iii. David (5).
- iv. Hannah (5).
- v. Benjamin (5).
- vi. Hannah (5).
- vii. Obadiah (5).
- viii. Moses (5).
- ix. Jeremiah (5).
- x. Adam (5).

- xi. Anne (5).
- 5. xii. Josiah (5), b. Mar., 1727.
- 5. HUNT, LIEUT. JOSIAH (5), (Ensign John (4), Capt. John (3), Ephriam (2), Enoch (1)) b. Mar. 1727, m. Abigail Lawrence of Boston, Oct. 19, 1750. (One record says Sept. 22, 1750.) They removed to Hawley and later to Williamsburg. Mr. Hunt d. Mar. 26, 1827, a centenarian. Children:
 - i. Ruth (6), b. 1753, d. in infancy.
 - ii. Anthony (6), b. May 15, 1757, m. (first) Ruth Newcomb, May 19, 1778. He m. (second) Martha Pope, Nov. 13, 1786.
 - iii. Ruth (6), b. 1760 at Braintree, m. Oliver Thayer, Mar. 29, 1774, resided at Williamsburg.
- 6. iv. Elisha (6), b. Mar. 1, 1768.
- 6. HUNT, ELISHA (6), (Lieut. Josiah (5), Ensign John (4), Capt. John (3), Ephriam (2), Enoch (1)) b. Mar. 1, 1768, at Braintree, m. Charity White, removed to Hawley. He d. Nov. 30, 1837. Children:
 - 7. i. John (7), b. July 4, 1790.
 - ii. Josiah (7).
 - 8. iii. Chester (7), b. 1794.
 - iv. Russell (7).
 - 9. v. Russell (7).
 - vi. Jerusha (7).
 - 10. vii. Atherton (7), b. May 29, 1804.
- 7. HUNT, JOHN (7), (Elisha (6), Lieut. Josiah (5), Ens. John (4), Capt. John (3), Ephriam (2), Enoch (1)) b. July 4, 1790, m. Tryphena Miller, Feb. 22, 1814. She was b. Jan. 6, 1796. Children: (All b. at Hawley.)
 - i. Josiah (8), b. Jan. 8, 1815.
 - ii. Jerusha (8), b. Jan. 27, 1817.
 - iii. Elisha (8), b. Sept. 22, 1819.
 - iv. Josiah (8), b. Aug. 7, 1820.
 - v. James (8), b. July 8, 1822.
 - vi. William (8), b. Jan. 27, 1826.
 - vii. James P. (8), b. Sept. 8, 1828.
 - viii. Ann Eliza (8), b. Aug. 7, 1831.
 - ix. Mary Ann (8), b. April 1, 1833.
 - x. John (8), b. Feb. 27, 1835.
 - xi. Edwin W. (8), b. Oct. 27, 1837.
 - xii. Julia E. (8), b. July 2, 1840.
 - xiii. Louise A. (8), b. Feb. 11, 1842.
- 8. HUNT, CHESTER (7), (Elisha (6), Lieut. Josiah (5), Ens. John (4), Capt. John (3), Ephriam (2), Enoch (1)), b. 1794, m. Mary ---, b. 1796. He d. July 17, 1845, she d. Oct. 20, 1870. Children:
 - i. Mary (8), b. Apr. 1829, d. Dec. 15, 1831.
 - ii. Chester Franklin (8), b. June 7, 1843, m. Emma Gillette,

b. 1836. They resided at Hawley. She d. Dec. 19, 1895, he d. April 29, 1922. Children: 1. Chester (9), m. Alamanza Bourne and has: Guy W. (10), b. Mar. 20, 1888, and Ruth (10), Guy W. (10), m. Clara B. Johnson, Jan. 23, 1915 and had: Kenneth W. (11), who m. Mrs. Helen Mayhew, and Chester R. (11), 2. Ella (9). 3. Nellie (9), 4. Russell (9). 5. Charles (9), b. Sept. 12, 1864 at Hawley, m. Florence Stetson, June 30, 1894. They have: a. Harry S. (10), b. Feb. 13, 1900. b. Robert C. (10), b. Oct. 14, 1901. Both were b. in Rowe. 6. Philip (9).

9. HUNT, RUSSELL (7), (Elisha (6), Lieut. Josiah (5), Ens. John (4), Capt. John (3), Ephriam (2), Enoch (1)) b. ----, m. Hannah Dickinson, b. July 3, 1800 at Plainfield. Children:
 - i. Joseph (8), b. Sept. 22, 1823.
 - ii. Charity (8), b. July 2, 1825/4, m. John Taylor. See Taylor records.
 - iii. Hannah (8), b. June 8, 1828, m. Harvey Hadlock. See Hadlock records.
 - iv. Ruth (8), b. Jan. 26, 1830, m. Austin Beals, resided at North Adams.
 - v. Betsey (8), b. June 11, 1832.
 - vi. Russell F. (8), b. June 8, 1834, killed in the Civil War a few days before his term of enlistment expired.
 - vii. James (8), b. Aug. 9, 1836. Served in U.S. A.
 - viii. Elisha (8), b. Oct. 12, 1839, served in U.S. A.
 - ix. Ebenezer (8), b. Dec. 23, 1840. d. Jan. 29, 1841.
 - x. Asenath A. (8), b. July 6, 1842.
10. HUNT, ATHERTON (7), (Elisha (6), Lieut. Josiah (5), Ens. John (4), Capt. John (3), Ephriam (2), Enoch (1)) b. May 29, 1804, m. Betsey Rogers, Mar. 30, 1826. Mr. Hunt always resided where he was b. in Hawley; he "was always a sound, substantial citizen and lived to reap the reward of a life of temperance, sobriety, and firm integrity". He d. July 5, 1888. Children:
 12. i. Moses R. (8), b. Dec. 29, 1826.
 - ii. Henry (8), b. Aug. 5, 1831. He was a member of Co. K. 48th Regt., Mass. Vol. in the Civil War. He died in consequence of exposure in the Army, Dec. 4, 1863. Buried in the family lot at Hawley.
 - iii. Martha E. (8), b. Feb. 15, 1834, m. Asa Holden, resided at Hawley. See Holden records.
 - iv. Josiah H. (8), b. Dec. 26, 1835, m. Laura Richards of Plainfield. He became a real estate broker at Topeka, Kansas. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 13. v. Lucius (8), b. May 26, 1839.
 - vi. Mary E. (8), b. Sept. 22, 1841, resided at homestead with her father, m. Francis Dalrymple. She d. Feb. 2, 1931 at Ayer, buried in Arms Cemetery, Sh. Falls.

vii. John (8), b. Jan. 18, 1845, d. Mar. 23, 1846.

11. HUNT, ELISHA (8), (John (7), Elisha (6), Lieut. Josiah (5), Ens. John (4), Capt. John (3), Ephriam (2), Enoch (1)) b. Sept. 22, 1819, m. Louisa M. Griggs, Aug. 31, 1842. He was b. at Delhi, N. Y., came to Hawley when a boy. They resided at Hawley. Children:

i. Newell (9), b. Oct. 1, 1843, m. Ella P. Hawkins from Wisconsin, Mar. 31, 1878. They resided at Diamond Lake, Ill. See 'Natives Abroad'. Mr. Hunt d. March 12, 1897, his wife d. February 21, 1938. Children: 1. Clark R. (10), b. December 6, 1879, unm. 2. Florence B. (10), b. June 19, 1887, m. Allen R. Turner, June 12, 1913. They reside at Kenosha, Wis., and have: a. Glen Allen (11), b. Oct. 11, 1914, m. Helen M. Thomey, Oct. 12, 1940. They have: Nancy Ann (12), b. July 25, 1944. b. Walter Lewis (11), b. Oct. 30, 1916, unm. 3. Lyman Griggs (10), b. May 1, 1895, d. Feb., 1896. 4. Newell (10). b. May 1, 1895 (twin), m. Frances Maloney, June 20, 1917. Children: a. William Howard (11), b. May 10, 1918, m. Myrtle M. Hagner, Nov. 7, 1936, they had: Norma Jean (12), b. May 11, 1937, d. July 13, 1942. Kenneth Howard (12), b. Mar. 25, 1941. b. Kenneth M. (11), b. Dec. 14, 1920, unm.

ii. Lyman Griggs (9), b. Nov. 15, 1844, m. Fannie Anderson Campbell. They resided at Leadville, Colorado. Mr. Hunt d. Sept. 24, 1898, at Puebla, Col. His wife d. Oct. 31, 1895 at Leadville, Col. See 'Natives Abroad'. Children: 1. A dau. (1), d. in infancy. 2. Howard Clifton (1), b. May 26, 1876 at Kensington, Illinois., which is now part of Chicago. 3. Archie Campbell (10), b. Jan. 7, 1882, at Kensington, Ill., resides at Denver, Col.

iii. Ellen J. (9), b. Jan. 15, 1846, m. (first) Luther Dodge. See Dodge records. She m. (second) Dr. Josiah Trow, resided at Buckland, d. at Brimfield, Mass., Nov., 1923, buried at Buckland.

iv. Flora L. (9), b. Jan. 20, 1853, m. Chester Bronson, resided at Ashfield. She d. June 1, 1943. Had: 1. Lee H. (10), b. Sept. 20, 1874, m. Lila Haskins, Aug. 1, 1900. Mr. Lee Bronson now resides at Ashfield and has been an enthusiastic, valuable worker in gathering material for this History of Hawley.

12. HUNT, MOSES (8), (Atherton (7), Elisha (6), Lieut. Josiah (5), Ens. John (4), Capt. John (3), Ephriam (2), Enoch (1)) b. Dec. 29, 1826 at Hawley, m. Deborah Ursula Dalrymple, dau. of Shepard and Lucy (Walker) Dalrymple of Readsboro, Vt. She was b. April 17, 1832, d. Dec. 25, 1923. Mr. Hunt d. June 3, 1876. Both buried in Arms Cemetery, Sh. Falls. Children:

i. Martha M. (9), b. May 8, 1853, m. Sylvester Davis. She d. Dec. 14, 1927 at Charlemont.

ii. Mary Olive (9), b. June 4, 1857, m. Edwin Smith of Colrain,

Sept. 22, 1875. He d. Jan. 25, 1938, she d. Dec. 9, 1938. Both buried in Arms Cemetery, Sh. Falls. Had: l. David Leon (1), b. Mar. 17, 1877, m. Mrs. Sara Faulkner, Sept. 14, 1910. They reside at Turners Falls and have: a. Roderic L. (11), b. Mar. 28, 1912, m. Persis Carr of Hanover, N. H., Sept. 7, 1939. Resides at Pittsfield, Maine and has: Sara (Sally) E. (12), b. Nov. 17, 1943, and Judith A. (12), b. July 24, 1946.

- iii. John S. (9), b. Feb. 14, 1861, m. (first) Alice M. Newell of Rowe, Nov. 25, 1886. M. (second) Margaret Brown of Winchester, N. H., July 26, 1933. He d. Feb. 3, 1940.

13. HUNT, LUCIUS (8), (Atherton (7), Elisha (6), Lieut. Josiah (5), Ens. John (4), Capt. John (3), Ephriam (2), Enoch (1)) b. May 26, 1839, remained upon the homestead with his father. He served in the 52d Rgt. during the Civil War. He was Town Clerk and Treasurer of the town of Hawley for 21 years, was Representative in the State Legislature in 1892. He m. (first) Sarah E. Holden, Dec. 28, 1868. She was b. Dec. 28, 1845, and d. Mar. 21, 1878. Mr. Hunt m. (second) Hortense A. Mansfield, Aug. 19, 1882. He d. April 21, 1923, his wife d. July 18, 1935. Children:

- i. George W. (9), b. Oct. 4, 1869, m. Lucy Hathaway of Plainfield. He d. May 28, 1902. They had: l. George Raymond (10), b. May 19, 1898 at Plainfield, m. Janet Gordon, Dec. 31, 1920. They reside at Springfield and have: a. George Raymond (11), b. Oct. 8, 1921, d. Sept. 2, 1927. b. Elaine Lucia (11), b. Sept. 14, 1926, m. William S. Carrie. They have: William Sands (12), b. Mar. 26, 1947. David Hunt (12), b. June 17, 1949. They reside at Springfield. c. Beverly Ann (11), b. Sept. 27, 1931.
- ii. Lizzie J. (9), b. Sept. 2, 1871, d. April 5, 1875.

By second marriage:

- iii. Lee Roy T. (9), b. Sept. 7, 1883, m. Ruby Barnard, Aug. 26, 1914, reside at Hawley. Children: l. Charlotte B. (10), b. Sept. 30, 1918, m. Albert Pignatelli, May 10, 1944, reside at Lenox. Have: Gary F. (11), b. Feb. 15, 1945. Michael (11), b. Aug. 30, 1947.
- iv. Walter F. (9), b. Dec. 28, 1884, m. Blanche Legate, Sept. 10, 1914. Reside at Charlemont.
- v. Lizzie Mae (9), b. May 7, 1886, m. Walter Ford, Feb. 14, 1908, resided at Charlemont. She d. May 18, 1910.
- vi. Lottie Belle (9), b. Oct. 29, 1887, m. Albert L. White, Dec. 23, 1906. Resides at West Hawley. See White records.
- vii. Ada Hortense (9), b. May 16, 1889, m. Roy J. Tower, April 12, 1913. He d. July 3, 1951. Mr. Tower was b. Jan. 24, 1883. She resides at Griswoldville. Has: l. Donald Roy (10), b. Dec. 2, 1915, m. Rosemarie McCulloch, June 29, 1940: They have: a. Donald Judson (11), b. Sept. 24, 1942. b. Linna Marie (11), b. July 31, 1944. They reside at Agawam.

JOY, ISAAC (1), m. Hannah Vining at Weymouth, Sept. 2, 1753. They had:

- i. Hannah (2), b. May 18, 1756, m. John Taylor, Nov. 22, 1810. See Taylor records.

JOY, COL. NOAH (1), b. Feb. 27, 1782 at Plainfield, m. Persis Warner, Jan. 21, 1806. She was b. Aug. 17, 1783 at Hardwick. They came to Hawley soon after their marriage and settled in the south part of the town, where Mr. Joy built and ran a hotel known as "Joy's Tavern", until his death, May 23, 1843. He was the South Hawley postmaster. See "Stores and Hotels". Children:

- i. Laura (2), b. Oct. 29, 1806, m. Samuel T. Grout. She d. Aug. 31, 1861. See Grout records.
- ii. Annie (2), b. Oct. 8, 1808, m. Levi Holden, Jr. She d. Jan. 17, 1857. See Holden records.
- iii. Eliza (2), b. Dec. 11, 1810, m. Calvin S. Longley, See Longley records.
- iv. Hannah (2), b. Sept. 15, 1812, m. Ashbel W. Carter. See Carter records.
- v. Merrick (2), b. Dec. 27, 1814, d. June 12, 1840.
- vi. Lorenzo W. (2), b. Dec. 15, 1817, resided at Northampton, where he was Postmaster for a long time. Like many others, he was removed from office to gratify the partisan spirit of President Cleveland.
- vii. Nelson (2), b. Jan. 17, 1820, m. Mahaleth King, resided at Sh. Falls. She was b. Oct. 8, 1824. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- viii. Henry C. (2), b. Aug. 5, 1823, m. Jerusha King, resided at Woodstock, Ct. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- ix. Mariette (2), b. April 5, 1830.

1. JOY, ALONZO (1), b. May 17, 1801 at Plainfield. M. (first) Lois Kingman of Cheshire, April 15, 1824. She was b. June 21, 1804 at Plainfield and d. Oct. 15, 1839. He m. (second) Minerva Smith, May 7, 1840. She was b. Mar. 24, 1818 at Hawley, and d. Nov., 1879/80 at So. Amherst. Mr. Joy d. ----- Children:

- i. Samuel (2), b. June 25, 1825 at Cheshire, d. Sept. 7, 1828 at Nassau.
- ii. Willard (2), b. Jan. 1, 1827 at Adams, d. April 16, 1829 at Nassau.
- iii. James T. (2), b. Nov. 18, 1828 at Nassau, m., had several sons. He d. at Northampton, date unk.
- iv. Julia Ann (2), b. May 28, 1830, at Stephentown, d. in 1890's at Hadley. (Or 1900's)
- v. Horatio (2), b. July 8, 1833 at Stephentown.
- vi. Achsah (2), b. Jan. 29, 1838, d. May 29, 1842 at Hawley.
- vii. Martha Amanda (2), b. April 13, 1839 at Hawley, d. probably in Nebraska.

By second marriage:

2. viii. Lorenzo (2), b. Feb. 13, 1841 at Hawley.

- ix. Caroline A. (2), b. Oct. 28, 1846 at Plainfield, d. Oct. 13, 1850.
 - x. Emily (2), b. Sept. 20, 1848, d. Sept. 2, 1850 at Plainfield.
 - xi. William F. (2), b. April 6, 1855 at Plainfield, m. Susie Barton of So. Amherst, April 26, 1897, d. at Amherst or Pelham, date unk.
2. JOY, LORENZO (2), (Alonzo (1)) b. Feb. 13, 1841 at Hawley, m. Laura Ames of Becket, April 17, 1872. He d. Nov. 26, 1915 at Amherst. He left Hawley when a young man to become a basket maker at Northampton. Children:
- i. Charles Ames (3), b. June 10, 1873, m. Vida Campbell, Oct. 16, 1896 at So. Amherst. She d. April/May, 1929 at Bellows Falls, Vt. Mr. Joy resides at Orange.
 - ii. Hattie Elizabeth (3), b. Nov. 6, 1874, m. Lorenzo Patterson, Oct., 1901. He d. April/May, 1929 at Orange, she d. Sept. 9, 1947 at Orange. Children: 1. Beulah Elizabeth (4), b. Oct. 21, 1902, unm., resides at Orange. 2. Milton Ames (4), b. Sept. 21, 1906, m. Lillian Calhoun in Texas, May 3, 1941. They have: a. George Ames (5), b. June 6, 1942, d. Oct. 30, 1945. b. Gale Elizabeth (5), b. June 16, 1944. They reside at Walasco, Texas. 3. Ruth Laura (4), b. Aug. 3, 1916, m. Walter Ridee, Sept. 1, 1945. They had: a. Carrol Ann (5), b. Aug. 11, 1947. b. Bruce Edward (5), b. Mar. 24, 1949, d. July 4, 1949.
 - iii. Carrie Mabel (3), b. June 22, 1879, m. John Warren Campbell, Oct. 11, 1899 at So. Amherst. They reside at Alstead, N.H., and have: 1. Christine Ames (4), b. July 10, 1900, m. (first) Royal E. Scudder in May, 1915. She m. (second) George Saunders, Oct. 18, 1942. Children: a. Royal Earnest (5), b. June 1, 1918, m. Ruth Mason of Walpole, N.H. They reside at Morristown, Tenn. and have three children: b. Robert E. (5), b. Aug. 17, 1920, m. ----. c. Cecil Edwin (5), b. July 1, 1922, m. Olive R. Davie of Langdon, N.H., Feb. 19, 1940. They reside at Chester, Vt., and have: Rose Kathleen (6), b. April 10, 1941. Ray Adell (6), b. Oct. 9, 1942. Phyllis May (6), b. June 13, 1944. Russel Verne (6), b. May 1, 1947. Kenneth Edwin (6), b. April 24, 1950. d. Phyllis May (5), b. June 23, 1924, m. Roger Maxham, June 1, 1947. They reside at Middlebury, Vt., and have: Betty Jane (6), b. Feb. 6, 1948. Roger Hanley (6), b. Feb. 14, 1949. Barbara Ann (6), b. Feb. 20, 1950. e. Arlene (5), b. Mar. 3, 1932, d. same year. f. Harold Anson (5), b. Feb. 13, 1938. 2. John Malcolm (4), b. Sept. 6, 1901, m. (first) Louise Hall in Sept., 1927, m. (second) Harriet Brinckman, June 24, 1945. They reside at Jackson, Mich. His children: a. Louise May (5), b. May 3, 1928, m. James O'keefe, Dec. 18, 1945. They reside at Keene, N.H. and have: Sharon Louise (6), b. Dec. 6, 1946. Kenneth James (6), b. April 18, 1948.

Kathleen Starr (6), b. Mar. 22, 1949. b. Donald Ellsworth (5), b. April 19, 1930, probably resides in Texas. c. Ruth Lorraine (5), b. Sept. 5, 1932, m. Thomas Corliss, and has: John Frederick (6), b. Nov. 14, 1946. Thomas G. (6), b. Oct. 24, 1947. David Walter (6), b. Sept. 18, 1949. They reside at Antrim, N.H. d. Martha Joyce (5), b. Dec. 27, 1933. e. Rebecca Ann (5), b. April 2, 1938. 3. Albert Warren (4), b. Dec. 20, 1902, d. Feb. 7, 1903. 4. Ruth Wood (4), b. Feb. 19, 1904, d. Oct. 12, 1912. 5. Albert Lorenzo (4), b. Sept. 21, 1906. 6. Werley Warren (4), b. Nov. 25, 1907, m. Beatrice Hoetzner of Hartford, Ct., Oct. 18, 1941. They have: a. Patricia Ames (5), b. Mar. 22, 1943. b. Alan Stuart (5), b. Oct. 26, 1945. They reside at Hartford, Ct. 7. Richard G. (4), b. Dec. 22, 1909, m. Lottie Davis, Oct. 31, 1931. They reside at Langdon, N.H., and have: a. Warren Hartley (5), b. June 3, 1933. b. Marian Ellenette (5), b. May 29, 1934. c. Muriel Earnestine (5), b. Mar. 13, 1936. 8. Rodney Henry (4), b. Dec. 10, 1913, m. Dorothy Pelton of Gilsum, N.H., Oct. 4, 1936. They reside at Langdon, N.H., and have: a. Virginia Frances (5), b. Aug. 1, 1937. b. Joanne Dorothy (5), b. Mar. 13, 1940. c. Marilyn Joy (5), b. Jan. 29, 1943. d. Linda May (5), b. Nov. 19, 1944. e. John Rodney (5), b. Dec. 7, 1945, d. Feb. 27, 1947. f. Dorothy Ellen (5), b. Oct. 16, 1947. g. Rodney Albert (5), b. Dec. 11, 1949. 9. Priscilla Mabel (4), b. June 29, 1917, m. Albert Clark, Nov. 16, 1938. They reside at Keene, N.H., and have: a. John Albert (5), b. Sept. 13, 1939. b. Philip Meredith (5), b. Mar. 13, 1943. 10. Winifred (4), b. May 31, 1922, m. Marylin Berthella Towne of Deerfield, Nov. 27, 1949. They reside at Alstead, N.H.

iv. Florence Lillian (3), b. Dec. 3, 1880, m. George Moore, Aug. 5, 1921. They resided at Amherst. She d. Aug. 16, 1944.

v. Hartley F. (3), b. Mar. 27, 1883, m. Susan Purcell of Wadertown, N.Y., Aug., 1909. They reside at Oneida, N.Y., and have: l. Robert Purcell (4), b. Feb. 11, 1911, unm. 2. Edward Neil (4), b. Jan. 4, 1919, m. ----, May 10, 1947, resides at Oneida, N.Y.

1. KELLEY, ALPHA J. (1), m. Mary Adams, resided at Randolph, Vt. Had:

2. i. Charles A. (2), b. May, 1848.

2. KELLEY, CHARLES A. (2), (Alpha J. (1)) b. May, 1848 at Randolph, Vt., removed to Conway, m. Margaret Thompson, dau. of Gratia and Jonathan Thompson. He was a member of Co. G. 10th Vt. Vol., and was wounded in the battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. He purchased the farm of Thomas O'Hara in Hawley in 1880 and resided there. He d. Dec. 11, 1890, his wife d. May 23, 1936. Children:

- i. Mary E. (3), b. Mar. 7, 1872 at Conway, m. Henry Warriner at Hawley. There were nine children of this marriage, five now living. See Warriner records.
 - ii. Charles T. (3), b. June 1, 1876 at Conway, m. Elizabeth Newhall of Shelburne, June 9, 1910. They removed to Shelburne, Aug. 1, 1917. Children: 1. Charles B. (4), b. Mar. 21, 1911, m. Evelyn Rice of Greenfield, Sept. 14, 1935. 2. Ernest R. (4), b. Sept. 30, 1913, m. Rachel Vanvolkinburg of Sh. Falls, Sept. 30, 1937. They have: a. Joyce (5), b. Oct. 14, 1941. b. Ernest William (5), b. April 8, 1946.
 - iii. Everett W. (3), b. Jan. 13, 1886 at Hawley.
1. KENNEY, ALVIN (1), b. May 15, 1790 at Brookfield, m. Betsey Street-er, b. 1794 at Guilford, Vt. They were m. Jan. 28, 1813 at Guilford. He d. Dec. 14, 1872, she d. Sept. 20, 1877, in Hawley, both buried in East Hawley Cemetery. Children:
 2. i. Cheney (2), b. Sept. 11, 1824.
2. KENNEY, CHENEY (2), (Alvin (1)) b. Sept. 11, 1824 at Guilford, Vt., m. Ellen Graves, June 4, 1846. She was b. Jan. 15, 1824 and d. Sept. 22, 1895. She m. (second) Erastus Graves and resided at Hawley. Mr. Kenney d. Dec. 6, 1850 at Greenfield. Children:
 3. i. William (3), b. Aug. 5, 1848.
3. KENNEY, WILLIAM (3), (Cheney (2), Alvin (1)) b. Aug. 5, 1848 at Greenfield, m. Ida Dinora Scott at Hawley, Sept. 21, 1878. She was b. at Whitingham, Vt., dau. of Moses Dix. Born Sybil Dinora Dix, she was adopted by Phineas Scott and changed her name to Ida Dinora Scott. After their marriage, the Kennes lived for a time on Phineas Scott's place, later known as the Gardner place, which burned and is now part of the State Reservation in South Hawley. They also resided for a time on Edward Cobb's place, removed to North Adams about 1892. He worked as a farmer, teamster until 1903, when he became a coachman and caretaker for Mr. C. H. Cutting in North Adams. He d. Jan. 27, 1921, his wife d. Mar. 8, 1941. Both are buried in Southview Cemetery, North Adams. Children:
 - i. Charles William (4), b. Aug. 22, 1880 at Hawley, resided at North Adams and Clarksburg. He m. Daisy May Hemenway at Suffield, Ct. She was b. at Thompsonville, Ct. He became a conductor for Springfield-Hartford St. Railroad Co. In 1913 he transferred to Virginia, Minnesota as Chief Dispatcher for Mesaba St. Railway. He was associated with the Flint Journal at Flint, Mich. He d. Feb. 23, 1942, buried in Gracelawn Cemetery, Flint, Mich. Children: 1. Marion (5), m. Elwyn G. Derk of Birmingham, Mich. 2. Donald (5), resides at Flint, Mich. 3. William (5), resides at Flint, Mich.
 - ii. Norman Phillip (4), b. June 13, 1886 at Hawley, d. in infancy, bur. in East Hawley Cem.
 - iii. Elsie Dinora (4), b. Aug. 24, 1889 at Hawley, m. William J.

Davis of North Adams, Sept. 24, 1907, resides at North Adams. She is a musician and housewife. Mr. Davis is a salesman for Florence Casket Co., Florence.

1. KING, THOMAS (1)), b. Jan. 25, 1729 at Brimfield, came to Hawley, May 3, 1772. "King Corner" was named after his family. (See "King Corner" in section of Local Titles.) He m. (first) Abigail Warriner, (second) Mercy Vincent, b. Jan. 20, 1744. Children:
 - i. Thomas (2).
 2. ii. Jonas (2), b. Feb. 13, 1754.
 3. iii. Amos (2), b. Mar. 12, 1758.
 - iv. Abigail (2), b. Mar. 12, 1758-twin.
 - v. Jotham (2), b. July 16, 1760. Children: 1. Clarissa (3), b. Dec. 6, 1786. 2. Sally (3), b. June 29, 1789. 3. Experience (3), b. April 16, 1793.
 - vi. Titus (2).
 - vii. Betsey (2).
 - viii. Daniel (2).

By second marriage:

 4. ix. John (2), b. Aug. 5, 1782.
 5. x. Ezra (2), b. Aug. 1, 1784.
2. KING, JONAS (2), (Thomas (1)) b. Feb. 13, 1754, m. Abigail Leonard. She was b. 1760, d. Feb. 19, 1839. Mr. King d. Sept. 20, 1832. The slab erected on his grave is the largest in Hawley. Children:
 - i. Hannah (3), b. Dec. 14, 1789, m. Samuel Wheeler, d. Nov. 3, 1848. See Wheeler records.
 - ii. Jonas (3), b. July 29, 1792. A.D.D., he was the distinguished missionary to Palestine and Greece. His records as an outstanding descendant of Hawley found elsewhere in this book. He d. May 22, 1869, in Greece. Had 6 daus., 1 son. See 'Natives Abroad'.
3. KING, AMOS (2), (Thomas (1)) b. Mar. 12, 1758, m. Esther Robinson, June 29, 1786. She was b. Jan. 30, 1767 and d. Dec. 21, 1858. He d. July 13, 1839. Children:
 - i. Warriner (3), b. May 28, 1787, m. Elizabeth Crowell. She was b. Sept. 21, 1788, d. Dec. 16, 1853, he d. Feb. 27, 1877, having spent his entire life in Hawley.
 - ii. Jerusha (3), b. Nov. 25, 1788, m. Ezra King. See records of Ezra King.
 - iii. Esther (3), b. Dec. 5, 1790, m. (first) Ziba Fenton, m. (second) Lemuel Lombard in 1837.
 - iv. Lydia (3), b. Oct. 2, 1792, m. Chester F. Griggs, d. Feb. 24, 1853. See Griggs records.
 - v. Minerva (3), b. Sept. 27, 1794, m. Willard Nash, removed to Ohio.
 - vi. Abigail (3), b. April 24, 1796, d. July 29, 1800.
 - vii. Roana (3), b. April 22, 1798, m. Dennis Bangs. See Bangs

records.

- viii. Abigail (3), b. July 25, 1800, m. (first) Jermiah Taylor, m. (second) Sumner Barton, resided at Plainfield. She was the last representative of the 3d generation from Thomas King, to remain in New England.
 - ix. Amos (3), b. Aug. 9, 1802.
 - x. Joanna (3), b. Aug. 10, 1804, d. Sept. 19, 1806.
 - xi. Samantha (3), b. Jan. 1, 1807, m. Theron Skeels, removed to Ohio.
4. KING, CAPT. JOHN (2), (Thomas (1)) b. Aug. 5, 1782, m. Electa Shattuck, July 3, 1817. Children:
- i. Electa (3), b. Mar. 6, 1820.
 - ii. Thera S. (3), b. Oct. 3, 1821.
6. iii. John Vincent (3), b. June 30, 1823.
- iv. A dau. (3), b. July 24, 1825, d. in infancy.
 - v. Mary (3), b. 1827.
5. KING, EZRA (2), (Thomas (1)) b. Aug. 1, 1784, m. Jerusha King, b. Nov. 25, 1788. They resided on the family homestead at Hawley. He d. Dec. 6, 1841, she d. May 29, 1882, both buried in South Hawley Cemetery. See 'Biographical Sketches'. Children:
- i. Hiram (3), b. Aug. 21, 1806, d. 1885. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 - ii. Mercy (3), b. June 7, 1808, m. George Rice, resided at North Adams. Herson was at one time Postmaster at No. Adams.
 - iii. Joanna (3), b. Jan. 15, 1810.
 - iv. Chloe R. (3), b. Jan. 26, 1812, m. (first) Elisha Ford, m. (second) Merritt Jones, removed to Oshkosh, Wis.
 - v. Esther (3), b. Mar. 14, 1814, m. James Ferry, resided at Stafford, Ct.
 - vi. Olive B. (2), b. Mar. 4, 1816, m. Edward Coope, resided at Sh. Falls.
 - vii. Ezra (3), b. Dec. 20, 1817.
 - viii. John Warriner (3), b. Nov. 15, 1819.
 - ix. Sylvia L. (3), b. Oct. 26, 1821, d. Aug. 4, 1837.
 - x. Abigail (3), b. Feb. 20, 1823, m. Abner Longley. See Longley records.
 - xi. Mahaleth (3), b. Oct. 8, 1824, m. Nelson Joy, resided at Sh. Falls. See Joy records.
 - xii. Jerusha (3), b. ----, m. Henry Joy, resided at Woodstock, Ct. See Joy records.
6. KING, JOHN VINCENT (3), (Capt. John (2), Thomas (1)) b. June 30, 1823 at Hawley, m. Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Church, May 15, 1855. He d. June 25, 1870 at Hawley. Children:
- i. Fred (4), no known dates.
7. ii. John Francis (4), b. Dec. 4, 1856.
- iii. Thera Jeanette (4), b. 4/12/1865, m. Clarence Gould, Feb. 1, 1887. She was also known as "Nettie". See Gould records.

7. KING, JOHN FRANCIS (4), (John Vincent (3), Capt. John (2), Thomas (1)) b. Dec. 4, 1856 at Hawley, m. Carrie Eliza Gould, Oct. 21, 1880. He d. May 4, 1888, she d. Aug. 10, 1885 at Hawley. Children:
- i. Francis Howard (5), b. Dec., 1881, d. May 25, 1882.
 - ii. Anna Maria (5), b. June 16, 1884, m. Clarence W. Tirrell of Plainfield, Oct. 6, 1909. Children: 1. Frederick King (6), b. June 24, 1911. 2. Marjorie Ruth (6), b. Oct. 3, 1912, m. Dr. Charles E. Streeter, Oct. 12, 1934. They have: a. William Frederick (7), b. July 14, 1937. b. Raymond Charles (7), b. April 7, 1940. c. John Arthur (7), b. Aug. 31, 1941. Mr. and Mrs. Tirrell reside at Plainfield.
1. KING, ELBRIDGE (1), of Chesterfield, m. Eliza M. Longley of Hawley and resided at Hawley. She was dau. of Jonas and Almira (Crittenden) Longley, b. April 27, 1827. Children:
- i. Jonas (2).
 - ii. Jerusha (2), b. June 2, 1848, m. Willard Carpenter, had: 1. Willard (3).
2. KING, JONAS (2), (Elbridge (1)), m. Mary Taylor. She was dau. of John and Charity (Hunt) Taylor, b. June 12, 1852. Children:
- i. Ethel (3), b. 1871, m. John Decker, b. 1869. They had: 1. Walter A. (4), b. Dec. 11, 1895, m. (first) Florence McArthur, He m. (second) Harriet Rushbrook, Aug. 12, 1934. Children by first marriage: a. Marjorie R. (5), b. May 6, 1917. b. Muriel E. (5), b. Dec. 18, 1919. 2. Clarence C. (4), b. Mar. 6, 1897, m. Ethel MacMaster, Aug. 29, 1921. Children: a. Jean N. (5), b. July 3, 1924, m. Bruce E. Hopper, July 31, 1948. 3. Marion E. (4), b. Aug. 9, 1898, unm. 4. Madeline K. (4), b. Aug. 9, 1898 (Twin) d. 1916. 5. Ethel R. (4), b. June 13, 1901, m. Frank E. Eck, June 16, 1928. Children: a. Virginia R. (5), b. Mar. 27, 1929. b. Calbert F. (5), b. Sept. 30, 1938. 6. John F. (4), b. Dec. 17, 1903, m. (first) Elenora Clark, May 26, 1925. M. (second) Elizabeth Pixley, Jan. 26, 1947. Children by first m.: a. Bruce L. (5), b. April 23, 1929. b. Elliot H. (5), b. July 19, 1933. c. Audrey D. (5), b. Feb. 10, 1937. 7. Dorothy D. (4), b. July 18, 1906, m. Louis J. Plass, Sept. 5, 1931, has: a. Caroline D. (5), b. Feb. 2, 1934. 8. Mina (4), b. Mar. 2, 1908, m. Robert Nelson, July 18, 1931, has: a. Marilyn M. (5), b. Aug. 12, 1934. b. Ethel L. (5), b. Mar. 2, 1937. 9. Ralph O. (4), b. June 15, 1910, m. Estelle Richards, Mar. 22, 1931, has: a. Ralph A. (5), b. May 22, 1932. b. Barbara M. (5), b. July 4, 1935. c. Robert A. (5), b. Oct. 15, 1939. 10. Donald Q. (4), b. April 14, 1913, m. Irene Fokine, Jan. 3, 1941, has: a. Nina A. (5), b. Oct. 15, 1941. b. Jonathan A. (5), b. Sept. 16, 1946. 11. Marjorie Charity (4), b. April 16, 1915, m. Carl Drake, July 26, 1946, has: a. Judith M. (5), b. July 22, 1947.
 - ii. Fred (3), b. Mar. 9, 1875, m. (first) Minnie McCarrey, Aug.

23, 1899. M. (second) Etta Hubbard. Children by first m.:
 1. Florence (4), b. Nov. 5, 1901, d. 1905. By second m.:
 2. Mary E. (4), b. July 12, 1914. 3. Mildred E. (4), b. Sept. 13, 1917. 4. Frederick J. (4), b. Jan. 11, 1920, m., resides in Texas.

LABELLE, SAMUEL (1), came to Hawley from Holyoke in April, 1910. Mr. and Mrs. LaBelle purchased the farm known as the "Cooley Brook farm", also the farm known as the "Field" farm. The farm is now owned by Mr. LaBelle's son, Samuel Jr., who uses it for a summer home. Mrs. LaBelle d. in 1929, Mr. LaBelle resides at Buckland. Children:

(The above farm was the Elijah Shaw farm, the former Calvin E. Cooley farm.)

- i. Edmond (2), b. at Holyoke, resides at Buckland. Children:
 1. Edmond (3), b. Sept. 3, 1928. 2. John (3), b. Dec. 14, 1929. 3. Theresa (3), b. June 18, 1932. 4. Paul (3), b. May 18, 1936. 5. Franklin (3), b. Dec. 30, 1941. 6. Winston (3), b. Dec. 30, 1941 (twins).
- ii. Yvonne (2), b. at Holyoke, unm., resides at Buckland.
- iii. Lena (2), b. at Holyoke, m. Robert Hartwell, resides at Buckland, has: 1. Malcolm L. (3), b. Nov. 9, 1925. 2. Robert (3), b. Feb. 3, 1933.
- iv. Anna (2), b. at Holyoke, m. --- Lanoue, resides at Greenfield, has: 1. Elaine (3), b. Jan. 20, 1937. 2. Conrad (3), b. Jan. 27, 1941.
- v. Samuel (2), b. Sept., 1910 at Hawley, resides at Greenfield. Had: 1. Sandra Ann (3), b. Feb. 26, 1936 at Hawley. 2. Mary Joyce (3), b. Feb. 20, 1937 at Hawley.
- vi. Armond J. (2), b. Oct. 30, 1912 at Hawley, m. Janice M. Anderson, resides at Ashfield. Has: 1. Armond Joe (3), b. Mar. 17, 1941. 2. John Anderson (3), b. April 12, 1946.

LASCOMBE, JOHN (1), settled in the east part of the town, probably before 1800. Quoted from Atkins' History of Hawley: "He was described as having eccentricities peculiar to himself. Before coming to Hawley, he was a preacher, and very earnest in the cause, but afterward "fell from grace", and used to say that he had preached the everlasting gospel for fifteen years and had told a lie all the time." Children:

- i. Francis W. (2), b. 16, 1819.
- ii. Olive (2), b. April 8, 1821.
- iii. Samuel Dorr (2), b. June 27, 1822, resided at Wilwaukee, Wis. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- iv. John Wesley (2), b. Mar. 8, 1824.

1. **LATHROP, ZEPHANIAH** (1), b. Mar. 9, 1760, m. Rachel Wood, b. Feb., 1764. They settled on the place later occupied by W. E. Mansfield. He d. 1837. she d. 1841. Children:

- i. Sibel (2), b. Feb. 21, 1785.
- ii. Arabella (2), b. Sept. 25, 1786.
- iii. Daniel (2), b. Aug. 8, 1788.
- iv. Samuel (2), b. Aug. 17, 1790.
- v. Zephaniah (2), b. Dec. 23, 1792.
- vi. George (2), b. Mar. 5, 1795, settled at Hawley. D. Sept. 8, 1862. Representative to Legislature.
- vii. Thomas (2), b. Jan. 7, 1797.
- viii. Esther (2), b. Jan. 8, 1799, m. Simeon Crittenden. See Crittenden records.
- ix. Myron (2), b. June 30, 1801.
- x. Jedediah (2), b. Feb. 15, 1804.
- xi. Edwin (2), b. Aug. 2, 1807.
- xii. Ephraim (2), b. Jan. 8, 1811.

2. LATHROP, ZEPHANIAH (2), (Zephaniah (1)) b. Dec. 23, 1792, m. Tryphena ----. Children:
- i. Henry W. (3), b. Oct. 20, 1819.
 - ii. Rachel (3), b. Jan. 21, 1821.

LEVI, LEONARD, M. Anna Leonard. Had:

- i. John Milton (2), m. (first) Lorina Skiff, adopted dau. of Oliver Edgerton of Hawley. She d. Nov. 22, 1833. He m. (second) Polly M. Wilbur, dau. of Samuel and Betsey E. (Smith) Wilbur of Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., Apr. 22, 1835. He resided at Royalton, Ohio; Addison, N. Y.; and Burlington, Mich. He d. Mar. 21, 1886 at Detroit, Mich. Had by first m.: a. Mary Ann (3), d. Nov. 1, 1833.
- ii. Lucinda P. (2), b. Mar. 9, 1801, m. Jonathan Fuller. See Fuller records.

LEONARD. Records of this family are incomplete. There is a record of Levi Leonard, great-grandfather of Warriner King Vining. He was the builder of some of the farm houses about Hawley. See 'Reminiscences' by a member of the Vining family. Also, there is a record of the marriage of Abigail Leonard to Jonas King. Abigail Leonard was b. 1760, d. Feb. 19, 1839. She was the mother of Jonas King, the distinguished missionary to Palestine and Greece. See King records. _____

1. LONGLEY, COL. EDMUND (1), b. Nov. 1, 1746, familiarly known as "Squire Edmund", came to Hawley from Groton in 1780. He m. Alice ----, b. Sept. 13, 1749, d. Feb. 21, 1832. Mr. Longley d. Nov. 29, 1842. See 'Biographical Sketches'. Children:
2. i. Thomas (2), b. Sept. 4, 1774.
3. ii. Edmund (2), b. Apr. 11, 1779.
- iii. Olive (2), b. June 28, 1781.
- iv. Rhoda (2), b. Oct. 20, 1783, d. Sept. 7, 1794.
4. v. Luther (2), b. Aug. 16, 1785.
5. vi. Joshua (2), b. Aug. 26, 1788.

- vii. Calvin (2), b. April 5, 1791, d. Sept. 10, 1794.
2. LONGLEY, GEN. THOMAS (2), (Edmund (1)) b. Sept. 4, 1774, m. Martha Taylor of Buckland. He d. Sept. 22, 1848. See 'Biographical Sketches'. Children:
- i. A son (3), b. Sept. 11, 1805, d. Sept. 24, 1805.
 - ii. Martha A. (3), b. Sept. 30, 1806, d. Jan. 26, 1817. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 - iii. Thomas L. (3), b. July 13, 1808, d. June 4, 1821. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 - iv. Alfred (3), b. Nov. 10, 1809. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 - v. Lucretia S. (3), b. Oct. 4, 1811, m. Sedgwick Cooley of So. Deerfield, removed to California, where she d. See 'Natives Abroad'. They had: Allen (4), who m. Mary Cook in California.
 - vi. Mary Ann (3), b. Mar. 10, 1813. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 - vii. Moses M. (3), b. June 14, 1815. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 - viii. Martha A. (3), b. June 24, 1817, d. May 11, 1820.
 - ix. Rhoda O. (3), b. Mar. 2, 1819, d. Apr. 28, 1821.
 - x. Thomas L. (3), b. Feb. 15, 1821, d. July 15, 1843. Drowning accident.
 - xi. Joseph G. (3), b. May 24, 1823, d. May 4, 1871. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 - xii. Henrietta A. (3), b. July 12, 1826, d. Sept. 9, 1850. See 'Natives Abroad'.
3. LONGLEY, CAPT. EDMUND (Edmund (1)) b. Apr. 11, 1779, m. Olive Field, Oct. 26, 1805. He d. Aug. 18, 1853. Children:
- i. Edmund (3), b. Aug. 5, 1806, d. Oct. 28, 1829.
 - ii. Calvin C. (3), b. Jan. 29, 1808, d. Nov. 17, 1825.
6. iii. Elijah F. (3), b. May 13, 1810.
- iv. Otis (3), b. June 19, 1812, d. Aug. 23, 1863. For his dau., Angeline, see 'Natives Abroad'.
 - v. William F. (3), b. Aug. 6, 1814, m. Lydia S. Bassett, dau. of Thomas Bassett of Ashfield. They lived in Cobden, Ill., and had a dau. who lived in Marshall, Minn.
 - vi. Freeman (3), b. Oct. 19, 1816.
 - vii. Wealthy F. (3), b. July 13, 1819, m. Franklin Howes. See Howes records.
 - viii. Abner T. (3), b. Nov. 26, 1821, m. Abigail King, b. Feb. 20, 1823. They resided in Washington, D.C. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 - ix. Olive W. (3), b. May 16, 1824. M. Hezekiah R. Warriner. See Warriner records.
 - x. Eliza H. (3), b. Sept. 11, 1827, m. Roswell Eldridge, May 13, 1847. See Eldridge records.
4. LONGLEY, LUTHER (2), (Edmund (1)) b. Aug. 16, 1785, m. Harriet Shattuck, Jan. 5, 1808. He d. June 12, 1832. Children:
7. i. Calvin S. (3), b. Nov. 20, 1809.

- ii. Dan (3), b. Mar. 25, 1812, d. Mar. 27, 1812.
 - iii. Luther (3), b. May 5, 1813, m. Elizabeth McDougal, 1842.
He d. Apr. 21, 1875. Had: i. Oscar Eugene (4).
 - iv. Alice L. (3), b. Aug. 3, 1815, d. June 3, 1862.
 - v. Harriet N. (3), b. July 9, 1818, d. Feb. 5, 1864.
 - 8. vi. Oliver S. (3), b. July 23, 1820.
 - 9. vii. S. Newell (3), b. Feb. 7, 1823.
 - viii. R. Olivia (3), b. May 13, 1825, m. Uzal Bisbee.
 - ix. Emily L. (3), b. Mar. 2, 1828.
5. LONGLEY, COL. JOSHUA (2), (Edmund (1)) b. Aug. 26, 1788, m. Eliza Hawks. He d. Nov. 2, 1851. Children:
- i. Roswell (3), b. Feb. 27, 1813, d. Feb. 28, 1846, a suicide.
 - ii. Henry A. (3), b. June 5, 1814. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 - iii. Sylvia H. (3), b. Aug. 27, 1815.
 - iv. Olive W. (3), b. July 29, 1817, d. Apr. 22, 1820.
 - v. I. Worcester (3), b. May 11, 1822.
 - vi. Augustus H. (3), b. Nov. 4, 1824.
 - vii. Chalmers P. (3), b. June 30, 1827. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 - viii. Elizabeth (3), b. Jan. 14, 1831, d. Jan. 27, 1842.
 - ix. Julia A. (3), b. Mar. 11, 1833.
6. LONGLEY, ELIJAH F. (3), (Capt. Edmund (2), Edmund (1)) b. May 13, 1810, m. Catharine T. Conelison, Apr. 11, 1836. Resided at Charlemont. She was b. May 22, 1813, probably at Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. Sept. 21, 1878. He d. Nov. 23, 1894. Children:
- i. John W. (4), (adopted) b. Jan. 21, 1834, m. Hattie Rice, Aug. 7, 1866. She was b. July 30, 1840. He d. Mar. 13, 1902.
 - ii. Rebeckah S. (4), b. June 23, 1837, d. Aug. 15, 1837.
 - iii. Edmund (4), b. Sept. 19, 1838, d. Sept. 7, 1865. Served in Civil War, d. in hospital in N. Y. C.
 - iv. Ann Eliza (4), b. Jan. 19, 1841, d. Feb. 10, 1841.
 - v. Chiffenette (4), b. Jan. 16, 1843, d. April 1, 1843.
 - vi. Calvin E. (4), b. Dec. 23, 1843, d. Nov. 23, 1846.
 - vii. Josephine M. (4), b. June 10, 1845, m. Homer F. Damon, Nov. 23, 1864. See Damon records.
 - viii. A son (4), b. Nov. 10, 1847, d. Nov. 11, 1847.
 - 10. ix. Thomas E. (4), b. Dec. 3, 1848.
 - x. Mary F. (4), b. Jan. 11, 1852, m. Fred Hawks, Sept. 13, 1876. Mr. Hawks d. Aug. 10, 1914.
 - xi. Wealthy Eliza H. (4), b. Feb. 14, 1856, m. George E. Williams, Nov. 6, 1878. She d. Apr. 7, 1912. Children: i. Kate M. (5), b. May 1, 1880 at Charlemont, m. Lyman R. Howes at Holyoke, Aug. 7, 1902. He was b. Mar. 22, 1879 at Ashfield. They have: a. Gordon F. (6), b. July 27, 1904, m. Florence G. Merrill, Oct. 4, 1930 at Springfield. They have: Nancy C. (7), b. May 20, 1933. Linda M. (7), b. Apr. 23, 1940. b. Richard W. (6), b. July 6, 1908, m. Ruth I. Little,

Aug. 11, 1928 at Albany, N. Y. They have: Richard R. (7), b. Aug. 12, 1932. Carol Ann (7), b. Jan. 25, 1934. Gordon L. (7), b. Mar. 29, 1939. Susan K. (7), b. Oct. 10, 1941. David T. (7), b. Nov. 26, 1943. Barbara R. (7), b. Dec. 9, 1946. 2. Julia E. (5), b. July 31, 1884 m. Walter M. Perry, Aug. 6, 1907. They have: a. Marion Louise (6), b. Sept. 9, 1908, m. Kenneth G. Clark at Holyoke, Aug. 3, 1940, they have: Julia P. (7), b. July 7, 1943. Olive A. (7), b. Mar. 5, 1945. b. Mildred Catherine (6), b. Aug. 28, 1912, m. Edward R. Hart at New York, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1931, and they have: Edward P. (7), b. Dec. 21, 1932. Thomas W. (7), b. Dec. 19, 1937.

7. LONGLEY, CALVIN S. (3), (Luther (2), Edmund (1)) b. Nov. 20, 1809, m. Eliza Joy, Oct. 25, 1832. She was b. Dec. 11, 1810. He d. Apr. 12, 1858. Children:
- i. Ann Eliza (4), b. Apr. 23, 1833, m. Edwin Scott. See Scott records. (Name in Scott records is given "Ann Elizabeth".)
 - ii. Sylvia H. (4), b. Sept. 30, 1835, m. John H. Bassett.
 - iii. Persis J. (4), b. Sept. 18, 1837, d. Dec. 20, 1837.
 - iv. A son (4), d. in infancy.
 - v. A son (4), d. in infancy.
 - vi. Carrie E. (4), b. Dec. 15, 1842, m. Nathaniel Lampson, June 5, 1861. She d. Apr. 4, 1872.
 - vii. Julia M. (4), b. July 6, 1845.
 - viii. Flora A. (4), b. Mar. 10, 1854, m. Nathaniel Lampson, Dec. 24, 1872, resided at Sh. Falls.
8. LONGLEY, OLIVER S. (3), (Luther (2), Edmund (1)) b. July 23, 1820, m. (first) Elizabeth Meekins. He m. (second) Mrs. R. A. Kinney. He d. Mar. 11, 1876. Children:
- i. Sarah J. (4), b. Aug. 5, 1846, d. Feb. 20, 1878.
 - ii. Luther (4), b. May 13, 1849, d. Aug. 12, 1852.
 - iii. Ella M. (4), b. Aug. 16, 1854, d. Apr. 14, 1868.
9. LONGLEY, S. NEWELL (3), (Luther (2), Edmund (1)) b. Feb. 7, 1823, m. Maria Bassett, Aug. 20, 1849. He d. Dec. 4, 1864. Children:
- i. Alice M. (4), b. Oct. 17, 1850, d. Dec. 15, 1872.
 - ii. Lizzie A. (4), b. Jan. 23, 1853, d. June 21, 1859.
 - iii. Abby L. (4), b. July 14, 1855.
 - iv. Harriet L. (4), b. Jan. 17, 1860.
10. LONGLEY, THOMAS E. (4), (Elijah F. (3), Capt. Edmund (2), Edmund (1)) b. Dec. 3, 1848, m. Lizzie A. Tuttle, Oct. 1, 1879. He d. June 5, 1928. Children:
- i. Charles Edmund (5), b. Mar. 2, 1883, d. May 7, 1883.
 - ii. Henry Freeman (5), b. July 19, 1884, d. Nov. 10, 1884.
 - iii. Raymond I. (5), b. Oct. 10, 1885 at Hartford, Ct., m. Elizabeth V. Lilly, Apr. 12, 1913. She was b. Dec. 7, 1887 at New Rochelle, N. Y. Mr. Longley was Comptroller of Uni-

versity of Connecticut from 1913 until retirement in 1943. A member of Connecticut House of Representatives 1945, 1947, 1949-Committees: 1945 Judiciary, 1947 and 1949 Appropriations. Chairman Board of Trustees Mansfield State Training School and Hospital since 1944, Chairman Joint Board of Mental Hospitals, 1949. Masonic affiliations: 32nd Degree Mason, Past Commander St. John's Commandery Knights Templar, Potentate Sphinx Temple A. A. O. N. M. S. 1943. Appointed State Auditor April, 1951. Children: 1. Raymond I. (6), b. Feb. 9, 1914, m. Eleanor Bradley of Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1942. They reside at Dayton, Ohio., and have: a. Lois Elizabeth (7), b. June 2, 1943. b. Meredith (7), b. Oct. 28, 1944. Both b. at Stamford, Ct. 2. Harriet E. (6), b. Aug. 11, 1915, m. C. Richard Draper, June 24, 1950. They reside at Stillwater, Okla. 3. Charles E. (6), b. Dec. 28, 1916, m. Helen Vogel, May 23, 1942. They have: a. James Charles (7), b. June 4, 1943 at Richmond, Va. b. John Thomas (7), b. June 19, 1948 at Bridgeport, Ct. 4. Rodman (6), b. Oct. 18, 1918, m. Joan Hull, Dec. 6, 1947. They reside at Litchfield, Ct., and have: a. Sharyn (7), b. Feb. 1, 1949. b. Cynthia (7), b. July 24, 1950.

- iv. Lottie L. (5), b. Nov. 24, 1888, m. Harry R. Long, June 26, 1914 at West Hartford, Ct. Children: 1. Robert Leslie (6), b. June 4, 1915, m. Elizabeth Logan, Oct. 18, 1944. They reside at Bloomfield, Ct., and have: a. Barbara Elizabeth (7), b. Apr. 2, 1946. b. Robert Leslie (7), b. May 2, 1949. 2. Leona Elizabeth (6), b. Oct. 27, 1916, m. Nathan Hunter, Oct. 8, 1938. They reside at Bloomfield, Ct. and have: a. Kenneth (7), b. June 7, 1939. b. Lynn Ann (7), b. Aug. 24, 1940. c. Alan M. (7), b. Mar. 15, 1945. d. Sheryl Lee (7), b. May 30, 1949. 3. Evelyn Louise (6), b. Nov. 1, 1918, m. W. Lee Bradford, Jr., Apr. 27, 1946. They reside at New London, Ct., and have: a. W. Lee (7), b. Oct. 30, 1947. b. Keith Longley (7), b. Feb. 24, 1951. 4. Shirley Jeanette (6), b. Nov. 27, 1922, m. Eugene W. Ellis, Jr., June 18, 1949. They reside at Hartford, Ct. 5. Marilyn Helen (6), b. Mar. 18, 1927.

- v. Mary Elizabeth (5), b. Mar. 29, 1894, d. Mar. 30, 1894.

- vi. Leslie R. (5), b. Nov. 2, 1895, m. Helen M. Dibble, Mar. 18, 1926. They reside at No. Granby, Ct., and have: 1. Carolyn Louise (6), b. June 4, 1927. 2. Robert Benton (6), b. Feb. 3, 1930. 3. David Hart (6), b. Dec. 28, 1932.

- 1. LONGLEY, JOSEPH (1), b. 1744, known as "Master Joe". He came from Groton to Hawley in 1780. He may have been a brother to "Squire Edmund" Longley, since they both came from Groton at the same time. He m. (first) Elizabeth Thayer of Hawley. She d. Feb. 1, 1797 and he m. (second) Mrs. Lucy Parker Shattuck, Dec. 13, 1797. She d. May 20, 1834, he d. July 8, 1836. Children:

- i. Mary (2), b. Mar. 2, 1773, m. Levi Holden. See Holden re-

cords.

ii. Jonas (2), b. Oct. 25, 1793, d. Sept. 14, 1794.

iii. Sally (2), b. Aug. 28, 1795, d. Nov. 10, 1802.

By second marriage:

2. iv. Jonas P. (2), b. June 27, 1799.

v. Lyman (2), b. Mar. 14, 1801.

vi. Olive (2), b. Jan. 20, 1803, m. Ira Holden, Oct. 7, 1828. See Holden records.

vii. Calvin (2), b. Jan. 5, 1805, d. May 26, 1805.

viii. Sally (2), b. May 5, 1806, m. C.W. Stanard, Nov. 21, 1826, d. Jan. 12, 1876.

3. ix. James S. (2), b. Mar. 4, 1808.

x. Caroline (2), b. Sept. 24, 1810, m. J.G. Field, d. 1872.

xi. Zachariah (2), b. Apr. 7, 1814.

2. LONGLEY, JONAS P. (2), (Joseph (1)) b. June 27, 1799, m. Almira Crittenden, Dec. 2, 1818. Children:

i. Sally (3), b. Sept. 25, 1820.

ii. Olive (3), b. Sept. 5, 1822.

iii. Lyman (3), b. Aug. 30, 1824.

iv. Eliza (3), b. Apr. 27, 1827, m. Elbridge King of Chesterfield. See King records.

3. LONGLEY, JAMES SULLIVAN (2), (Joseph (1)) b. Mar. 4, 1808, m. Saphronia Miles, Dec. 9, 1828. Children:

i. Lewis (3), b. Dec. 24, 1830, m. Laura Beals.

ii. Luther (3), b. Apr. 14, 1832, d. May 14, 1832.

iii. Edwin (3), b. May 22, 1834, m. Ellen Scott, dau. of Phineas and Rebecca (Kinney) Scott.

1. LONGLEY, ZIMRI (1), m. (first) Lucy ----. She d. July 31, 1805 and he m. (second) Esther Wood. She lived to an advanced age. See 'Biographical Sketches'. Children, all by first marriage:

2. i. Loren (2), b. Mar. 22, 1794.

ii. Infant (2), d. in infancy.

iii. Infant (2), d. in infancy.

2. LONGLEY, LOREN (2), (Zimri (1)) b. Mar. 22, 1794, m. Thankful Tripp. Children:

i. Lucy (3), b. May 5, 1819.

ii. Elizabeth (3), b. Apr. 28, 1821, d. July 8, 1822.

iii. Lorenzo (3), b. Oct. 16, 1824.

iv. Elizabeth (3), b. Apr. 30, 1826.

LOOK, HENRY (1), b. May 19, 1763, m. Hepzibah ----, b. Oct. 19, 1764. Children:

i. Marshall (2), b. Nov. 8, 1786.

ii. Roxana (2), b. Apr. 14, 1789.

iii. Betty (2), b. July 4, 1791.

iv. Mordecia (2), b. Dec. 1, 1793.

LOOMIS, ASHER (1), m. Abigail ---- Children:

- i. Noah (2), b. Feb. 16, 1803.
- ii. Emma W. (2), b. Jan. 4, 1807.
- iii. Francis (2), b. Nov. 22, 1809.
- iv. Freburn (2), b. Aug. 27, 1811.
- v. Abigail (2), b. Aug. 25, 1816.
- vi. Parthena (2), b. July 29, 1820.
- vii. Pembroke (2), b. Apr. 15, 1824.

1. MANSFIELD, ERASTUS (1), m. Sarah ----. Children:

- i. Sarah (2), b. 1827.
- ii. B. Parsons (3), b. 1828, resided at Easthampton.
- iii. Christopher L. (2), b. Dec. 1, 1829.
- iv. Susanna A. (2), b. Sept. 9, 1831.
- v. Wesson E. (2), b. Jan. 20, 1834.

2. MANSFIELD, WESSON E. (2), (Erastus (1)) b. Jan. 20, 1834 at Hawley, m. (first) Jane R. Thorpe, Oct. 3, 1853. She was b. June 24, 1835 at Northampton and d. Mar. 8, 1881 at Hawley. Mr. Mansfield m. (second) Mary B. Scott, Feb. 1, 1882 at Hawley. She was b. Aug. 30, 1860 at Hawley, where she d. Aug. 25, 1887. He m. (third) Lucy Bartlett of Lisbon, N. H., Oct. 8, 1890. He d. Jan. 12, 1911 at Shelburne Falls. Lucy Barton Mansfield was b. Mar. 24, 1851, d. May 16, 1937 at Shelburne Falls. See 'Natives Abroad'. Children:

- i. Hortense Amelia (3), b. July 24, 1856 at Vinton, Iowa, m. Lucius Hunt of Hawley, Aug. 19, 1882. See Hunt records.
- ii. Ella Jane (3), b. Mar. 6, 1860 at Farrabault, Minn., m. Dwight A. Hawks, Jan. 1, 1879. She d. Dec. 12, 1928, he d. Sept. 5, 1928, at Deerfield. Children: 1. Rachel (4), b. Jan. 27, 1889. 2. Paul (4), b. Mar. 8, 1891, m. Jessie Lowe, Aug. 29, 1923. They have: Jane (5), b. Nov. 21, 1926.
- iii. Dana Wesson (3), b. June 14, 1867 at Hawley, m. Hattie Graves, June 28, 1894. He d. Dec. 27, 1945 at Altadena, Calif. Had: 1. Thelma (4), b. July 9, 1899, m. Irvin Bruce Long, July 7, 1923. They have: a. Erva Ruth (5), b. July 22, 1924, m. Floyd Smith, June 11, 1948. They have: Bruce Edward (6), b. July 28, 1949. b. Dana Bruce (5), b. Mar. 30, 1927, m. Bonnie Pooley, Mar. 5, 1949. They have: David Lawrence (6), b. April 23, 1950. All of this family reside at Altadena, California.
- iv. Sherlock Erwin (3), b. May 6, 1876 at Hawley, m. (first) Clara C. Ewell, July 31, 1900 at Fall River. She d. Jan. 17, 1941 at Duxbury and Mr. Mansfield m. (second) Jennie Fletcher, July 24, 1943.
- v. Arthur Bodisco (3), b. May 14, 1879 at Hawley, d. Dec. 25, 1922 at Spokane, Wash.

By second marriage:

- vi. Raymond Lucius (3), b. May 3, 1885 at Hawley, m. Minnie Ruggles at Lisbon, N. H., July. 1904. He d. Nov. 29, 1943 at Altadena, Calif.

1. MANTOR, JAMES (1), m. Rebecca ----. He d. Aug. 19, 1836. Children:
 - i. Nabby W. (2), b. Mar. 2, 1799.
 2. ii. Francis (2), b. June 10, 1803.
 - iii. Moses (2), b. July 26, 1811.
 - iv. Gratia R. (2), b. Aug. 29, 1814.
2. MANTOR, FRANCIS (2), (James (1)) b. June 10, 1803, m. Mahala Maynard, July 12, 1832. She was b. in 1816 and d. April 23, 1861. He d. Aug. 6, 1878. Children:
 - i. Martha W. (3) b. July 28, 1833, m. Elijah Field, Nov. 9, 1856. See Field records.
 3. ii. Moses M. (3), b. April 23, 1835.
 - iii. Alfred L. (3), b. Sept. 8, 1836, killed in battle at Petersburg, Va., May 6, 1864.
 - iv. Fidelia T. (3), b. Aug. 5, 1838, m. Henry Allen Howes, Jan. 1, 1861. Resided at Ashfield. She d. April 15, 1906. Children:
 1. Alfred Francis (4), b. Feb. 26, 1863, m. Sarah Pierce Clark, Aug. 24, 1892. She d. Oct. 11, 1940, he d. Aug. 15, 1946. Their child: Robert C. (5), b. Jan. 26, 1899, m. Phyllis Evelyn Greene, June 30, 1925. They have: Janet F. (6), b. Apr. 30, 1928, m. Charles R. O'Donnell, June 19, 1948.
 - Theodore C. (6), b. Dec. 25, 1929. 2. Abbott Lawrence (4), b. May 22, 1864, m. Harriet Desire Wing, Sept. 5, 1894. She d. June 19, 1946. They had: a. Agnes Leonora (5), b. July 16, 1895, b. Hugh Semple (5), b. Jan. 2, 1897, m. Elsie A. Tompkins, June 7, 1924. They have: Bernice Edna (6), b. Apr. 17, 1925, m. Harry H. Reynold, April 6, 1947. Jean Louise (6), b. Nov. 16, 1926. Pearl Evelyn (6), b. Aug. 8, 1929. c. Donald Francis (5), b. Feb. 20, 1898, m. Helen H. Webb, Nov. 21, 1931. d. Douglas Edward (5), b. May 7, 1899, m. Gladys D. Shorthouse, Aug. 25, 1923. They have: Douglas Edward (6), b. April 26, 1925. Phyllis May (6), b. Mar. 27, 1927. e. Mildred Wing (5), b. Nov. 3, 1900, m. Theodore P. Day, Oct. 11, 1923. They have: Norma Louise (6), b. May 17, 1926. Maurice Homer (6), b. June 21, 1928. Charles Wesley (6), b. June 22, 1929. f. Winifred Mary (5), b. June 21, 1902, m. Richard E. Field, May 20, 1928. They have: Martha Winifred (6), b. July 13, 1930. Constance May (6), b. June 11, 1933. Cynthia Jane (6), b. Dec. 5, 1940. 3. Sereno Elwin (4), b. Sept. 18, 1866, m. Rose E. Ward, Sept. 17, 1892. He d. Mar. 15, 1942. They had: a. Clifton Ward (5), b. Mar. 10, 1894, m. Delia Costello, Feb. 20, 1920. Children: Ilene Rose (6), b. June 10, 1923, m. Wilfred Jourdain, May 19, 1943. They have: Gloria Jean (7), b. Oct. 22, 1945. Clifton Henry (6), b. Apr. 10, 1925, m. Mary Walsh, Nov. 28, 1946. Edna Mae (6), b. Sept. 5, 1926, m. Emile Giard, May 4, 1946, has: Phillip Henry (7), b. May 27, 1948. Kenneth Edwin (6), b. May 28, 1928. Ann Edith (6), b. Dec. 23, 1929. John Joseph (6), b. May

16, 1932. Norma Jean (6), b. Apr. 3, 1934. b. Mabelle Edna (5), b. Sept. 11, 1895, m. Samuel Merritt, Sept. 17, 1927. Children: Floyd Samuel (6), b. Dec. 27, 1928. Ruth Ellen (6), b. May 28, 1931. Edward (6), b. Sept. 4, 1934. 4. Carrie Emma (4), b. Aug. 10, 1870, m. Archie H. Jenkins, Jan. 20, 1892. Children: a. Lawrence Edward (5), b. Aug. 19, 1892, m. Florence M. Hathaway, Aug. 19, 1913. They had: Helen May (6), b. Apr. 4, 1914, d. Oct. 1, 1927. Clarence Edward (6), b. Nov. 23, 1916, m. Rowena I. Rhoades, Feb. 12, 1938. They have: Clarence Edward (7), b. Dec. 10, 1938. Beverly Ann (7), b. Jan. 2, 1943. Charles Albert (6), b. Nov. 12, 1917. Evelyn Olive (6), b. Mar. 28, 1919, m. Walter Barber, Apr. 30, 1941. They have: Laurence Edward (7), b. Feb. 11, 1942. Helen Frances (7), b. Jan. 22, 1943. Edward Elliot (7), b. May 22, 1944. Archie Howes (6), b. Feb. 8, 1923, m. Lillian E. Lanoue, May 5, 1944. They have: Sandra Louise (7), b. May 6, 1946. Bruce Anthony (7), b. Apr. 22, 1948. Merritt David Henry (6), b. Feb. 16, 1926. Dorothy Viola (6), b. July 26, 1929. b. Milo Howes (5), b. June 23, 1895, m. Hazel B. Hathaway, Oct. 19, 1916. Children: Marjorie Louise (6), b. Apr. 24, 1918, d. Dec. 21, 1918. Raymond Milo (6), b. July 30, 1919, d. July 31, 1919. Marion Elinor (6), b. Sept. 24, 1920, m. Charles F. Karcher, Oct. 26, 1941. They have: Eileen Frances (7), b. Jan. 6, 1947. Nelson Howard (6), b. Feb. 3, 1927. Donald Earl (6), b. and d. Dec. 9, 1935. c. Howard Rupert (5), b. Apr. 8, 1901, m. Mildred L. Anderson, Aug. 22, 1927. Divorced in June, 1941, he m. Beulah Smith, Oct. 18, 1941. Children by second m.: Martha Elizabeth (6), b. Sept. 10, 1943. Henry Clark (6), b. Jan. 22, 1945, d. Mar. 10, 1945. Laura Clark (6), b. Dec. 17, 1947. d. Isabel (5), b. Aug. 10, 1903, m. Hilmer Anderson, has: Barbara Katherine (6), b. Nov. 22, 1924. 5. Bertha Alice (4), b. Nov. 16, 1875, m. Harry L. Williams, Feb. 9, 1918. He d. Jan. 4, 1919. 6. Edna Sarah (4), b. Sept. 21, 1880, m. Joseph Tetreault, Sept. 1, 1904. Children: a. James Henry (5), b. Jan. 30, 1911, d. same day. b. Florence Bertha (5), b. Dec. 27, 1914, m. Earle A. Barney, June 12, 1935. They have: Patricia Ann (7), b. Jan. 20, 1936. Karolyn Seiva (7), b. Aug. 16, 1938.

- v. Mahala A. (3), b. April 9, 1840, m. William E. Hartwell, Jan. 29, 1862. She d. Jan. 10, 1911. Children: 1. Fred L. (4), b. July 13, 1866, m. Lillian B. Kenney, Nov. 2, 1889. He d. Mar. 4, 1918. They had: a. Earle D. (5), b. Mar. 4, 1892, m. Dorothy Mitchell, May 30, 1919. They have: Alice V. (6), b. Aug. 11, 1921. Harry (6), b. Aug. 16, 1922. Frederick C. (6), b. Dec. 20, 1923, m. Jane Duender, Apr. 2, 1947, resides at North Conway, N.H. b. Max M. (5), b. Sept. 15, 1894, m. Lenetta M. Peters, Apr. 21, 1917. They reside at Greenfield and have: a. Max M. (6), b. Apr. 21, 1918, m.

Albertina V. Guiggith, Sept. 13, 1944, reside at Greenfield. b. Jane (6), b. Feb. 6, 1922, m. William J. Murphy, Dec. 7, 1943. They have: Peter W. (7), b. Sept. 29, 1945. c. Harold (5), b. Sept. 29, 1896, m. Edith Richardson, Aug. 3, 1921, reside at South Ashfield. They have: Margaret L. (6), b. Apr. 3, 1923, m. Edward W. Mowry, Aug. 20, 1945. Harold (6), b. ---, m. --- Kemp, Aug. 7, 1948. d. Marjorie B. (5), b. Feb. 6, 1900. e. Robert M. (5), b. Dec. 11, 1902, m. Lena LaBelle, Sept. 23, 1931. They have: Robert (6), b. Feb. 3, 1938. f. Kenneth W. (5), b. Oct. 5, 1910, resides at Buckland. 2. Rose M. (4), b. May 5, 1871, m. Warren H. Noble, May 16, 1895. She d. Mar. 31, 1945. Children: a. Merrill D. (5), b. May 11, 1896, m. Marion Hosmer, Oct. 20, 1923, resides at East Orange, N. J. Have: Harrison (6), b. Sept. 10, 1929. 3. Kate P. (4), b. Jan. 20, 1874, m. Albert E. Kenney, Jan. 1, 1894. He was b. May 13, 1868, and d. Nov. 14, 1935. Children: a. Harry H. (5), b. May 1, 1896, m. Edith Abrams, Aug. 5, 1922. They have: Jane N. (6), b. May 27, 1924, m. Gordon Potter, reside at New York City. b. Orta M. (5), b. Nov. 10, 1901, m. Leona Ronan, July 6, 1931, reside at Westfield and Buckland. c. Doris K. (5), b. Aug. 31, 1907, m. Franklin Wickland, June 18, 1933. They have: Franklin W. (6), b. May 11, 1935.

vi. Carrie R. (3), b. June 3, 1842, d. Aug. 14, 1868.

vii. Francis W. (3), b. May 28, 1844, enlisted in the 27th Regiment, d. of diphtheria at Washington, D. C., Oct. 3, 1862.

4. viii. Miller L. (3), b. Sept. 21, 1852.

3. MANTOR, MOSES M. (3), (Francis (2), James (1)) b. April 23, 1835, m. Emily Hall, dau. of Dea. Samuel Hall, Apr. 23, 1861. They resided at Charlemont, he was a farmer and Secretary of the Deerfield Valley Agricultural Soc. for several years. He d. Feb., 1902. Children:

i. Lyndon (4), deceased.

ii. Jennie (4), m. Lewis Sears, former proprietor of the Charlemont Inn. She is now deceased.

4. MANTOR, MILLER L. (3), (Francis (2), James (1)) b. Sept. 21, 1852, m. Eliza Bracket. She was b. June 9, 1850, d. July 14, 1933. Mr. Mantor d. Feb. 18, 1922. Children:

i. Minnie (4), b. Mar. 26, 1877, m. Charles Ashley. She d. Mar. 18, 1934. Issue a. George (5), b. Feb. 14, 1904.

ii. Maude (4), b. Nov. 9, 1884, m. William P. Fairbanks, resides at Heath.

1. MARSH, JOHN (1), came from England, settled in Hartford, Ct., 1639. Descendant: (Records of generations 2 through 5 are missing.)

2. i. Elijah (6), b. Feb. 8, 1777.

2. MARSH, ELIJAH (6), (---(5), ---(4), ---(3), ---(2), John (1)) b. Feb.

8, 1777 at Conway, m. (first) Tamzin Howes, May 27, 1800, came to Hawley before 1800, settled half a mile east of the Town Farm. She d. May, 1814. Children:

- i. Emily (7), b. Aug. 5, 1801, d. May, 1810.
- ii. Loron (7), b. Nov. 9, 1803, m. Julia Rice, resided at Riceville, Pa.
- iii. Sylvanus (7), b. May 16, 1805, d. Aug. 19, 1844.
- iv. Luther (7), b. May 30, 1809, m. Susan Breed of Hawley, Aug. 22, 1832.
- v. Tamzin (7), b. June 28, 1812, removed to Wayne, Pa., m. Philander Miller.

After the death of Mrs. Elijah Marsh, Mr. Marsh m. (second) Elizabeth Alden, the sixth generation from John Alden who came over in the Mayflower, in 1620, Sept. 8, 1814. Had:

- vi. Martha A. (7), b. May 31, 1815, d. June 10, 1837.
- vii. Elijah (7), b. Apr. 23, 1817, d. Apr. 27, 1834.
- viii. Emily (7), b. Apr. 20, 1820, d. Feb. 14, 1844.
- ix. Joseph (7), b. May 26, 1822, removed to Whately, m. (first) Mary E. Jenny, July 20, 1848. She d. Nov. 28, 1848 and he m. (second) Mary C. Parsons, June 6, 1860. Resided at Northampton, he was a bookseller, newsdealer, and prominent citizen.
- x. Jonathan (7), b. July 27, 1824, m. Harriet L. Miller, resided at Corry, Pa.

1. MARSH, EPHRAIM (1), lived in the old Sixth School District. See "Reminiscences", page 2. Children:

- i. Proctor (2), b. Nov. 9, 1795, became a Methodist minister See "Natives Abroad", page 7.
- ii. Mary (2), b. Sept. 8, 1798.
- iii. Ephraim (2), b. Nov. 17, 1801.
- iv. Wilder (2), b. Mar. 20, 1804.
- v. Hannah (2), b. Mar. 16, 1806.
- vi. Polly (2), b. Jan. 11, 1808.
- vii. Leonard (2), b. May 15, 1811.
- viii. Polly (2), b. Feb. 14, 1813.
- ix. Emily (2), b. July 16, 1814.
- x. Abner (2), b. Jan. 12, 1816, m. Loe Rice.
- xi. Theodore (2), b. Mar. 30, 1818.
- xii. Susanna (2), b. Nov. 22, 1819.

2. MARSH, LEONARD (2), (Ephraim (1)) b. May 15, 1811, m. Lois Parker, b. Aug. 14, 1812. She d. 1901, he d. 1888. They resided at the home of his father in Hawley, later removing to Amherst. Children:

- i. Augusta Jane (3), b. Sept. 28, 1834, m. Loren L. Ball. She d. in 1908, he d. in 1918. Children: 1. Isabelle A. (4), b. 1857, m. Oscar A. Barron in 1879. They had: a. Ella M. (5), b. 1881, d. 1900. 2. Nettie A. (4), b. 1859, m. Waldo T. Ward, June 25, 1902. She d. in 1909, buried in Buck-

land, he d. Feb. 21, 1938, buried in Amherst. 3. Ella J. (4), b. 1860, d. 1873. 4. Minnie L. (4), b. 1862, unm. 5. John H. (4), b. 1864, m. Elizabeth A. Haskins. He d. in 1938. Children: a. Elwyn H. (5), b. 1893. d. 1924. Issue: Elwyn (7), Diane (7), Keith (7). James (6), m. Norma DeJackone. They have: Jerilynn (7), Karen (7). b. E. Esther (5), b. 1900, unmarried. 6. Leonard L. (4), b. 1866, m. Jennie E. Fales in 1889. He d. 1917. Children: a. Clara E. (5), b. 1890, m. Percy Fuller. Had: John (6), m. Ruth Reeves. They had: John (7), William (7), Jane (6). m. William Krug. Hazel (6), m. Donald Lyman. They had: Lucinda (7), Richard (7), David (7). Helen (6), unm. Percy (6), m. Marilyn Marcho. They had: Alan (7), Cheryl (7), Susan (7), b. Herbert L. (5), b. 1892, m. Laura Bergen. Had: Herbert (6), m. Phillis Frenier. They had: Roberta (7), Donald (7), Denise (7). Robert (6), m. Polly Bernache. They had: Alan (7), Kenneth (6). c. Donald L. (5), b. 1895, m. Marie Longwell, He d. 1942. Had: Patricia (6), Donal (6), Donald (6). 7. William M. (4), b. 1868, m. Nettie M. Hayes, 1892. He d. 1909. They had: a. Phillip E. (5), b. 1896, d. 1897. b. Loren E. (5), b. 1898, unm. 8. Alyn St. Cloud (4), b. 1869, unm. 9. Bertha L. (4), b. 1876, m. Walter E. Webster, 1898. Children: a. Marion N. (5), b. 1902, m. C. Wm. Harding.

- ii. Theodore C. (3), b. Mar. 30, 1838, m. Ann Eliza Smith, resided at Whitingham, Vt. He d. 1922, she d. in 1903.
- iii. Albert E. (3), b. Dec. 20, 1840, m. Anna Ayres, resided at Northampton. Children: 1. Lillie (4). 2. Myrtle (4). 3. Herbert (4).
- iv. Lucretia P. (3), b. June 12, 1843, d. 1938. Unm.
- v. Joel W. (3), b. Jan. 20, 1846.
- vi. Munroe P. (3), b. 1849, m. Gertrude Field. He d. 1918, she d. 1943. Children: 1. Mary (4). 2. Charles (4).
- vii. William I. (3), b. 1852, m. Flora Willis. She d. 1935, he d. 1906.
- viii. Achsah S. (3), b. Jan. 17, 1858.

- 1. MASON, NATHAN (1), m. Sarah Miller of Rehoboth, Mass. Had:
- 2. i. Nathan (2), b. June 1, 1810.

- 2. MASON, NATHAN (2), (Nathan (1)) b. June 1, 1810 at Cummington, m. Sarah C. (Sally) Clark. She was b. Sept. 30, 1817 at Ashfield, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Wing) Clark. Mr. and Mrs. Mason resided at Hawley, not far from the farm where Ira Gardner lived. Mrs. Mason d. Sept. 10, 1880, Mr. Mason d. Nov. 17, 1894. Both are buried in East Hawley Cemetery. Children:

- i. Mary U. (Polly) (3), b. Aug. 1, 1848, m. Samuel L. Sturtevant at Savoy, May 25, 1865. She d. Apr. 19, 1900, bur. in East Hawley Cemetery. Mr. Sturtevant, son of Otis and Cla-

rissa Sturtevant, was b. Aug. 6, 1841, d. June 18, 1925, buried in East Hawley Cemetery. Children: 1. Lilla Agnes (4), b. Nov. 2, 1866 at Hawley, m. Daniel L. Miner, July 31, 1886, resided at Colrain. She d. Apr. 4, 1949, bur. in Hawley. Mr. Miner d. in 1947. 2. Henry L. (4), b. July 15, 1869 at Hawley, m. Eugenie Patrick of Orange, Apr. 13, 1898. She d. May 5, 1936, her husband d. Dec. 7, 1940. They had: a. Merritt (5), b. Sept. 18, 1905.

- ii. Clara Ella (3), b. Aug. 20, 1854, resided at Ashfield. She d. Feb. 8, 1951, bur. in Plainfield. Unm.
- iii. Edward Wing (3), b. Mar. 27, 1857, m. Carrie Melissa Remington, dau. of Charles N. and Melissa (Snow) Remington. She was b. June 24, 1868 at Savoy. (Another record gives her parentage as follows: Dau. of Aaron Newton and Julia Ann (Williams) Remington.) She d. at Charlemont. Mr. Mason d. July 6, 1916 at Plainfield. Both are bur. in Plainfield.
- iv. Rebekah (Rebecca) Clark (3), b. Sept. 30, 1842 at Hawley, m. Merrick J. Holden, Aug. 14, 1864 at Adams. See Holden records.
- v. Henry C. (3), enlisted in Co. B. 31st Regt., Nov. 13, 1861. Died during Civil War.

1. MAYNARD, URBANE (1), m. Eliza Ann Haskins. Children:

- i. Albert Samuel (2), b. Jan. 15, 1854 at Savoy, m. Flora Edna Longley, dau. of Lewis and Laura (Beals) Longley, June 25, 1881 at Charlemont. She was b. June 24, 1863 at Plainfield and d. Mar. 15, 1898 at West Hawley. They settled in Hawley on the place they bought of Edwin Sears, in 1888. After his wife's death Mr. Maynard returned to Savoy where he resided until Nov., 1916, when he returned to Hawley. He d. Dec. 21, 1921. They had: 1. Carrie Ida (3), b. Jan. 22, 1898 at Hawley, m. Philip R. James of Hawley, Sept. 27, 1918. He was b. July 12, 1891, son of Amos and Eliza (Cornell) James. They reside at Amherst.
- ii. Urbane Darius (2), m. Martha Hathaway at Adams, resided at Savoy. After the death of his wife he removed from Savoy to Hawley about 1920 and settled on the Henry Starks place. He d. May 1, 1929. Had: 1. Minnie (3), d. in infancy.
- iii. Maryette (2), b. Apr. 27, 1852 at Savoy, m. Elwin Juan Crandall, Dec. 14, 1869. They resided at West Hawley for many years. See Crandall records.
- iv. Agnes M. (2), b. May 28, 1856 at Savoy, unm., she resided at Hawley with her brother, Darius. She d. Sept. 2, 1934.
- v. Ida Amelia (2), b. Feb. 12, 1860, m. Philip A. Tower, did not reside at Hawley.
- vi. Charles Henry (2), b. Oct. 15, 1861 at Savoy, m. Georgetta M. Fuller, dau. of Wm. and Harriet (Cornell) Fuller of West Hawley, Mar. 4, 1883. She was b. Aug. 22, 1864 and

d. Aug. 22, 1939. They came from Savoy to Hawley in Oct., 1903 and settled on the William Fuller place, where Mr. Maynard d. Oct. 9, 1933.

vii. Sara Ann (2), b. Mar., 1864 at Savoy, m. Herbert Theron Ford. They did not reside at Hawley. She d. July 3, 1934 at Charlemont. They had: 1. Walter H. (3).

viii. Alice Sophia (2), b. Apr. 12, 1866 at Savoy, m. Henry Alcott White, Mar. 4, 1883. See White records.

2. ix. Walter Dennis (2), b. June 11, 1868 at Savoy.

2. MAYNARD, WALTER DENNIS (2), (Urbane (1)) b. June 11, 1868 at Savoy, m. Bertha Isabelle Hathaway, dau. of Orlando and Alice (Tinney) Hathaway, Dec. 25, 1888. She was b. July 24, 1871 at Windsor. They spent much of their lives at West Hawley, where Mrs. Maynard now resides. Mr. Maynard d. Nov. 22, 1932. They came to Hawley from Savoy in April, 1893, settling on the Manley Stetson place until June, 1894, when they removed to the former Joshua King place, where they ran a store and kept the Post Office until April, 1897. They returned to Hawley, Nov. 22, 1916 and settled on the Albert Milo Maynard place. Issue:

i. Arthur Herbert (3), m. Iva L. Tilton, dau. of Everett and Sarah (Moulton) Tilton, came from Savoy, Oct. 12, 1916, settled on the William Hawkes place. They now reside in the house where the West Hawley Post Office is located. Children: 1. Lida Janette (4), b. Aug. 19, 1918 at West Hawley, m. David Sanderson Rice, of Heath, son of George and Julia (White) Rice of West Hawley, Dec. 7, 1940. See Rice records. 2. Evelyn Althea (4), b. Feb. 10, 1923 at West Hawley, m. Lester James Roberts of Ashfield, Aug. 15, 1946. They reside at Ashfield. 3. Alberta Jean (4), b. Apr. 3, 1927.

MAYNARD, ALBERT MILO, m. Maritta C. Sherman, came from Savoy to Hawley in 1887, settled on the Clark Fuller place. He was a blacksmith by trade. He d. Mar. 7, 1916, she d. Apr. 6, 1911.

McINTYRE, WILLIAM (1), is believed to have settled in the south part of the town in the tract afterward set off to Plainfield, as he appears to have been one of the early residents of that town. He was b. Mar. 1, 1754, m. Rosanna ----, b. Jan. 14, 1756. Children:

i. Betsey (2), b. Dec. 26, 1778.
 ii. Thomas (2), b. Dec. 22, 1780.
 iii. William (2), b. Feb. 2, 1783.
 iv. Zimri (2), b. Oct. 2, 1784.
 v. Anna (2), b. Aug. 25, 1786.
 vi. Major (2), b. May 3, 1789.
 vii. Annanias (2), b. May 1, 1791.

NEARY, THOMAS J. (1), b. Sept. 16, 1890 at Holyoke, m. Ida Giroux, b. Jan. 25, 1892 at Fiskdale, she d. June 23, 1949 at Holyoke. They

came to Hawley in Sept. , 1922, resided on the Roswell Baker farm, removed to Holyoke in June, 1937. Children:

- i. Ethel M. (2), b. Feb. 4, 1915 at Chicopee, m. Robert D. White of Hawley, Nov. 5, 1934. See White records.
- ii. Thomas J. (2), b. June 11, 1916 at Chicopee, m. Irene March of Shelburne Falls, Feb. 14, 1942. He was inducted into Service in World War II, 1941, killed in action in Dec., 1944. Issue: 1. Steven J. (3), b. Sept. 5, 1943.
- iii. Retha I. (2), b. Jan. 20, 1918 at Chicopee, m. Henry Grondski, July 1, 1945, resides at Thompsonville, Ct.
- iv. Janet L. (2), b. July 14, 1920 at Chicopee, resides at Holyoke.
- v. Doris Y. (2), b. May 18, 1922 at Chicopee, m. John J. Donoghue of Holyoke, Feb. 20, 1943, resides at Newton.
- vi. Kenneth J. (2), b. April 19, 1924 at Hawley, m. Helen Czechowski, Sept. 5, 1947, resides at Westfield.

NEWTON, NATHANIEL (1), was one of the early deacons of the town. Children:

- i. Nancy (2), b. Aug. 29, 1798, m. Rev. Tyler Thatcher. (His 2d m.)
- ii. Julianna (2), b. Dec. 2, 1800.
- iii. Hannah (2), b. Nov. 28, 1803.
- iv. Phebe Temple (2), b. Mar. 23, 1807.
- v. Sally (2), b. Oct. 21, 1809.

OAKES, CALVIN (1), came early and settled in Pudding Hollow. Children:

- i. William (2), b. May 26, 1788. Children: 1. George W. (3), b. Oct. 23, 1813. 2. Eliza (3), b. Mar. 12, 1815.
- ii. Calvin (2), b. May 26, 1790.
- iii. Cary (2), b. Sept. 12, 1792.
- iv. Isaac (2), b. June 10, 1795, became a Congregational minister. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- v. David (2), b. June 21, 1797.
- vi. Caleb (2), b. June 29, 1801.

OAKES, JOHN (1), b. May 7, 1769, m. Mercy ----, b. Mar. 13, 1773. Children:

- i. Abigail (2), b. July 24, 1797.
- ii. Sally (2), b. June 1, 1799.
- iii. John (2), b. Mar. 26, 1804.
- iv. Joel (2), b. Feb., 1806.
- v. Avery (2), b. Jan. 20, 1808.
- vi. Luther (2), b. Apr. 7, 1810.
- vii. Levi (2), b. Sept. 23, 1811.

PAGE, PHINEAS (1), settled at Hawley with his newly married wife, in 1804, lived in the northeast part of the town. Children:

- i. Alvah (2), b. Mar. 17, 1806, became a Congregational clergy-

man. See 'Natives Abroad'.

- ii. Clarinda (2), b. Dec. 19, 1807.
- iii. Charles Austin (2), b. Sept. 21, 1809.
- iv. Horation Franklin (2), b. Sept. 21, 1811, became a physician at Sycamore, Ill. D. 1873.
- v. Theophilus (2), b. July 9, 1813, graduated from Williams College.
- vi. Rebecca (2), b. Sept. 17, 1815.
- vii. Irwin B. (2), b. Jan. 17, 1818. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- viii. Phineas Loyd (2), b. July 20, 1819, became a lawyer and resided at Ann Arbor, Mich. See 'Natives Abroad'. Also 'Incidents'.
- ix. Joel Stanley (2), b. Apr. 26, 1822, became a lawyer. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- x. Baalis B. (2), b. Mar. 24, 1824.
- xi. Lynthia A. (2), b. Sept. 30, 1829.

1. PARKER, ABRAHAM (1), came from Whately, was one of the early settlers. He was b. May 30, 1751, m. Abigail Ingram, Apr. 8, 1783. She was b. Aug. 12, 1753. Of their children but two grew to maturity:
 - i. Abraham (2), b. Dec. 7, 1792.
 - ii. Samuel (2), b. Dec. 16, 1798.

2. PARKER, ABRAHAM (2), (Abraham (1)) b. Dec. 7, 1792, m. Achsah Howes, b. Dec. 27, 1784. They resided on the old homestead. Children:
 - i. Lois (3), b. Aug. 14, 1812, m. Leonard Marsh. See Marsh records.
 - ii. Lucretia (3), b. July 4, 1814.
 - iii. Betsey S. (3), b. Aug. 22, 1816, m. William Ingram.
 - iv. Chapman H. (3), b. July 3, 1819, m. Esther Gurney, d. Dec. 15, 1863.
 - v. Lucretia B. (3), b. Jan. 5, 1822.
 - vi. James M. (3), b. Feb. 25, 1824.
 - vii. Abbie I. (3), b. Jan. 17, 1826, m. Elijah Gibbs.
 - viii. Abraham (3), b. Apr. 3, 1831, resided at Amherst.

3. PARKER, JAMES MONROE (3), (Abraham (2), Abraham (1)) b. Feb. 25, 1824, m. (first) Orilla Prudence Ingram, Oct. 4, 1848. She d. June 29, 1886 and he m. (second) Mrs. Mary (Gould) Bra(y)man, Nov. 4, 1871, she was b. Jan. 13, 1847, d. Dec., 1916. Children, by first m.:
 - i. Alban H. (4), b. May 25, 1852, m. Alice Murdock, d. Apr. 1915. Issue: l. Mary (5), m. (first) Alexander Galbraith, m. (second) Alexander Higgins. Had by first m.: a. Emerson M. (6), m. Dorothy M. Davis, Oct. 11, 1932. Issue: Ronald A. (7), b. June 5, 1934. John D. (7), b. Nov. 6, 1936. Dean E. (7), b. Mar. 10, 1942. b. Ella M. (6), m. James E. Rand, July 8, 1922. Issue: Althea E. (7), b. Feb. 13, 1924. James E. (7), b. Mar. 22, 1925, m. Eleanor MacNamara.

They have: William (8), Richard (8), Carol Ann (8), c. Eleanor M. (6), m. Hilmer Anderson. Issue: Florence E. (7), m. (first) Charles Allis, had: Joanne (8), b. May 16, 1940. Florence E. (7), m. (second) Nelson Collies, had by 2d m.: Thelma (8), Barbara (8), Carol Ann (8). June (7), Beatrice (7), b. Aug. 10, 1934. 2. Bertha (5), m. Frank Wood. Issue: a. Alvan (6), m. Alwina Giger. They have: Roland (7), Helen (7), Frances (7). b. Jessie (6), m. Henry Glabosh. They have: Orilla (7), Raymond (7), c. Lita (6), d. Howard (6), m. Edna Coriveau. They have: Bryan (7), e. Rolland (6), m. Alva Martineau. They have: Mary Lu (7), Judith (7), Carolyn (7), 3. Clara (5). m. William McIntyre. Issue: a. Viola (6), m. James Woodbury. They have: Doris (7), James (7), Peggy (7), Carol Ann (7). b. Herbert (6), unm. 4. A son (5), d. in infancy.

5. ii. Herbert Monroe (4), b. Aug. 13, 1861.
- iii. Ella (4), d. at age of 2 yrs.
- iv. Mary (4), m. Charles Nichols, d. at age of 19 yrs.
- By second marriage:
6. v. Wilbur E. (4), b. in 1872.
7. vi. Charles S. (4), b. Feb. 13, 1874.

4. PARKER, ABRAHAM (3), (Abraham (2), Abraham (1)) b. Apr. 3, 1831, m. Ellen S. Phipps, removed from Hawley to North Amherst in 1877. He d. Apr. 9, 1897, his wife d. May 21, 1900. Children, all b. in Hawley:

- i. George William (4), b. Aug. 28, 1865, became a banker in Holyoke. m. Lu Helen Brown of Holyoke. She d. June 30, 1937, he d. May 2, 1912. Children: 1. Sybil H. (5), b. June 25, 1896, unm., resides at Springfield. 2. George Lloyd (5), b. Nov. 6, 1900, m., has two sons, resides at Longmeadow.
- ii. Edward Gibbs (4), b. Apr. 15, 1867, m. Kathryn Ava Guyott in 1904. He d. Mar. 10, 1935, his widow resides at Belcher-town. Children: 1. George Edward (5), b. Mar. 29, 1905, m. Florence I. Holden, dau. of Herbert and Mary Holden of Cushman, Nov. 30, 1940. Resides at Shutesbury. 2. Agnes Clara (5), b. Nov. 3, 1906, m. Joseph H. Reynolds, Nov. 23, 1926. Children: a. Edward George (6), b. Mar. 9, 1928, m. Elizabeth J. Campbell, July 3, 1948. They have: Karen Arlene (7), b. Dec. 19, 1949. b. Maxine Kathryn (6), b. Jan. 16, 1930, m. William B. Kraneski, Feb. 19, 1949. They have: William J. (7), b. Mar. 18, 1950. c. Joseph Henry (6), b. Mar. 21, 1933. d. Barbara Ellen (6), b. Nov. 30, 1934. e. Norman Parker (6), b. Dec. 17, 1936. f. Richard Francis (6), b. Aug. 21, 1940. g. Howard Eugene (6), b. Nov. 3, 1941. h. Nancy Jane (6), b. Jan. 29, 1943. i. Alan Arthur (6), b. Feb. 17, 1944. j. Donna Mae (6), b. May 15, 1948. k. JoAnne (6), b. Nov. 1, 1949. They reside at Thompsonville, Ct.

- iii. Clara Elcena (4), b. Mar. 4, 1875, unm., resides at North Amherst.

5. PARKER, HERBERT MONROE (4), (James Monroe (3), Abraham (2), Abraham (1)) b. Aug. 13, 1861 at Hawley, m. Alta B. Gould, dau. of Lemuel and Ellen (Lilly) Gould, b. June 9, 1871 at Hawley. They were m. Dec. 24, 1899 at Holyoke. Mr. Parker d. Nov. 28, 1916 at Hawley, his widow d. Jan. 17, 1940 at Williamstown. Children:

- i. Cora Ellen (5), b. Apr. 30, 1893 at Northampton, m. Allen W. Campbell, June 2, 1917. Children: 1. Allen Wales (6), b. Dec. 13, 1919, m. Merle Bosquet, May 6, 1944 at Long Beach, Calif. They have: a. Dana Harry (7), b. Oct. 27, 1950 at Boston. 2. Wendell Parker (6), b. Mar. 29, 1923, n. Catherine I. Harris, Apr. 26, 1947 at Cambridge. 3. Warren Orson (6), b. Mar. 29, 1923 (Twins), m. Neata Mae Moore, Sept. 11, 1948 at Brookfield. They have: a. Andrea Campbell (7), b. May 22, 1950. 4. Alta Louise (6), b. Sept. 20, 1925, m. Rev. Leonard F. Hartwig, Aug. 22, 1947 at W. Brookfield. They have: a. Dale Paul (7), b. Jan. 3, 1950 at Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa. Rev. and Mrs. Hartwig have been Methodist missionaries to Liberia since 1949. 5. Lois May (6), b. Mar. 24, 1928, m. Victor Henry Randolph, Oct. 8, 1949 at W. Brookfield.

- ii. Wendell Herbert (5), b. Sept. 19, 1899, d. Oct. 21, 1906 at Northampton.

- iii. Ivis Orilla (5), b. Feb. 20, 1909, m. Ralph Winston Churchill, May 7, 1932 at W. Brookfield. They reside at Williamstown. Children: 1. Joanne (6), b. Sept. 7, 1934 at Charlemont. 2. John Winston (6), b. June 25, 1940 at Bennington, Vt. 3. Susan Helen (6), b. July 1, 1943 at North Adams.

6. PARKER, WILBUR E. (4), (James M. (3), Abraham (2), Abraham (1)) b. in 1872, m. Alice Kenney of Buckland. Aug. 5, 1891. She was b. Mar. 29, 1873, dau. of Edward and Cora Kenney. They removed to Northampton. She d. Nov. 19, 1945, he d. May 4, 1945. Children:

- i. Ruby Kenney (5), b. Dec. 10, 1893, m. Charles Eugene Ryder, July 20, 1940. He was b. June 9, 1898, son of Joel and Elvira (Rogers) Ryder. They reside at Northampton.

7. PARKER, CHARLES SUMNER (4), (James M. (3), Abraham (2), Abraham (1)) b. Feb. 13, 1874, m. Myrtle Ormsby, June 26, 1905. He d. Aug. 10, 1947. Children:

- i. Pearl Gladys (5), b. Mar. 20, 1910, m. Raymond Archambo, Apr. 12, 1934. They reside at Shelburne Falls.

- ii. Rosella Mary (5), b. May 5, 1912, m. Clyde Terrill, reside at Shelburne Falls. They have: 1. Beverly Catherine (6), b. Nov. 4, 1938.

- iii. Catherine Louise (5), b. Jan. 19, 1915, m. Roy Terrill, reside at Shelburne Falls. They have: 1. Donald Leighton (6),

- b. Aug. 25, 1938. 2. Robert Burton (6), b. Oct. 9, 1940.
 - iv. James Lucius (5), b. Sept. 20, 1918, m. Ruby Leona Houson, Sept. 4, 1943, reside at Hawley. Children: 1. Patricia Ellen (6), adopted. 2. Linda Alyce (6), b. Dec. 15, 1947. 3. Peggy Gladys (6), b. Aug. 3, 1949.
 - v. Ruth May (5), b. July 22, 1920, m. Floyd Sherman, reside at Heath. Have: 1. Lawrence Alvin (6), b. Mar. 26, 1949.
 - vi. Herbert Wilbur (5), b. Jan., 1922, d. Feb., 1922.
 - vii. Floyd Alvin (5), b. June 21, 1924, m. Lurena Purinton, Nov. 14, 1947, reside at Shelburne Falls. Have: 1. Larry Alvin (6), b. Apr. 3, 1949.
 - viii. Marion Edna (5), b. Aug. 27, 1926, resides at Shelburne Falls.
 - ix. Arlene Elsie (5), b. Dec. 20, 1929, m. Roger Herbert Lloyd of Goshen, June 11, 1950.
1. PARKER, NATHANIEL (1), b. 1718 at Groton, son of Isaac and Ruth Parker. Lieut. Isaac Parker was stationed at Fort #4 and was one of the first settlers and prominent men of Charlestown, N. H. Issue:
 2. i. Nathaniel (2), b. Dec. 14, 1741.
 2. PARKER, NATHANIEL (2), (Nathaniel (1)) b. Dec. 14, 1741, m. Martha Gilmore, b. Sept. 14, 1741, came to Hawley from Whately, 1778/9. He d. Mar. 25, 1789. See reference to him in section on "Cemeteries". Children:
 - i. James (3), b. Oct. 10, 1766.
 3. ii. William (3), b. Jan. 19, 1769.
 - iii. Katharine (3), b. Aug. 11, 1771.
 - iv. Mary (3), b. Oct. 10, 1776.
 - v. Nathaniel (3), b. May 19, 1779.
 - vi. Esther (3), b. Oct. 16, 1781.
 - vii. Bani (3), b. Apr. 29, 1784.
 4. viii. Abel (3), b. Mar. 5, 1788.
 3. PARKER, WILLIAM (3), (Nathaniel (2), Nathaniel (1)) b. Jan. 19, 1769, m. Mehitable ----. Children:
 - i. Zenas (4), b. July 11, 1796.
 - ii. Eleazer (4), b. Mar. 20, 1798.
 - iii. Mehitable (4), b. June 16, 1799.
 - iv. Florilla (4), b. Sept. 27, 1801.
 - vi. William (4), b. June 25, 1804.
 - vi. Calvin (4), b. May 10, 1809.
 - vii. Lois (4), b. Mar. 4, 1811.
 - viii. Lydia (4), b. July 4, 1813.
 4. PARKER, ABEL (3), (Nathaniel (2), Nathaniel (1)) b. Mar. 5, 1788, m. Rhoda ---. Children:
 - i. Clarissa (4), b. Apr. 7, 1819.
 - ii. Rhoda (4), b. Apr. 9, 1822.

iii. A son (4), b. Nov. 20, 1832.

PARKER, ASA (1), b. Feb. 13, 1773, m. Elizabeth ---, b. Aug. 16, 1760.
Children:

- i. Emma (2), b. Mar. 19, 1793.
- ii. Phila (2), b. Dec. 10, 1794.
- iii. Betsey (2), b. Apr. 17, 1797.
- iv. Thiora (2), b. Jan. 11, 1799.

PARKER, DAVID (1), b. Oct. 15, 1747, m. Sarah ---, b. July 25, 1750.
Children:

- i. Sally (2), b. Apr. 25, 1773.
- ii. Rhoda (2), b. Jan. 1, 1775.
- iii. David (2), b. May 8, 1777.
- iv. Levi (2), b. July 31, 1779.
- v. Edmund (2), b. July 11, 1785.
- vi. Eleanor (2), b. July 15, 1787.
- vii. Oreb (2), b. Nov. 22, 1789.
- viii. Consider (2), b. Oct. 31, 1792.

1. PARKER. ABEL (1), b. Nov. 24, 1745 at Whately, m. Phebe Longley, May 30, 1770. Mr. Parker was a soldier in the Rev. War. They came to Hawley from Whately in 1778/9. Children, all b. at Whately:

- 2. i. Silas (2), bapt. June 28, 1772.
- ii. Asa (2), bapt. Feb. 14, 1773, m. Elizabeth ----.
- iii. Adah (2), bapt. Oct. 1, 1775.
- iv. Abel (2), bapt. Feb. 1, 1778, d. young.

2. PARKER, SILAS (2), (Abel (1)) bapt. June 28, 1772 at Whately, m. Sarah Smith, b. June 17, 1768. They removed to Sweden, Monro Co., N. Y. He d. Mar., 1822. Children, b. in Mass.:

- i. Cephas (3), b. Dec. 12, 1788, d. young.
- ii. Phebe (3), b. Apr. 22, 1789, m. Lyman Trumble (Trumbul), d. July 31, 1854. They had: 1. Alfred Parker (4), who had: a. Minnie M. (5), who m. F. A. Tiedgen, and resides at Royal Oaks, Mich.
- iii. Sials (3), b. Oct. 2, 1790, removed to Indiana.
- iv. Sibel (3), b. Nov. 2, 1792.
- v. Arza (3), b. Sept. 26, 1794, m. (first) Nancy Hichock, who d. 1850. He m. (second) Mrs. Climenia (Pease) Parker, widow of his brother, Abel. He d. June 8, 1865 in Mich. Issue: 1. Silas Smith (4).
- vi. Abel (3), b. Dec. 19, 1798, m. Climenia Pease, removed to Mich., d. July 14, 1852.

PATCH, OLIVER (1), b. Nov. 30, 1778, m. Polly ----, b. Sept. 19, 1781.
Children:

- i. Lucy L. (2), b. Sept. 3, 1805.
- ii. Henry (2), b. Nov. 1, 1806.
- iii. Fidelia (2), b. Feb. 14, 1808.

- iv. Electa (2), b. July 23, 1810.
- v. Oliver (2), b. July 3, 1815.

PATCH, WILLIAM (1), m. Gratia ----. Children:

- i. Gratia M. (2), b. Apr. 27, 1810.
- ii. William (2), b. Dec. 9, 1811.
- iii. Eli H. (2), b. Dec. 25, 1812.
- iv. Angeline S. (2), b. May 24, 1814.
- v. Mary Ann (2), b. Oct. 4, 1816.
- vi. Luther (2), b. June 6, 1818.
- vii. Alathea (2), b. Aug. 20, 1819.
- viii. A dau. (2), b. June 24, 1821.
- ix. Jonas K. (2), b. June 12, 1824.

PIXLEY, THOMAS (1), m. Patty Scott at Whately, Feb. 28, 1799. They resided at Hawley. She was dau. of Phineas and Rhoda (Crafts) Scott, b. Dec. 29, 1779. Mr. Pixley was killed by a falling tree while at work on the farm of Wm. O. Bassett. Children:

- i. Electa (2), b. Aug. 21, 1799.
- ii. Noah (2), b. Jan. 17, 1801.
- iii. Sophronia (2), b. June 24, 1803.

PIXLEY, STEPHEN (1), m. Orpha ----. Children:

- i. Orrilla (2), b. Oct. 21, 1805.
- ii. Alvan C. (2), b. Oct. 19, 1809.
- iii. Lorenzo (2), b. Mar. 10, 1812.
- iv. Stephen (2), b. Apr. 1, 1813.
- v. Sumner (2), b. Feb. 3, 1816.

1. PORTER, SYLVESTER (1), m. Lovina ----. Children:

- 2. i. Edward H. (2), b. June 16, 1777 at Hawley.
- ii. Simeon D. (2), b. June 17, 17--.
- iii. Mary L. (2).
- iv. George H. (2).

2. PORTER, EDWARD H. (2), (Sylvester (1)) b. Sunday, June 16, 1777 at Hawley, m. Lucy Sanderson of Whately. She was b. Nov. 8, 1784, d. Dec. 31, 1865. He d. Oct. 21, 1846. They were m. Oct. 31, 1816. They resided at Hawley until 1840, when they removed to Pittsfield. Children:

1882.

- ii. Hannah D. (3), b. Apr. 12, 1820 at Hawley, m. Edmund Johnson, Jan. 17, 1848. She d. Feb. 17, 1898. Children: 1. Edward P. (4), b. Oct. 29, 1848, m. (first) Berthina Moore, June 20, 1872. She d. Apr. 2, 1904. He m. (second) Mary E. Paul in 1912. He d. Oct. 17, 1929. Children by first marriage: a. Bertha M. (5), b. Sept. 24, 1873, m. Andrew P. Clark. b. Gilbert W. (5), b. July 17, 1875, m. Harriet Lawrence. He d. Feb., 1946. c. Silas E. (5), b. May 13, 1880, m. Margaret Shields. d. Estella M. (5), b. Aug. 27, 1885,

m. Forbes J. Kinghorn. 2. Harriet M. (4), b. Apr. 27, 1850, d. Apr. 12, 1938. 3. Hannah P. (4), b. Jan. 27, 1852, m. Allen Doane Damon. She d. Feb. 22, 1921. Children: a. Harriet C. (5), b. Sept. 7, 1878, m. Fred R. Robbins, June 25, 1908, d. Nov. 16, 1936. b. Harold W. (5), b. Aug. 1, 1880, d. Mar. 1, 1881. c. Hannah J. (5), b. Nov. 27, 1883, m. (first) Archie Otis. She m. (second) William MacMillian, m. (third) Philip Schneider. She d. Jan. 2, 1939. d. Lucy A. (5), b. Sept. 24, 1885, d. Feb., 1894. 4. Lucy P. (4), b. Jan. 12, 1854, unm., d. Dec. 20, 1938. 5. Edmund Moses (4), b. Mar. 21, 1856, d. Sept. 29, 1863. 6. Jason C. (4), b. Apr. 30, 1863, m. (first) Lula E. Johnson, July 4, 1891. She was b. Dec. 25, 1863, d. Jan. 10, 1909. He m. (second) Mary I. Sanderson, June 19, 1915. She was b. Apr. 3, 1874. Children by first m.: a. Clifford H. (5), b. Jan. 27, 1893, d. Jan. 10, 1905. b. Jason E. (5), b. Aug. 31, 1894, d. Jan. 5, ----. c. Ethel L. (5), b. Apr. 4, 1898, m. Dr. John E. Gran, Aug. 26, 1926. They reside at Tuscaloosa, Ala. and have: Natalie J. (6), b. Apr. 22, 1928. By second m.: d. Lucy S. (5), b. July 22, 1917, m. Bertram A. Poulton, Sept. 2, 1940, reside at Pittsfield.

iii. Harriet P. (3), b. Aug. 10, 1823, d. Dec. 15, 1832.

PORTER, EBENEZER (1), m. Eunice ----. Children:

- i. Sarah J. (2), b. Mar. 12, 1825.
- ii. Mehitabel F. (2), b. Nov. 26, 1826.
- iii. Abigail (2), b. Aug. 31, 1828.

1. RAYMOND, FRED ALONZO (1), b. Oct. 28, 1867 at Savoy, m. Estella A. Stafford. dau. of Chauncey and Clara (Lord) Stafford, Oct. 25, 1891. She was b. Mar. 4, 1868. They came to Hawley in 1892 and purchased the Chauncey Stafford farm which is now owned by their son, Harrison Raymond. Mr. Fred Raymond d. Feb. 10, 1931, his wife d. June 26, 1928. Children:

2. i. Harrison L. (2), b. Jan. 17, 1895.
3. ii. Hobart McK. (2), b. Apr. 7, 1897.

2. RAYMOND, HARRISON LORD (2), (Fred A. (1)) b. Jan. 17, 1895 at Hawley, m. Grace M. Miller of Woronoco, June 30, 1929. She was b. May 26, 1907. They reside at Hawley. Children:

- i. Shirley A. (3), b. Nov. 13, 1930.
- ii. Neil A. (3), b. May 7, 1934.
- iii. Ann L. (3), b. Feb. 8, 1940.

3. RAYMOND, HOBART MCKINLEY (2), (Fred A. (1)) b. Apr. 7, 1897, m. Hope Louise Gould, dau. of Erwin and Carrie (Atkins) Gould, July 24, 1918 at Hawley. She was b. Sept. 7, 1900. They reside at Charlemont. Children:

- i. Gerald Theodore (3), b. Sept. 2, 1919 at Hawley, served in

- World War II. He m. Betty Pierson of Charlemont, Dec. 26, 1941. They have: 1. Gary Wayne (4), b. Oct. 26, 1944. 2. Jeffrey William (4), b. Apr. 12, 1947.
- ii. Virginia June (3), b. Nov. 19, 1923 at Hawley, m. Theron S. Taylor Jr. of Charlemont, Aug. 22, 1942. Reside at Charlemont. Children: 1. Robert Theron (4), b. Jan. 16, 1944. 2. Janice Virginia (4), b. Jan. 3, 1946. 3. Sharon Louise (4), b. Feb. 23, 1947. 4. Douglas Alan (4), b. Feb. 23, 1947. (Twins.) 5. Kathryn Mary (4), b. June 21, 1950. 6. John Michael (4), b. Oct. 26, 1951.
- iii. Priscilla Ann (3), b. Aug. 15, 1927, d. Apr. 27, 1936.
- iv. Donald Wayne (3), b. Aug. 15, 1927 (Twins) m. Katherine Lynch of Charlemont, Mar. 25, 1949, reside at Charlemont.
1. RICE, JONAS (1), came from Barre, Mass., about 1785, settled in the King Corner district. He was b. Oct. 5, 1756, m. Abigail ---, b. Sept. 23, 1764. She was accredited among her neighbors as being possessed of certain powers of witchcraft, and some unaccountable circumstances were supposed to have been attributed to her influence. Children:
- i. Jonas (2), b. Mar. 22, 1784.
 - ii. Ansel (2), b. Oct. 26, 1787.
 - iii. Oliver (2), b. Mar. 21, 1790, m. Desire Taylor, settled at Plainfield, where he d.
 - iv. Orpha (2), b. Feb. 24, 1796.
 - v. Jonas (2), b. July 24, 1798.
 - vi. Abigail (2), b. June 9, 1800.
2. vii. Sylvanus (2), b. Mar. 14, 1803.
- viii. Zeruah (2), b. Sept. 24, 1805, m. John Braymon, settled at Ashfield, where she d.
2. RICE, SYLVANUS (2), (Jonas (1)) b. Mar. 14, 1803, m. (first) Clarissa Carpenter of Savoy. She d. May 7, 1846. He m. (second) Philanda Bassett of Cumington. She d. Aug. 7, 1867. Mr. Rice d. June 9, 1860. He resided upon the homestead, where his children were b., making two generations reared upon the place. Children:
- i. Clarissa J. (3).
 - ii. Rosina (3), m. Cushman I. Fuller. She d. Feb. 3, 1850.
 - iii. Elmina (3), b. Jan. 28, 1832.
 - iv. Julia A. (3), b. Dec. 5, 1833, resided at Buckland.
 - v. Newell S. (3), b. Oct. 28, 1836, m. Emeline Starks, resided in Ohio, where he was a farmer. He was the first to enlist from Hawley in the War of the Rebellion, going out in the 10th Regt. in the Spring of 1861, re-enlisted as a veteran, and served through the entire war.
 - vi. Almon M. (3), b. Dec. 9, 1839. He was possessed of a great desire for romance, and went upon several whaling voyages. He d. in Australia. While there he sent home a box of sea shells and other curiosities, which was en route to his parents for nine months.

- vii. Mary F. (3), b. Jan. 13, 1843, m. (first) Victor A. Bassett.
M. (second) Daniel Ingraham and resided at Savoy.
- viii. Ansel (3), b. May 4, 1846, d. in infancy.

1. RICE, DANIEL (1), m. Sarah Brown and settled near the Savoy line sometime about 1800. Children:
 - i. Lydia (2), m. Benjamin F. Remington, resided at Conway.
 - ii. Stallham (2).
 - iii. Charlotte (2).
 - iv. Saphronia (2).
 - v. Charlany (2), b. Sept. 22, 1809.
2.
 - vi. Champion B. (2), b. Sept. 17, 1811.
 - vii. Joanna (2), b. Sept. 6, 1813.
 - viii. Sarah C. (2), b. Sept. 2, 1815.
 - ix. Daniel (2), b. Apr. 15, 1818.

2. RICE, CHAMPION B. (2), (Daniel (1)) b. Sept. 17, 1811, remained upon the homestead, m. Jane Hollis of Windsor. Children:
 - i. Harlan H. (3), drowned Aug. 18, 1858, at Hoosic Tunnel where he was bathing in the Deerfield River.
 - ii. Roswell G. (3), a tinner, resided at Conway.

RICE, CAPT. LUTHER (1), brother of Daniel (1), settled first at Hallockville, having bought the Simeon Crittenden place, later settled and built the home which became the property of Alonzo F. Turner at a later date. His children emigrated West at different times, he and his wife joining them later, where they d. Children:

- i. Irene (2), b. Aug. 16, 1816, m. John J. Cook.
- ii. Luther (2), b. Jan. 20, 1818.
- iii. Clarissa (2), b. Mar. 31, 1820.
- iv. Calvin (2), b. Feb. 2, 1823.
- v. Loe (2), b. Sept. 20, 1824, m. Abner March.
- vi. Sylvester H. (2), b. Jan. 15, 1828, m. Elizabeth J. Smith.
- vii. Hannah M. (2), b. Sept. 19, 1830, m. Nicholas Dubey.

RICE, MOSES (1), m. Molly Howes. They were transient residents. Children:

- i. Rebecca (2), b. July 13, 1801, m. Rufus Baker. See Baker records.
- ii. Zelotus (2), b. Mar. 17, 1803.
- iii. Moses (2), b. Dec. 6, 1805.
- iv. Phebe (2), b. July 15, 1809.
- v. Zelotus (2), b. June 8, 1811.
- vi. Marietta (2), b. Aug. 10, 1813.
- vii. Roana (2), b. May 10, 1816.
- viii. Levi (2), b. Sept. 28, 1818.
- ix. Abigail (2), b. Apr. 4, 1821.
- x. John W. (2), b. Apr. 29, 1823.

RICE, ELIAS (1), resided at Pudding Hollow. Children:

- i. Ruth (2), b. Apr. 14, 1818.
- ii. Emory (2), b. Nov. 1, 1820.
- iii. Sylvester (2), b. Nov. 10, 1822.

RICE, GEORGE L. (1), m. Julia Eastman White, dau. of Henry and Nancy (Gibbs) White. She was b. Apr. 13, 1872 and d. June 6, 1951. They resided at Hawley on the White homestead. Issue:

- i. David Sanderson (2), b. Feb. 14, 1912, m. Lida J. Maynard, dau. of Arthur and Iva (Tilton) Maynard, Dec. 7, 1940. She was b. Aug. 19, 1918. They reside at West Hawley on the George Sears farm. Children: 1. George Arthur (3), b. Sept. 15, 1941. 2. Roger Wallace (3), b. Feb. 6, 1943. 3. David Sanderson (3), b. June 19, 1944. 4. Walter Lewis (3), b. July 19, 1946. 5. Paula Jean (3), b. Jan. 22, 1948.

1. ROGERS, ABISHA (1), b. Feb. 1, 1762, m. Betsey ----, b. June 28, 1765, came from the eastern part of the State and settled at Bozrah. Children:

- i. Cynthia (2), b. Sept. 2, 1786.
- ii. Micah (2), b. Aug. 22, 1788.
- iii. Abia (2), b. Aug. 22, 1788. (Twin)
- iv. Sally (2), b. Nov. 27, 1790.
- v. Molly (2), b. Mar. 15, 1793.
- vi. Ellis (2), b. Feb. 8, 1795.

2. vii. Nathaniel (2), b. Jan. 29, 1797.

viii. Betsey (2), b. Apr. 22, 1799, m. Atherton Hunt. See Hunt records.

- ix. Elias (2), b. Feb. 10, 1801.
- x. Simeon (2), b. Apr. 25, 1803.
- xi. Electa (2), b. Sept. 26, 1806.
- xii. Moses (2), b. Apr. 12, 1809.
- xiii. Sarah H. (2), b. Feb. 7, 1811.

2. ROGERS, NATHANIEL (2), (Abisha (1)) b. Jan. 29, 1797, m. Lucretia Crittenden. She was b. Oct. 8, 1797, dau. of Capt. Simeon and Lucretia (Chilson) Crittenden. They removed to Sheldon, N. Y., where Mr. Rogers d. in 1869. His wife d. Feb. 4, 1898 in Hawley. Children:

- i. Persis (3), 1826-1891.
- ii. Elvira (3), 1827-1851.
- iii. Louisa (3), 1832-1925.
- iv. Levi P. (3), 1835-1900.
- v. Henry M. (3), 1837-1917.
- vi. Marshall (3), 1838-1870.
- vii. Lucretia (3), 1840-1913.

ROGERS, MOSES (1), m. Mehitabel ----. He was killed in the winter of 1808 while cutting ice from the water wheel in his mill. He went out to his mill and was found crushed between the wheel and the wall. Children:

- i. Almira (2), b. Mar. 11, 1801.
- ii. Ahira (2), b. June 14, 1803.
- iii. Elias (2), b. Aug. 9, 1805.
- iv. Polly (2), b. Sept. 24, 1807.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL (1), b. Nov. 15, 1756, m. Esther ----, b. June 7, 1761. Children:

- i. Zenas (2), b. Nov. 20, 1785.
- ii. Eliakim (2), b. Jan. 10, 1788.
- iii. Zelotus (2), b. Sept. 8, 1789.
- iv. Susanna (2), b. Sept. 21, 1791.

RUSSELL, SPENCER (1), b. Nov. 15, 1761, m. Ruth ----, b. Oct. 15, 1762. Children:

- i. Adnah (2), b. Dec. 6, 1789.
- ii. Sylvia (2), b. Feb., 1792.
- iii. Allen (2), b. Apr. 2, 1796.

RUSSELL, ELIHU (1), b. July 30, 1768, m. Miriam ----, b. Dec. 10, 1775. Children:

- i. Levi (2), b. Jan. 13, 1791.
- ii. Betty (2), b. Apr. 4, 1793.
- iii. Elihu (2), b. Mar. 30, 1795.

SAMSON, ---- (1), came to Hawley about 1903, bought the Bassett place. He came from Holyoke and removed to Plainfield in 1916. Children:

- i. Beatrice (2).
- ii. Amedee (2), resides in Ashfield.

1. SANFORD, WILLIAM (1), came from Saybrook, Ct., m. (first) Betsey Parker. He m. (second) Abigail Hawkes, sometimes listed as "Nabby" Hawkes. She was the dau. of Ichabod and Mary (Avery) Hawkes. They were m. Mar. 15, 1810 at Hawley. See 'Reminiscences'. Children:

By first m.,

2.
 - i. William (2).
 - ii. Betsey (2), b. 1800, m. Cushing Shaw, d. in 1884.

By second m.:

- iii. Cordelia B. (2), b. Jan. 12, 1811, m. James Doane about 1828. See Doane records.
- iv. A dau. (2), m. Augustus Belding of Pittsfield.

2. SANFORD, WILLIAM (2), (William (1)) m. Rebecca Damon. Children:
 - i. William (3), resided at Hartford, Ct.
 - ii. Dwight (3), resided at Hartford, Ct.
 - iii. A dau. (3).

1. SCOTT, ROBERT (1), b. about 1600. Had:

2.
 - i. William (2).

2. SCOTT, WILLIAM (2), (Robert (1)) resided at Hatfield. Had:

3. i. Joseph (3).

3. SCOTT, JOSEPH (3), (William (2), Robert (1)) had:

4. i. David (4).

The following record may be of a brother of David Scott (4):

JOSEPH (4), (Joseph (3), William (2), Thomas (1)).

i. Isaac (5), b. July 2, 1767, probably at Hatfield, m. Sarah Curtis (?) in 1790, in Buckland. He was a yeoman of Whately, Buckland and Hawley. He d. about Aug. 1801, at Hawley. His wife d. Apr. 16, 1851 at Freeport, Ill. Children: a. Isaac (6). b. Israel (6). c. Daniel (6). d. Sarah (6). e. Isaac (6). f. Gad (6). g. Seth (6).

4. SCOTT, DAVID (4), (Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) lived at Whately, known as "Master Scott". He was a man of originality, a farmer and carpenter, also a great hunter. He possessed many sterling qualities. He originated the square rule in lieu of the old "try rule", formerly used for framing. When he d. he had 218 descendants living. Had:

5. i. Phineas (5), b. Mar. 13, 1756.

5. SCOTT, PHINEAS (5), (David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. Mar. 13, 1756 at Whately, m. Rhoda Crafts, Dec. 26, 1776. They removed to Hawley in 1782. (See "Sketches and Incidents".) He had done yeoman's service in the Revolutionary Army. He was a farmer, a man of great energy and integrity, he was a prominent citizen in his adopted town of Hawley. For his services in the Revolutionary War, he received a pension from the Government. Tradition has it that he had his choice of 150 acres of land in either Hawley or Dalton for these services, and he chose Hawley. However, deeds from settlers at Hatfield for land in Hawley lead some to doubt the truth of this story. He d. Apr. 1, 1844. His wife, dau. of Thomas Crafts, was b. Feb. 14, 1756 and d. Apr. 3, 1846. The original Scott farm, owned by Phineas Scott, is still in the Scott family, having been owned by members of the family in this order: Phineas (5), Luther (6), Thaxter (7), Wilbur (8), David (9). David Scott is the present owner. Children:

i. Patty (6), b. Dec. 29, 1779 at Whately, m. Thomas Pixley of Hawley, Feb. 28, 1799. They resided at Hawley. See Pixley records.

ii. Reuben (6), b. May 7, 1782, d. May 24, 1782.

6. iii. Phineas (6), b. Oct. 17, 1784.

iv. Rhoda (6), b. July 7, 1786, unm., d. Feb. 6, 1862.

v. Asa (6), b. Oct. 8, 1788, m. Clarissa Wells, dau. of Elisha Wells. No children: He d. Oct. 22, 1820.

7. vi. Reuben (6), b. Apr. 11, 1791.

vii. Miriam (6), b. Sept. 23, 1793, m. Samuel Porter of Ash-

- field. She d. Feb. 1816. They had: 1. Scott (7). 2. Merrick (7).
- viii. Calvin (6), b. Mar. 12, 1796, unm., d. Feb. 4, 1868.
8. ix. Luther (6), b. Aug. 22, 1798.
6. SCOTT, PHINEAS (6), (Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. Oct. 17, 1784, m. Electa Harmon, dau. of Elijah Harmon. He d. Oct. 8, 1809. Had:
- i. Rosina (7), b. June 16, 1808, m. Milo T. Carter of Hawley. She d. Mar. 19, 1857. See Carter records.
7. SCOTT, REUBEN (6), (Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. Apr. 11, 1791, m. Mrs. Electa Harmon Scott, dau. of Elijah Harmon, widow of Reuben's brother, Phineas, July 23, 1812. Reuben Scott d. Dec. 3, 1876, his wife d. July 24, 1863. Children:
- i. Martha (7), b. Feb. 9, 1813, m. Lewis Cobb, Oct. 22, 1836.
9. ii. Phineas (7), b. Sept. 19, 1815.
10. iii. Elijah Harmon (7), b. Jan. 10, 1819.
- iv. Sophronia (7), b. Aug. 29, 1820, d. June 10, 1826.
11. v. Reuben (7), b. Mar. 18, 1823.
12. vi. Lucius (7), b. May 26, 1825.
13. vii. Edwin (7), b. Mar. 29, 1827.
- viii. Sophronia Electa (7), b. Jan. 12, 1829, d. Jan. 12, 1831.
- ix. Irene West (7), b. May 11, 1832, m. William Fuller of Ashfield, Sept., 1855, d. May 11, 1888.
8. SCOTT, LUTHER (6), (Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. Aug. 22, 1798, m. Rebecca Harmon, dau. of Dea. Elijah Harmon, April 10, 1828. Luther Scott d. Sept. 17, 1885, his wife d. Jan. 5, 1867. Children:
14. i. Samuel Bridgman (7), b. Oct. 9, 1828.
- ii. Melissa (7), b. Mar. 10, 1830, m. Gardner Wilder Truesdell of Buckland, May 9, 1849. They resided at Shelburne and lived to celebrate their fifty-fifth wedding anniversary. Mr. Truesdell was b. May 27, 1822 and d. May 5, 1905. His wife d. June 19, 1905. Both are buried in Shelburne. Children: 1. Luther W. (8), b. Mar. 17, 1850, m. Ella E. Howard, Mar. 15, 1876. They had: a. Albert David (9), b. Mar. 2, 1877, d. Sept. 29, 1906. b. Grace Ella (9), b. Aug. 17, 1878. c. George Luther (9), b. Mar. 24, 1880. d. Gardner W. (9), b. Apr. 22, 1882. e. Eva May (9), b. Nov. 24, 1885. f. Elliot Howard (9), b. Sept. 17, 1886, m. Bertha E. Pierce of Shelburne. g. Walter Raymond (9), b. Sept. 9, 1889. h. Roland Curtis (9), b. Apr. 26, 1893. 2. Olive Maria (8), b. Mar. 4, 1856, m. Ira L. Barnard of Shelburne, Dec. 30, 1885. They resided at Shelburne, had no children. He was b. Oct. 27, 1849 and d. Dec. 27, 1921. Mrs. Barnard was a writer of poetry. She d. July, 1940. 3. Samuel Gardner (8), b. Dec. 29, 1857, m. Sara A. Hitchcock, June

- 13, 1883. He d. July 3, 1892. They had: a. John G. (9), b. Sept. 5, 1884. 4. Julia Melissa (8), b. Dec. 3, 1859, m. Charles L. Deane, June 13, 1883, resided at Greenfield. She d. Aug. 17, 1901. They had: a. Helen Martha (9), b. Jan. 14, 1885, has: Leslie R. (10), b. Harold L. (9), b. Nov. 11, 1887. c. Willard P. (9), b. Apr. 16, 1894, d. May 18, 1894. d. Charles T. (9), b. Oct. 3, 1898, d. Apr. 11, 1899. e. Ruth S. (9), b. Feb. 4, 1901, d. May 19, 1901. 5. Tyler Scott (8), b. Aug. 19, 1862, m. Alice M. Severance, Dec. 30, 1886. Resided at Shelburne. They had: a. Howard J. (9), b. June 15, 1888. His children: Parker S. (10), b. July 10, 1910. b. Forrest P. (10), b. Nov. 15, 1912. c. Harold (10).
15. iii. Thaxter (7), b. Mar. 31, 1831.
 iv. Olive (7), b. June 6, 1832, unm., d. Apr. 30, 1856.
 v. Ruth (7), b. Nov. 20, 1835, unm., d. Apr. 26, 1856.
 vi. Elizabeth (7), b. Jan. 5, 1838, d. Oct. 27, 1839.
9. SCOTT, PHINEAS (7), (Reuben (6), Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. Sept. 19, 1815, m. Rebecca Kinney. She was b. May 27, 1820 at Guilford, Vt., dau. of Alvin Kinney. Mr Scott d. Apr. 25, 1890, his wife d. Jan. 20, 1898. Children:
 i. Ellen (8), b. Nov. 14, 1841, m. Edwin Longley. No children. She d. Aug. 30, 1866. See Longley records.
16. ii. Lorenzo K. (8), b. June 21, 1843.
10. SCOTT, ELIJAH HARMON (7), (Reuben (6), Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. Jan. 10, 1819, m. Clara Lyons, Feb. 25, 1846. She d. Nov. 4, 1887, he d. Mar. 23, 1891. Children:
 i. Rosina Mary (8), b. Feb. 13, 1847, m. Levi Vincent of Ashfield, Jan. 12, 1876. She d. Feb. 20, 1893. No children.
17. ii. Erwin Clinton (8), b. June 5, 1851.
 iii. Walter Elijah (8), b. Aug. 2, 1859, m. Luna C. Frost, dau. of Joseph E. Frost of Buckland, Dec. 29, 1887, resided at Greenfield. He d. Jan. 19, 1936. Mrs. Scott d. Feb. 4, 1945. Issue: 1. Merle W. (9), b. June 29, 1896, m. Mary Eleanor Conley, June 23, 1917. They reside at Greenfield. Children: a. Robert Walter (10), b. Mar. 10, 1921, m. Alice M. Knox of Hopperton, Ill., May 15, 1948. They have: Deborah Knox (11), b. June 18, 1950. b. Muriel Lois (10), b. Sept. 7, 1925, unm., a Phys. Ed instructor at Willimantic, Ct., High School. c. Charles W. (10), b. Mar. 26, 1931, m. June F. Bates of Greenfield, Jan. 24, 1951.
11. SCOTT, REUBEN (7), (Reuben (6), Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. Mar. 18, 1823, m. Electa P. Joy, June 3, 1847. He d. May 12, 1870. Mrs. Scott m. (second) Myron Hawks of Charlemont. Children:
 i. Millard Foster (8), b. Oct. 15, 1848.
 ii. Melvina (8), b. Feb. 7, 1852, m. E. Whitcomb, resided at

Greenfield, No children.

- iii. Lucretia Joy (8), b. Dec. 2, 1854, d. Dec. 12, 1854.
 - iv. Viola Tuttle (8), b. Jan. 16, 1856, m. Charles Cooley, resided at Charlemont. No children. See Cooley records.
 - v. Tylon R. (8), b. July 16, 1858, m. Jennie Levy, May 3, 1880. Resided at Lowell. Had: 1. Miles W. (9), b. Aug. 7, 1881, d. Apr., 1894.
 - vi. Harris Delano (8), b. Feb. 21, 1861, d. May 5, 1888 at Charlemont.
 - vii. Marian Electa (8), b. Sept. 10, 1863, m. Frank Edwards, Aug. 18, 1886, resided at Charlemont. No children.
12. SCOTT, LUCIUS (7), (Reuben (6), Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. May 26, 1825, m. Lucy Vincent of Ashfield. She d. Nov. 10, 1885, he d. Nov. 21, 1885. Children:
- i. Sarah Paulina (8), b. Nov. 3, 1856, m. Roswell Putnam, May 9, 1882. She d. Jan. 11, 1884. They had: Karl Scott (9), b. Apr. 28, 1883, resides at Northampton.
 - ii. Mary Bassett (8), b. Aug. 30, 1860, m. W.E. Mansfield of Hawley, Feb. 1, 1882. She d. Aug. 25, 1887. See Mansfield records.
 - iii. Elvira Russell (8), b. May 15, 1863, m. Oscar Rood of Buckland. He d. May 25, 1932, she d. Dec., 1893. They had: 1. Bernard (9), b. Mar. 9, 1889, d. Mar. 20, 1889. 2. Belle (9), b. July 24, 1892, m. Rollo Bellows of Buckland. Oct. 26, 1929. They reside on what was formerly the Longley farm. Part of the house is the original building, the oldest in this section of town, possibly the oldest in town. The first Town Meeting was held in this building. Have: a. Elvira (10), b. May 12, 1930.
13. SCOTT, EDWIN (7), (Reuben (6), Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. Mar. 29, 1827, m. Ann Elizabeth Longley, dau. of Calvin S. Longley, Sept. 10, 1854. She was b. Apr. 23, 1833. They removed to Sh. Falls, in 1866. Mr. Scott d. Feb. 20, 1897. Children:
- i. George Edwin (8), b. May 8, 1856, d. Aug. 28, 1860.
 - ii. Florence Bell (8), b. May 11, 1861, m. (first) Adna C. Bissell, Dec. 25, 1883, He d. and she m. (second) Frank W. Bissell, Oct. 22, 1903. Resided at Florence. No children.
 - iii. Frank B. (8), b. Sept. 1865, d. Aug. 7, 1867.
 - iv. Carrie Lamson (8), b. Aug. 11, 1869, d. May 21, 1886.
14. SCOTT, SAMUEL B. (7), (Luther (6), Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. Oct. 9, 1828, m. Martha Pierce, dau. of Thomas Pierce of Amherst, May 14, 1854. Mr. Scott d. Nov. 26, 1912, resided at Shirley. Children:
- i. George F. (8), b. July 20, 1855, resided at Rotterdam Jct. N. Y.
 - ii. Ada E. (8), b. Feb. 3, 1861, m. Edward Wheeler Ashbury,

Jan. 14, 1885. She d. June 18, 1891. They had: 1. Martha B. (9), b. Aug. 22, 1885, m. Henry L. Dodge, Dec. 8, 1902. They had: a. Caroline B. (10), b. Aug. 15, 1904. 2. Ralph S. (9), b. Dec. 16, 1886, resides at Shirley.

15. SCOTT, THAXTER (7), (Luther (6), Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. Mar. 31, 1831, m. Jane Barnard, dau. of Ira and Polly Barnard, June 5, 1866. She was b. Oct. 13, 1832 and d. Sept. 6, 1904. Mr. Scott d. Oct. 7, 1919. He enlisted in Co. E, 52d Regt., Mass. Volunteers in the Civil War, Sept. 4, 1862. He was discharged Aug. 14, 1863. They resided at Hawley on the original Scott farm. Children:
 19. i. Wilbur Thaxter (8), b. May 14, 1867.
 - ii. Jennie Lois (8), b. Sept. 24, 1870, d. Jan. 6, 1900.
16. SCOTT, LORENZO K. (8), (Phineas (7), Reuben (6), Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. June 21, 1843, m. Betsey Dix of Whitingham, Vt., May 11, 1865. He d. Mar. 31, 1899. Children, b. at Hawley:
 - i. Ellen Elizabeth (9), b. June 15, 1866, m. Chester Graves, July 3, 1883. They had: 1. Louise (10), b. Aug. 18, 1884. 2. Mabelle (10), b. Feb. 9, 1895.
 - ii. Phineas Lorenzo (9), b. Sept. 15, 1868, m. Luna Clemans, Jan. 1, 1904. He d. Aug. 19, 1922. They had: 1. Howard P. (10), b. Mar. 27, 1906. 2. Walter R. (10), b. Mar. 5, 1908, resides at Buckland.
 - iii. William T. (9), b. Oct. 10, 1872, m. Rose M. Taylor, June 17, 1894. They had: 1. Robert E. (10), b. 1895. 2. Clifton W. (10), b. 1898. 3. Linwood L. (10), b. 1900. 4. Willard C. (10), b. 1906. 5. Pearl E. (10), b. 1909. m. Alexander Sall. 6. Lula L. (10), b. 1912, m. Philip Page, resided at Buckland and Shel. Falls.
 - iv. Ernest R. (9), b. Sept. 2, 1876, m. Erma Taylor, dau. of Samuel Taylor, reside at Buckland. Have: 1. Daniel K. (10).
17. SCOTT, ERWIN C. (8), (Elijah (7), Reuben (6), Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. June 5, 1851, m. Jennie Cook, dau. of John Cook, Apr. 18, 1880. She was b. Apr. 18, 1862 and d. Apr. 8, 1891. Children:
 - i. Clara (9), b. 1882, m. (first) --- Streeter, m. (second) ---, Snow, m. (third) George W. Lesure. Resides at Ashfield.
 - ii. Ralph Lyon (9), b. May 21, 1883, m. Bertha Kinney of Plainfield, Jan. 6, 1904. He left Hawley at a young age, d. Aug. 17, 1939. His wife d. July 2, 1944.
18. SCOTT, MILLARD FOSTER (8), (Reuben (7), Reuben (6), Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. Oct. 15, 1848, m. Sarah Wood, dau. of Ebenezer Wood, Sept. 19, 1878, She d. Apr. 17, 1934. They resided at Hawley. Children:

- i. Lillie May (9), b. Nov. 11, 1879, m. Alexander Brown; They had: 1. Mabelle L. (10), b. Mar. 9, 1904. 2. Millard J. (10), b. Oct. 6, 1905.
 - ii. Effie Eva (9), b. Dec. 13, 1881, d. July 24, 1902.
 - iii. Margaret Wood (9), b. Aug. 19, 1889.
 19. SCOTT, WILBUR THAXTER (8), (Thaxter (7), Luther (6), Phineas (5), David (4), Joseph (3), William (2), Robert (1)) b. May 14, 1867, lived most of his life on the Scott homestead at Hawley. He m. Ruth E. Clark, dau. of Tyler T. Clark, Feb. 28, 1907. Mr. Scott d. Mar., 1946. Children:
 - i. Franklin Wilbur (9), b. Dec. 17, 1907, d. Mar. 9, 1939, unm.
 - ii. Darwin Thaxter (9), b. May 27, 1909, m. Alta V. Price, resides at Bernardston. They have: Darwin Thaxter (10), b. June 4, 1936.
 - iii. Harriet Emily (9), b. Aug. 21, 1911, m. Clifford Bailey, reside at East Hartford, Ct. They have: 1. Daniel Forrest (10), b. Feb., 1939. 2. Martha E. (10), b. Dec. 7, 1943.
 - iv. Alice Eleanor (9), b. Sept. 26, 1913, m. A. Herman Knowler, reside at Greenfield.
 - v. Kathryn Field (9), b. Jan. 7, 1915, m. C. Raymond Flagg, reside at Millers Falls. They have: 1. Robert Bruce (10), b. Aug., 1947.
 - vi. Clark Scott (9), b. Apr. 28, 1918, resides at Buckland, unm.
 - vii. Elizabeth Ruth (9), b. Jan. 17, 1920, m. Richard H. Hill, Jr., reside at Keene, N.H. They have: 1. Eleanor May (10), b. May 4, 1945. 2. Howard Scott (10), b. Aug. 31, 1946.
 - viii. David Arthur (9), b. May 25, 1921, m. Ellene Anderson, reside at Ashfield. He served in France and Germany during World War II. They have: 1. Raymond A. (10), b. 1948.
 - ix. Edith Lucia (9), b. Oct. 19, 1922, m. Richard N. Gerry, reside at Buckland.
 - x. Richard Nelson (9), b. Oct. 13, 1925, unm., resides at Buckland.
- JONES
1. SEARS, RICHARD (1), m. Dorothy Thatcher. He was buried Aug. 26, 1676. Had:
 2.
 - i. Paul (2), b. 1637/8.
 - ii. Deborah (2), b. Sept., 1639, m. Zachariah Paddock, 1659. She d. Aug. 17, 1732.
 2. SEARS, PAUL (2), (Richard (1)) b. 1637/8, m. Deborah Willard in 1658. She was the dau. of George Willard who came to New England as early as 1638. She was baptized Sept. 14, 1645. She d. May 13, 1721, Mr. Sears d. 1707/8. They had:
 3.
 - i. Samuel (3), b. Jan. 1663/4.
 3. SEARS, SAMUEL (3), (Paul (2), Richard (1)) b. Jan., 1663/4, m. Mercy Mayo. He d. Jan. 8, 1741/2. They had:
 4.
 - i. Seth (4), b. May 27, 1703.

4. SEARS, SETH (4), (Samuel (3), Paul (2), Richard (1)) b. May 27, 1703, m. Priscilla Rider, Jan. 14, 1725. She was b. 1712, d. Jan. 18, 1747. He d. Mar. 5, 1750. Had:
 - i. Tamsin (5). b. Sept. 5, 1727, m. David Hall, July 27, 1746. See Hall records.

1. SEARS, RUFUS (1), b. 1770, known as Dea. Sears. When a boy of eleven years, he came from Dennis with Joseph Bangs, in 1781. (See 'Biographical Sketches'.) He m. Priscilla ----. He made edge tools at one time at Williamsburg. He d. Nov. 6, 1856. Children:
 - i. Vienna (2), b. Jan. 23, 1795.
 - ii. Nathaniel (2), b. Aug. 3, 1796.
 - iii. Priscilla (2), b. Mar. 25, 1798.
 - iv. Daniel (2), b. Jan. 31, 1800.
 - v. Rufus (2), b. Dec. 23, 1803.
2.
 - vi. Anthony (2), b. Aug. 18, 1805.
 - vii. Priscilla (2), b. Mar. 3, 1807.
 - viii. Maria (2), b. Apr. 10, 1808, m. Timothy Baker, resided at Adams. See Baker records.
3.
 - ix. Frederick H. (2), b. June 25, 1811.
 - x. Benjamin (2), b. Mar. 15, 1814, m. Louisa Atkins, settled in Hawley, She d. Feb. 14, 1868.

2. SEARS, ANTHONY (2), (Rufus (1)) b. Aug. 18, 1805, m. Lovina Sprague, May 4, 1828. Resided at Fullerville. Children:
 - i. Rufus (3), b. Mar. 15, 1829, d. Dec. 27, 1850 at Farmington, Ct. His remains were brought to West Hawley for burial. In connection with his funeral, Jan. 5, 1851, Rev. John Eastman delivered a half-century sermon, which was published in pamphlet form, by a request of a number of parishioners. A copy is now in possession of Mrs. Philip Stiles of Hawley.
 - ii. Jane M. (3), b. Jan. 16, 1833, m. Joseph R. Vining. She d. in early life. See Vining records.
4.
 - iii. Lewis E. (3), b. June 7, 1838, m. Lucy Starks, 1859, resided at Plainfield.
 - iv. Maria (3), b. Nov. 3, 1842, d. in early life.
5.
 - v. Edwin (3), b. Feb. 11, 1847.

3. SEARS, FREDERICK H. (2), (Rufus (1)) b. June 25, 1811, m. Rebecca Sears, Mar. 3, 1836, resided on the old homestead. Children:
 - i. Henry F. (2), b. Dec. 25, 1836. A graduate of Amherst College, he was a teacher at Boston. He m. Sarah Walker. They had: a. Frederick E. (4), b. Harry E. (4), Both reside at Concord, N. H. c. Mabel T. (4), b. Jan. 28, 1869, resided at Hawley, later at Holyoke. She d. Sept. 15, 1951, buried in Pudding Hollow Cem. Hawley.
 - ii. Mary E. (3), b. May 28, 1839, was once an eminent teacher.
 - iii. Freeman B. (3), b. May 10, 1842. He was identified with the Sewing machine industry in the West.

- iv. Harriet M. (3), b. Apr. 15, 1850.
 - v. Amelia I. (3), b. Oct. 7, 1851.
 - vi. Charles F. (3), b. May 4, 1857, resided at the homestead.
4. SEARS, LEWIS E. (3), (Anthony (2), Rufus (1)) b. June 7, 1838, m. Lucy Starks, 1859, resided at Plainfield. Children:
- i. Frank Lawson (4), b. 1864, m. Eva Mae Delno, 1889/90. He d. 1940. Children: 1. Louis Nelson (5), b. 1891, m. Margaret Turner of Cummington, 1916. They have: a. Clifton Louis (6), b. 1918. b. Mae Virginia (6), b. 1920, c. Helen Margaret (6), b. 1923. d. Raymond (6), b. 1928. e. Franklin (6), b. 1934. 2. Russell Lawson (5), b. 1893, m. Dorothy Colson of Boston in 1920. They have: a. Marion (6), b. 1922. b. Jean (6), b. 1924. c. Russell (6), b. 1929. 3. Virginia Lucy (5), b. 1896, m. Joseph Whitehouse in 1923, resides at Northampton. 4. Willard Middleton (5), b. 1898, m. Olga Olson in 1924. They have: a. Priscilla (6), b. 1928, m. George Kipetz of Springfield, Sept. 2, 1950, resides at Springfield. b. Willard (6), b. 1931.
 - ii. Fred Grant (4), b. 1869, m. (first) Anna Brooks in 1894. She d. 1938 and he m. (second) Bessie Brooks, sister to Anna Brooks, 1938. Children: 1. Arthur (5), b. 1896, m. Frances Scott, they have: a. Sally (6), b. 1929. b. Fred (6), b. 1933. c. William (6), b. 1940. 2. Lucy B. (5), b. 1898, m. John Donaldson. 3. Fred G. (5), b. 1901, m. Eveline Litchfield. They have: a. Jane Ann (6), b. 1928. b. Richard (6), b. 1930. c. Nancy (6), b. 1932. 4. Vera A. (5), b. 1906, m. ---- Totten, has: a. Sylvia (6), b. 1932. b. David (6), b. 1936. c. Roger (6), b. 1939. 5. Frank L. (5), b. 1910, m. Doris Emerson. They have: a. Carol Ann (6), b. 1938. b. Frank Lewis (6), b. 1940. c. Lucy Belle (6), b. 1947, d. 1949.
5. SEARS, EDWIN W. (3), (Anthony (2), Rufus (1)) b. Feb. 11, 1847, m. Mary I. Russell, b. Oct. 31, 1849 at Savoy. He d. Mar. 19, 1910, Mrs. Sears d. Nov. 22, 1919. Children:
- i. Rufus E. (4), b. Oct. 19, 1867.
 - ii. Herbert (4), b. Oct. 18, 1873, m. Elizabeth Larkin, He d. Mar. 27, 1906. Children: a. Herbert J. (5), b. Nov. 12, 1902, d. May 11, 1904. b. Robert L. (5), b. May 25, 1905. c. Mary E. (5), b. Aug. 2, 1906. Mrs. Elizabeth Sears resides at Denver, Colo.
 - iii. George E. (4), b. Oct. 4, 1875, m. Carrie E. Snyder, b. Sept. 27, 1870 at Stephentown, N. Y. Mr. Sears d. Aug. 2, 1950. Children: a. Nelson G. (5), b. July 9, 1899, m. Lila M. Tubbs of Cummington. They reside at Windsor, Issue: Robert N. (6), b. Oct. 26, 1927. George E. (6), b. July 13, 1929. b. Edwin W. (5), b. Jan. 5, 1901, m. Mable S. Veber of Rowe. He d. Mar. 13, 1950. No issue; c. Anna L. (5), b. Sept. 12, 1907, m. Philip L. Stiles, they reside at Hawley. See Stiles records.

1. SEARS, ALVAN (1), came from Dennis before 1800, settled on West Hill. He was b. Sept. 26, 1775, m. Bethiah Howes, b. Nov. 5, 1777. Children:

- i. Seth (2), b. July 27, 1801. Resided at Hawley, m. Anna Stockwell, May 19, 1827. Children: 1. Sarah Ann (3), b. Aug. 13, 1828. 2. Henry (3), b. Sept. 13, 1830, resided at Dalton. 3. Silas S. (3), b. Feb. 9, 1833, resided at Dalton. 4. Roswell (3), b. May 7, 1835, m. Mary E. Pierce, Jan. 2, 1861, resided at Hawley. They had: a. Annie (4), b. July 9, 1863, m. John T. Carrington. b. Seth W. (4), b. June 21, 1874. 5. Royal (3), b. May 7, 1835 (Twins), m. Roselma Sturtevant, resided at Hawley. They had: a. Ernest R. (4), b. Aug. 4, 1868. b. Herman E. (4), b. Mar. 27, 1870. c. Cora S. (4), b. Jan. 30, 1872. d. Wesley E. (4), b. Apr. 9, 1874, d. Jan. 7, 1952 at Somers, Ct. 6. Bethiah H. (3), m. H.S. Barton, resided at Savoy.
- ii. Alvan (2), b. Jan. 8, 1804.
- iii. Abigail (2), b. Jan. 9, 1806, m. (first) Horace Elmer, m. (second) Ira Fuller.
- iv. Edmund (2), b. Mar. 26, 1808.
- v. Joshua (2), b. July 19, 1809.
2. vi. Urbane (2), b. Aug. 2, 1813.
- vii. Vienna (2), b. Apr. 22, 1816, resided at West Hawley.
- viii. Desire (2), b. July 22, 1819.
- ix. Edmund (2), b. May 22, 1822.

2. SEARS, URBANE (2), (Alvan (1)), b. Aug. 2, 1813, m. Mrs. Tryphosa Hawkes, Apr. 18, 1838. He resided at West Hawley all of his life, d. Apr. 6, 1875. Children:

- i. Martha T. (3), b. May 22, 1839, m. Willis Vincent. 1859. Resided at Hawley. See Vincent records.
- ii. Edmund H. (3), b. Nov. 2, 1841, d. in the Army.
- iii. Ella C. (3), b. Oct. 18, 1849, m. Lewis W. Temple, Sept. 12, 1871, resided at Hawley. See Temple records.
- iv. George W. (3), b. May 18, 1855, m. Jennie H. Houston, Oct. 28, 1879, resided on the homestead with his mother.
- v. Clara B. (3), b. Apr. 29, 1857, m. Theodore Childs resided at Deerfield.

SEARS, ALDEN (1), b. July 23, 1774 at Barnstable, came to Hawley in Mar., 1795, m. Sarah Crosby, Nov. 19, 1801. Children:

- i. Ansel (2), b. May 25, 1803.
- ii. Hirah (2), b. May 25, 1805.
- iii. Oliver (2), b. Jan. 22, 1807.
- iv. Joshua (2), b. Sept. 18, 1808.
- v. Alden (2), b. May 17, 1810.
- vi. Sarah (2), b. Apr. 29, 1812.
- vii. Ebenezer (2), b. June 15, 1815, m. Cordelia Fales. They had: 1. Albert F. (3), b. Mar. 10, 1840, m. Sarah A. Williams. They had: a. Edith (4), b. Sept. 17, 1875. 2. James

F. (3), b. Feb. 9, 1845.

SEARS, ROWLAND (1), half-brother of Ebenezer Hall, came from Dennis about 1786, settled on the North line of the town where Lewis W. Temple later resided. Children:

- i. Lydia (2), b. Oct. 25, 1813.
- ii. Rebecca (2), b. Nov. 5, 1815, m. Frederick H. Sears. See Frederick Sears records.
- iii. Harriet (2), b. Jan. 18, 1818, m. Rodolphus Hawkes.
- iv. Mary (2), b. Apr. 19, 1820.
- v. Benjamin (2), b. Apr. 16, 1822, m. Louisa Atkins, Oct. 10, 1848. He succeeded his father and grandfather on the homestead, d. Feb. 11, 1870.
- vi. Elizabeth (2), b. Apr. 22, 1824.

SEARS, ROWLAND (1), m. Persis ----. Children:

- i. Thankful (2), b. May 31, 1806.
- ii. Persis (2), b. Mar. 1, 1809.
- iii. Rowland (2), b. July 20, 1811.
- iv. Mercy (2), b. May 8, 1813.
- v. Rowland (2), b. Sept. 16, 1815.
- vi. Joseph (2), b. May 28, 1818.
- vii. Sylvester (2), b. May 6, 1821.

SEARS, SYLVESTER (1), m. Persis Hall, Sept. 17, 1812. He was drowned while bathing in the river, Sept. 8, 1820.

- i. Olive (2), b. July 22, 1817.
- ii. Emily (2), b. June 17, 1819.

SEARS, CLARK (1), b. Jan. 30, 1804 at Ashfield, m. Emeline Kelly, b. Jan. 10, 1809 at Ashfield. They came to Hawley about 1832. He d. Nov. 29, 1879. Children:

- i. Clarinda (2), b. June 30, 1830, m. William Wait, resided at Hawley.
- ii. Stillman (2), b. Apr. 6, 1832, d. July 30, 1855.
- iii. Betsey (2), b. July 19, 1833.
- iv. Emeline (2), b. Feb. 12, 1835.
- v. Philena (2), b. Nov. 20, 1837, m. Alonzo F. Turner, d. Sept. 10, 1857.
- vi. Hannah (2), b. June 22, 1839.
- vii. Ambrose K. (2), b. Nov. 3, 1841, resided at West Hawley.
- viii. Walter (2), b. Dec. 23, 1846, resided on the homestead at West Hawley.

SEARS, FRANK H., b. Nov. 13, 1868.

SEARS, FOSTER C., b. June 18, 1886.

SHATTUCK, OLIVER (1), b. July 29, 1750, m. Lucy ----, b. Jan. 19, 1751. Children:

- i. Oliver (2), b. May 11, 1778.
- ii. Amelia (2), b. Dec. 30, 1779.
- iii. Sally (2), b. Sept. 19, 1781.
- iv. Justice (2), b. Mar. 1, 1783.
- v. Henry (2), b. May 15, 1786.
- vi. Harriet (2), b. May 15, 1786. (Twins)
- vii. Calvin (2), b. July 30, 1790.
- viii. Thera (2), b. Aug. 1, 1792.

1. SHAW, BENJAMIN (5), (Moses (4), Benoni (3), Jonathan (2), John (1)) (John (1) came to Plymouth from England before 1627). b. 1759, m. Sarah Richmond, sister of Zephaniah Richmond, Sept. 27, 1781. On Jan. 15, 1798 they arrived at Buckland with a family of five children, the youngest of whom was nine years old. The trip from Middleboro was made in five days on a sled drawn by oxen. They settled in the southern part of the town in Apple Valley, on the place just north of the Robert Williams farm. Mr. Shaw served in the Revolutionary War eighteen months and fifteen days actual service, enlisting from Middleboro, the earlier home of the family. He received a pension from the Government. He d. Jan. 21, 1836. His wife was b. 1758 and d. Mar. 19, 1823. They had:
 2. i. Enoch (6), b. Aug. 7, 1787.
2. SHAW, ENOCH (6), (Benjamin (5), Moses (4), Benoni (3), Jonathan (2), John (1)) b. Aug. 7, 1787. Had:
 3. i. Elijah (7), b. June 21, 1813.
3. SHAW, ELIJAH (7), (Enoch (6), Benjamin (5), Moses (4), Benoni (3), Jonathan (2), John (1)) b. June 21, 1813, m. Hannah Cook, dau. of Reuben and Mary Carpenter Smith, Nov. 27, 1838 at Goshen. She was b. Feb., 1814 and d. Oct., 1881. Mr. Shaw spent his entire life in Buckland, a genial, kindly man who had an unfailing supply of stories and anecdotes at his command. He d. Sept. 9, 1896. They had:
 4. i. Elijah (8), b. Oct. 16, 1839.
4. SHAW, ELIJAH (8), (Elijah (7), Enoch (6), Benjamin (5), Moses (4), Benoni (3), Jonathan (2), John (1)) b. Oct. 16, 1839, m. Mary Ellis Phillips, Nov. 30, 1870. She was b. June 27, 1853, dau. of Augustine W. and Maria Phillips of Buckland. They resided at Hawley on the Calvin E. Cooley farm from 1870 to 1894, when they removed to Shelburne Falls, locating on the Buckland side of the river. Five of their twelve children still reside in that immediate vicinity. The Calvin E. Cooley farm is now owned by Mr. Samuel LaBelle. Mr. Shaw was a Civil War veteran and an interested member of Ozro Miller Post, G. A. R. He d. Nov. 15, 1908, his wife d. in 1935. Children, all b. at Hawley:
 - i. William Eugene (9), b. Nov. 30, 1871, m. Minnie L. Thayer, dau. of Cranson and Maria Thayer, Jan. 1, 1895. She was b. Oct. 5, 1873, d. July 25, 1947. Mr. Shaw resides at Shel-

- burne Falls, on the Buckland side of the river.
- ii. Hallie (9), b. Dec. 5, 1873, d. Jan. 29, 1874.
 - iii. Grace Francese (9), b. Dec. 25, 1874, m. Charles Jerome King, May 20, 1905. He was b. Feb. 14, 1875, d. June 17, 1948. Children: 1. Esther (10), b. May 9, 1906, d. in infancy, 2. Kathleen Grace (10), b. July 25, 1907, m. Ernest L. Hayes, May 22, 1937. 3. Donald Jerome (10), b. Nov. 6, 1909, m. Virginia L. Harding, Dec. 25, 1942. 4. Francese May (10), b. Jan. 8, 1912, m. John Henry Keller, Sept. 12, 1930. They have: a. John Charles (11), b. July 20, 1932. b. Donald Bruce (11), b. Mar. 18, 1935. c. Richard Sherwin (11), b. Jan. 9, 1938. 5. Sherwin Davis (10), b. Dec. 15, 1915, m. Alice Lafrennie, Dec. 24, 1941. They have: a. Sharon Ann (11), b. Apr. 30, 1943. b. Susanne Francese (11), b. Nov. 13, 1946.
 - iv. Arthur Hamilton (9), b. Apr. 24, 1877, m. Mrs. Sarah Wells Balanger, Oct. 20, 1915. He d. Feb. 17, 1919. She was the dau. of Austin and Sarah (Townsend) Wells.
 - v. Martha Lamson (9), b. Apr. 8, 1879, m. Galen Wayne Johnson, June 7, 1899. He was b. July 6, 1873. They reside at Buckland. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary June 7, 1949. Children: 1. Lila Esther (10), b. July 22, 1905, d. Mar. 26, 1947. 2. Leona Irene (10), b. June 22, 1909, m. Ira Wilson Graves, May 11, 1931. He was b. in 1908. They have: a. Edwin Johnson (11), b. Jan. 14, 1935. b. Nancy Marie (11), b. Mar. 31, 1938. c. Martha Janice (11), b. May 24, 1940. d. James Wilson (11), b. Apr. 3, 1947. e. Susan Lila (11), b. Feb. 16, 1950. 3. Edwin (10), b. Feb. 6, 1914, d. Feb. 9, 1914.
 - vi. Ernest Wellington (9), b. Apr. 21, 1881, d. May 13, 1906, a drowning accident.
 - vii. Charles Elijah (9), b. Aug. 2, 1882, m. Ida P. Stroheker of Buckland, dau. of John and Louise (Halsing) Stroheker, Feb. 14, 1912. She was b. July 6, 1883. Have: 1. Robert Ellis (10), b. Apr. 7, 1919, m. Marion Lena Briggs, July 4, 1942. 4. They have: a. Stephen Elliott (11), b. and d. in 1946. b. Richard Ellis (11), b. Feb. 14, 1948. c. David Robert (11), b. May 16, 1950.
 - viii. Mary Maria (9), b. Feb. 11, 1885, m. Edwin O. Clapp, a dentist in Springfield, June 2, 1915. He was b. Apr. 14, 1883 and d. Sept. 7, 1948. Mrs. Clapp resides at Buckland. Children: 1. Carolyn Shaw (10), b. Mar. 25, 1916, m. John Gordon Dargie, Sept. 17, 1936. They have: a. Harriet Jane (11), b. Oct. 31, 1938. b. Mary Elizabeth (11), b. Apr. 25, 1941. 2. Mary Jeanne (10), b. Dec. 30, 1918.
 - ix. Fannie Smith (9), b. June 2, 1887, m. Harry Weston Kendrick, June 2, 1915. He was b. Apr. 8, 1884. They reside at Buckland. Mrs. Kendrick wrote and compiled the "History of Buckland", pub. 1937. Children: 1. Erving Shaw (10), b. June 20, 1917, m. Antoinette Spicer, Aug. 14, 1940. They

- have: a. Roxana Louise (11), b. May 23, 1950. 2. Ruth Huntress (10), b. Sept. 20, 1920, m. William Roberts, Jan. 8, 1944. They have: a. Diana Kendrick (11), b. Aug. 16, 1946. b. Hilary Schaeffer (11), b. Aug. 16, 1948.
- x. Richard Nutting (9), b. Aug. 17, 1889, m. Elsie Kathleen Howard Dec. 24, 1917. She was b. in Apr., 1895. They reside at Shrewsbury and had: 1. Alberta Howard (10), b. Dec. 24, 1919, d. Jan. 23, 1936. 2. Sylvia Adair (10), b. July 10, 1923, m. Wilbur C. Maker, July 16, 1949. They have: a. Gerald Wayne (11), b. May 15, 1950. 3. Beverly Burton (10), b. Dec. 13, 1925.
- xi. Harry Phillips (9), b. Apr. 3, 1892, m. Mary Eliza Hilliard, July 7, 1918. She was b. Sept. 29, 1891. They reside at Buckland where Mr. Shaw is a florist. Children: 1. Bryant Nutting (10), d. in infancy. 2. Virginia Phillips (10), b. May 6, 1921, m. Frederick Binder, Jan. 2, 1944. They have: a. Betsey Susan (11), b. May 5, 1945. b. Nancy Marilyn (11), b. June 7, 1946. 3. Lincoln Hilliard (10), b. May 31, 1925, m. Margaret L. Rogers, Aug. 25, 1946. They have: Judith Elaine (11), b. July 11, 1951. 4. Marilyn Ruth (10), b. May 1, 1928.
- xii. Louise Miriam (9), b. Mar. 13, 1894, m. Clifford Broderick Cronan, June 27, 1916. He was b. May 1, 1890. Children: 1. Calvin Shaw (10), b. July 12, 1917, m. Jean Estelle Ferguson, Apr. 12, 1947. They have: a. Susan Warnock (11), b. June 20, 1949. 2. Miriam Phillips (10), b. Feb. 19, 1921, m. Alton Brown Avery, June 27, 1942. They have: a. Deborah Louise (11), b. Sept. 18, 1944. b. Jonathan Hunt (11), b. Mar. 11, 1948. 3. Whitney Clifford (10), b. Oct. 9, 1925. m. Louise Sculley.

SIMMONS, UZZIEL (1), m. Lucy ----. Children:

- i. Rosetta (2), b. Jan. 28, 1817.
- ii. Lucy A. (2), b. Aug. 5, 1819.
- iii. Martin (2), b. Sept. 10, 1821.
- iv. Lovina (2), b. Nov. 18, 1823.
- v. Simeon (2), b. Feb. 11, 1826.
- vi. Charles (2), b. Feb. 25, 1828.
- vii. Hannah (2), b. Feb. 24, 1831.
- viii. Lydia (2), b. June 3, 1833.
- ix. Stephen (2), b. Feb. 19, 1835.
- x. Elvira (2), b. Feb. 19, 1837.

1. SIMPSON, CAPT. JOHN (1), m. Mary Talpey. Issue:

2. i. Francis M. (2), b. Apr. 11, 1837.

2. SIMPSON, FRANCES M. (2), (Capt. John (1)) b. Apr. 11, 1837 at York, Maine. He was the fifth son of Capt. John and Mary (Talpey) Simpson. He became a farmer and ironmaker. He m. Caroline Wood,

May 28, 1863 while working in Hawley with his brother John, in making bayonettes on Government contract for the Civil War. She was b. Oct. 24, 1842 at Hawley. They resided at Hawley most of their lives. He d. Mar. 16, 1914, she d. Feb. 20, 1909. Children:

- i. Mary E. (3), b. Aug. 13, 1864, d. Nov. 10, 1867.
- ii. Hattie F. (3), b. Jan. 26, 1869, d. Mar. 26, 1906.
- iii. Bertha A. (3), b. Apr. 1, 1877, d. July 29, 1877.
- iv. Isabella P. (3), b. May 3, 1881, m. Eben H. Anderson, Oct. 19, 1902 at Charlemont. She d. Apr. 16, 1942. Mr. Anderson was b. May 10, 1870 at So. Deerfield and d. June 14, 1931 at Shelburne Falls. Children: 1. Winthrop F. (4), b. Aug. 25, 1904, m. Esther Temple at Shelburne Falls. He became Vice-Pres. of the Mayhew Co. of Shelburne Falls and resides at Norwich, N.Y. They had: a. Pauline A. (5), b. Feb. 26, 1925, d. 1932. b. Winthrop T. (5), b. Apr. 23, 1927. c. Donald F. (5), b. Dec. 21, 1929. d. Margaret J. (5), b. Aug. 5, 1931. e. Barbara J. (5), b. Nov. 10, 1934. 2. Ruth H. (4), b. July 22, 1906, m. Robert R. Linn, now deceased. They had: a. Robert E. (5), b. June 23, 1930. 3. Janice M. (4), b. Dec. 26, 1916, m. Armond J. LaBelle. See LaBelle records.

SMITH, OBED (1), b. Apr. 6, 1770, m. Rhoda ----, b. May, 1771. Children:

- i. Priscilla (2), b. Aug. 10, 1794.
- ii. Obed (2), b. Nov. 28, 1795.

SMITH, CLESSON (1), m. Mary ---. They lived a little west of the old meeting house. Children:

- i. Mary H. (2), b. Aug. 31, 1803.
- ii. Samuel S. (2), b. Jan. 8, 1805.
- iii. Elihu (2), b. May 9, 1806.
- iv. Moses M. (2), b. Sept. 28, 1807.
- v. Consider (2), b. Oct. 21, 1808.
- vi. William (2), b. Jan. 10, 1810.
- vii. Samuel S. (2), b. Feb. 4, 1813.
- viii. Minerva (2), b. Mar. 19, 1815. (There is a record of Minerva Smith, b. Mar. 24, 1818 at Hawley who m. Alonzo Joy. This may have been the same Minerva Smith. See Joy records.)
- ix. Anna (2), b. Jan. 4, 1820.
- x. Simeon (2), b. June 25, 1826.

1. SMITH, TIMOTHY P. (1), b. 1828 in Vermont, m. Louisa Caswell of Caswellboro, Quebec, Canada. He was a carpenter, pattern maker and contractor. He d. Oct. 25, 1915. He acquired the Ezra Williams Tavern in Ashfield in 1880 and removed there with his family. This tavern was one of the stops on the old Boston and Albany stage route which continued through Hawley, Savoy, Adams and points

west. He later lived in Hawley with his son, Josiah R., on the Bassett farm. Children:

- i. Carrie L. (2), m. Ellsworth Keach of Hartford, Ct.
2. ii. Josiah R. (2).
3. iii. Albert Burton (2), resided in Hawley for a time.
- iv. James Alvah (2), resided at Beverly, Mass.
- v. Jennie M. (2), resided at Holyoke.
4. vi. W.R. Parker (2), resided at Hawley.

2. SMITH, JOSIAH R. (2), (Timothy P. (1)) came to Hawley with his parents in 1870. Resided on the old Boston-Albany stagecoach route on the Ashfield-Hawley line, in the Ezra Williams tavern, which burned in 1896. He was b. in 1857 at Caswellboro, Quebec. He m. Mrs. Lou H. Parker of Orange, N. J. in Dec., 1913. In 1884, in conjunction with Mr. R. W. Sanderson, he established a store in Holyoke, later engaging in farming as well. In Hawley he owned over 1000 acres of land, comprising 5 separate homesteads, namely the farm of his father, the farm of F. G. Howes, the Ottis Bassett place, the Hathaway place and the Tyler Clark place. He was a progressive farmer for his day, possessing the latest type of equipment and practicing the latest farming methods. The Boston Sun. Globe, Sept. 11, 1904, wrote of him as follows: "This year he has 35 A. of ensilage corn in a single lot for feeding, 17 A. of potatoes that will yield 3000 bus., 25 A. of oats with 1200 bus., 8 A. of barley that will give 300 bus. He cuts many T. of hay. His 40 cows of grade jersey and guernsey stock produce butter to the value of \$3000 yearly. He has 14 horses and 100 cattle. This year he will have 200 bus. of apples, and in a full bearing year the record is 500 bbls. And so on down a long list of farm products." He owned the local parsonage, church, Post Office and tavern properties, at Poverty Square. Among his most famous possessions was the wagon in which Pres. Wm. B. McKinley rode on one of his campaign tours through Holyoke in 1900. At the conclusion of the festivities Mr. Smith bought the wagon and sent it to his farm in Hawley. When last known, it was stored in the ice-house adjoining the tavern in East Hawley. He owned many prize trotting horses, most notable of which was King Arthur which won many events in New England competition. His enterprises closed during the war years of 1917-18. He spent the latter part of his life on his farm in East Hawley, and later at the home of Mr. Rollon Bellows. He d. Dec. 10, 1942 at the age of 86, buried in Forest Dale Cem. in Holyoke.

3. SMITH, ALBERT BURTON (2), (Timothy P. (1)) b. 1859 at Cape Cod, later resided at Hawley with his parents. M. Susan Blodgett of Merrimac in 1889. They resided on the J. R. Smith farm in E. Hawley in 1910. Mrs. Smith was an industrious person even in advanced years and is remembered for her particular accomplishment of quilt making. Children: There were eight children of this marriage. Edmund R. (3), was the third.

- iii. Edmund R. (3), came to Hawley with his family in 1910 and resided at the Bassett farm. He m. Harriett Yates of Adams, a teacher at Hawley, in 1929. He was engaged in the lumber business, being employed by R. A. Anderson of Ashfield, while Mrs. Smith taught first at the Doane school and later at the East school. In 1949 Mr. Smith purchased a sawmill and went in partnership with Felix Dostie of Hawley. Mr. Smith d. in 1950. Children: 1. Franklin Yates (4), b. in 1930, now a teacher in the town of Florida, having graduated from No. Adams Teachers College in 1951. 2. Frances Elizabeth (4), b. 1941.

4. SMITH, W.R. PARKER (2), (Timothy P. (1)) settled in Hawley with his parents at the age of 12 years. He m. Edna Gifford of Holyoke in 1899. He was engaged in business with his brother, J.R. Smith, in Holyoke. He d. in Hartford, Ct., on April 2, 1938. Issue:
 - i. Louise (3), m. B. Joseph Ward. In 1945 Mr. and Mrs. Ward purchased the Asa Holden farm on the East Hawley-Buckland road, where they now reside.

SPRAGUE, WILLIAM (1), Rhoda ----. Children:

- i. Lovina (2), b. Sept. 26, 1808, m. Anthony Sears, settled at Hawley. See Sears records.
- ii. William (2), b. Sept. 20, 1809.
- iii. Eli (2), b. Sept. 6, 1810.
- iv. Rhoda (2), b. Sept. 5, 1811.
- v. Rosamond (2), b. Sept. 29, 1812.

1. SPRAGUE, RUFUS (1), m. Emma Loomis, resided in the old sixth district near the Moody spring. Children:
 - i. Clark F. (2), b. Aug. 7, 1832, d. Mar. 25, 1863 as a result of the Civil War.
 - ii. Maria A. (2), b. Oct. 18, 1835, m. Daniel Gould. See Gould records.
 - iii. Susan (2), b. Feb. 27, 1838, m. Wilson Gould. See Gould records.
 - iv. Asher B. (2), b. Apr. 27, 1840, m. Joanna Gould Hawkes. He was a Civil War veteran, resided at Hawley.
 - v. Emma A. (2), b. July 7, 1842, d. Oct. 16, 1907.
 - vi. Laura E. (2), b. Aug. 15, 1845, m. Nathan Clark. She d. May 16, 1867. See Clark records.
 - vii. John F. (2), b. 1850.
2. SPRAGUE, JOHN F. (2), (Rufus (1)) b. 1850, m. Minerva A. Roberts, Feb. 12, 1878. She was b. July 12, 1860 and d. June 21, 1949. He d. Apr. 2, 1917. Issue:
 - i. Oscar Henry (3), b. Aug. 11, 1880, m. Mrs. Edna (Starks) Menton, Sept. 24, 1912. Mrs. Edna (Starks) Menton was b. Sept. 23, 1878 and d. Feb. 7, 1940. They had: 1. Francis Starks (4), b. July 28, 1914, m. Harriet Mae Gage, June

29, 1935. She was b. Nov. 14, 1917. They have: a. Francis Peter (5), b. July 2, 1940. b. Patty Mae (5), b. Sept. 1, 1943.

1. STAFFORD, CHAUNCEY (1), b. Mar. 7, 1811, m. Mehitabel Blanchard, Feb. 20, 1840. She was b. Sept. 11, 1816. Both are buried in Pudding Hollow Cemetery in Hawley. Issue:

2. i. Chauncey (2), b. Jan. 25, 1841 at Stamford, Vt.

2. STAFFORD, CHAUNCEY (2), (Chauncey (1)) b. Jan. 25, 1841 at Stamford, Vt., m. Clara A. Lord of Readsboro, Vt., Mar. 9, 1867. She was b. Sept. 22, 1844, d. Dec. 14, 1892 at Hawley. Mr. Stafford d. May 16, 1909 at East Charlemont while visiting his son. Both are buried in Pudding Hollow Cemetery. In Feb., 1881, they came to the section of Hawley known as Pudding Hollow, to the farm now owned and occupied by their grandson, Harrison Raymond. They moved there on a sled in order to be there to set the buckets in the maple orchard to make maple sugar in the Spring. Their dau., Estella, then thirteen years of age, told of helping set the maple trees in the school yard, next to their home. The trees are now growing there. Children, all b. at Readsboro, Vt.:

i. Estella A. (3), b. Mar. 4, 1868, m. Fred Alonzo Raymond. See Raymond records.

ii. Luella M. (3), b. Dec. 19, 1869, m. John A. Brackett. See Brackett records.

3. iii. Luther C. (3), b. May 5, 1871.

iv. Carrie C. (3), b. Dec. 18, 1874, d. June 22, 1888 at Hawley, buried in Pudding Hollow Cemetery.

4. v. Elbert R. (3), b. May 29, 1877.

3. STAFFORD, LUTHER C. (3), (Chauncey (2), Chauncey (1)) b. May 5, 1871, m. Fannie E. Burnett of Savoy, dau. of Herbert and Mary (Belot) Burnett, Mar. 20, 1900 at Readsboro, Vt. They resided at Hawley a few years after marriage. Mr. Stafford d. July 13, 1935 at Shelburne Falls and is buried in Bellevue Cemetery in Adams. Mrs. Stafford resided at Rowe. Children:

i. Burnett C. (4), b. July 27, 1906 at Halifax, Vt., m. Ann Patroski of So. Deerfield, June 5, 1932. They reside at Clayton, Missouri.

ii. Irene E. (4), b. June 29, 1908 at Charlemont, m. Thomas W. Schnell of New Lebanon, N. Y. July 17, 1932. They reside at New Lebanon, N. Y.

4. STAFFORD, ELBERT R. (3), (Chauncey (2), Chauncey (1)) b. May 29, 1877, m. Ellen Starks, dau. of George and Minetta (Hubbard) Starks, Jan. 14, 1895. She was b. June 11, 1876. Mr. Stafford d. Apr. 21, 1930 at Charlemont. Mrs. Stafford now resides at Charlemont. Children:

i. Chauncey K. (4), b. Dec. 21, 1896 at West Hawley, m. (first) Hazel L. Maynard of Charlemont, Mar. 26, 1917, m. (sec-

- ond) Helen M. Clark of Ashfield, Nov. 15, 1924, m. (third) Lora B. Clark of Conway. He resides at Bellows Falls, Vt. Has by first marriage: 1. Merlyn C. (5), b. Nov. 29, 1920 at Charlemont, m. Loraine Carter of Springfield, May 30, 1948. They have: a. William M (6), b. Nov. 22, 1944. b. Loralyn (6), b. Feb. 15, 1949.
- ii. Gertrude E. (4), b. May 26, 1898 at West Hawley, m. Guy E. Maynard of Charlemont, Dec. 21, 1917. He was b. Jan. 1, 1890. They reside at Charlemont. Children: 1. Mary Elizabeth (5), b. Jan. 31, 1919, m. Charles F. Granger of Worthington, Oct. 12, 1940. He was b. Oct. 11, 1917. They have: a. Gary Francis (6), b. Nov. 22, 1944. b. Ellen Mae (6), b. Feb. 21, 1946. They reside at Worthington. 2. George Elbert (5), b. Sept. 11, 1921, m. Arlene Devine of Ashfield, Aug. 1, 1942. She was b. Sept. 6, 1915. They have: a. Stephen Elbert (6), adopted, b. Apr. 9, 1949. They reside at Ashfield.
- iii. Herbert W. (4), b. Apr. 18, 1900 at Charlemont, m. (first) Eva Louise Clark of Hawley, July 9, 1923. She was dau. of David and Leona (Ferron) Clark. They resided at Williamsburg, where she d. July 7, 1929. He m. (second) Sybil R. Lulu of Charlemont, Aug. 20, 1937. They reside at Northampton. Mr. Stafford adopted the children of his second wife: 1. Caroline A. (5), m. John Misiaszek, Sept. 3, 1949, resides at Northampton. 2. Loraine H. (5), m. Fred Carpenter, June 6, 1949, resides at Oregon.
- iv. Clara A. (4), b. Mar. 16, 1902 at South Hawley, d. there Dec. 14, 1908.
- v. Russell M. (4), b. May 21, 1904 at So. Hawley, m. Clara E. Miner of Halifax, Vt., July 27, 1929. She was b. Mar. 8, 1902. They reside at Charlemont. Children: 1. Edward R. (5), b. Mar. 8, 1930. 2. Agnes M. (5), b. July 21, 1941.
- vi. Emma A. (4), b. June 23, 1907 at So. Hawley, m. (first) Fred E. Gould of Hawley, Sept. 23, 1923, m. (second) Leon E. Jepson of Charlemont, Dec. 2, 1944. Child by first m.: 1. Annette E. (5), b. May 14, 1937. Mr. and Mrs. Jepson reside at Griswoldville.

1. STARKS, JOHN (1), b. Nov. 30, 1783 at Lyme, N.H., m. Anne Rogers of Conway. She was b. Apr. 3, 1785. They were m. Sept. 17, 1807 and settled in the southwest part of Hawley, known as "Fullerville", about the time of their marriage, where they remained for the remainder of their lives, covering a period of sixty years. Mrs. Starks d. Feb. 3, 1868, Mr. Starks d. May 2, 1867. Children:
- 2.
- i. Phineas (2), b. June 5, 1809.
 - ii. Rufus (2), b. Mar. 21, 1812, settled at Savoy, became an Advent preacher. He d. May 2, 1885.
 - iii. Daniel (2), b. Oct. 18, 1816, went to Ohio in early life, where he continued to reside.
 - iv. Laura A. (2), b. Apr. 21, 1822, m. Thomas K. Wheeler, re-

sided at Plainfield. See Wheeler records.

2. STARKS, PHINEAS (2), (John (1)) b. June 5, 1809, m. Almira King of Chesterfield, Feb. 20, 1834. She was b. May 27, 1817 and d. Oct. 25, 1891. Mr. Starks d. Nov. 22, 1898. They remained on the Starks homestead until their deaths. Children:
 - i. Mary Ellen (3), b. Aug. 18, 1839, m. Wm. H. Deming. She d. May 18, 1862.
 - ii. Henry Watson (3), b. Apr. 14, 1842, m. Emma M. Temple, Sept. 4, 1862, resided at North Adams. Mrs. Starks d. Mar. 26, 1901, Mr. Starks d. Apr. 10, 1914. Issue: 1. Cora (4), b. May 20, 1865, resided at Hawley.
 - iii. Fanny L. (3), b. Dec. 14, 1844, m. Amos Dennis Taylor, Nov. 10, 1865, resided on the homestead. Thus three generations of the Starks family were born and raised on that farm, making four generations of Starks who lived there. See Taylor records.
3. iv. George K. (3), b. Apr. 10, 1851.
3. STARKS, GEORGE K. (3), (Phineas (2), John (1)) b. Apr. 10, 1851, m. Minnetta (Nettie) Hubbard. She was b. Sept. 23, 1855, dau. of Albert and Vernila (Crittenden) Hubbard, resided at Hawley. She d. June, 1892. Children:
 - i. Ellen (4), b. June 11, 1876, m. Elbert Stafford. See Stafford records.
 - ii. Edna G. (4), b. Sept. 23, 1878, m. (first) William H. Menton, Nov. 23, 1896. He d. May 27, 1908 and she m. (second) Oscar H. Sprague, Sept. 24, 1912. She d. Feb. 7, 1940. Had by first marriage: 1. Anna M. (5), b. Sept. 10, 1897, m. Harold Betcher. She d. Oct. 5, 1928. 2. Eleanor V. (5), b. Oct. 24, 1900, m. Harold Beecher, June 11, 1922. 3. John T. (5), b. Nov. 14, 1903, adopted by Frank Butler, now resides at Chester. 4. William H. (5), b. July 22, 1906. For issue by second marriage, see Sprague records.
1. STETSON, GEORGE H. (1), b. Aug. 31, 1844 at Cummington, removed to West Hawley about 1878, where he resided until his death, Oct. 9, 1928. This Stetson homestead at King Corner was the birthplace of William G. Atkins, writer of the first History of Hawley, in 1836. Mr. Stetson m. Emeline Brown of Buckland: She was b. 1846, d. July 28, 1883 at West Hawley. Issue:
 2. i. Dexter E. (2), b. July 17, 1872.
2. STETSON, DEXTER E. (2), (George H. (1)) b. July 17, 1872, m. Annie D. Blanchard of Savoy, b. July 12, 1885. They resided on the homestead. Children:
 - i. Grace E. (3), b. Feb. 23, 1902 at Hawley, d. Jan. 1, 1934 at Boston.
 - ii. Minnie E. (3), b. Sept. 15, 1904, m. Ralph LeDuc of Chesterfield, now residing at Barre, Vt. Children: 1. Roger (4),

- b. Dec. 3, 1926 at Holyoke. 2. Janet (4), b. Oct. 6, 1933 at Holyoke.
- iii. Merritt E. (3), b. Mar. 20, 1907, d. Jan. 10, 1927 at Cleveland, Ohio.
- iv. Vera H. (3), b. Dec. 22, 1912, m. Albert Phelps of Savoy, resides on the Stetson homestead. Children: 1. Harold (4), b. Aug. 22, 1938. 2. Muriel A. (4), b. Aug. 16, 1940.
1. STILES, WARHAM (1), b. July 25, 1772, m. Sarah Nelson, b. Feb. 23, 1781. They came from Westfield to Hawley a little before 1800 and settled on West Hill. Children:
- i. Rowland (2), b. July 8, 1800.
 - ii. Warren (2), b. May 19, 1802.
2. iii. Garner (2), b. May 16, 1804, settled at Hawley.
- iv. Alva (2), b. July 5, 1806.
 - v. Sarah (2), b. Apr. 6, 1808, d. in infancy.
 - vi. Sarah (2), b. Mar. 12, 1810.
 - vii. Martin (2), b. May 17, 1812, resided at North Adams.
 - viii. Roxey (2), b. Mar. 23, 1814.
 - ix. Nelson (2), b. Mar. 23, 1816.
 - x. Horace (2), b. July 10, 1819.
 - xi. Tirzah (2), b. Apr. 27, 1821, m. Sanderson E. Carter, settled at Hawley. See Carter records.
 - xii. Polly (2), b. Feb. 23, 1823.
 - xiii. Lucy (2), b. Feb. 28, 1827, m. Charles Peck.
3. xiv. Rowland (2), b. Apr. 15, 1831, resided on the homestead.
2. STILES, GARDNER (2), (Warham (1)) b. May 16, 1804, resided at Hawley, d. Mar. 28, 1871. Children:
- i. William (3).
 - ii. Harriet (3).
 - iii. John (3), b. Jan. 8, 1833.
 - iv. Harvey (3), b. Mar. 8, 1836.
 - v. Fanny (3), m. Alonzo F. Turner.
 - vi. Mary J. (3), m. Charles Anthony.
 - vii. Cornelia (3), b. Aug. 13, 1844, m. Samuel T. Horton, d. July 8, 1886.
3. STILES, ROWLAND (2), (Warham (1)) b. Apr. 15, 1831, resided on the homestead, m. Ann Eliza Sturtevant of Savoy, Nov. 18, 1863. She was b. Mar. 29, 1837. Mr. Stiles d. June 16, 1896. Children:
- i. Sarah Ida (3), b. Sept. 19, 1864, m. Melvin White in 1885. She d. in 1887. See White records.
4. ii. Charles Ellsworth (3), b. Dec. 21, 1865.
- iii. Julia A. (3), b. Aug. 10, 1867, m. Edney Barnard, Aug. 12, 1882. Had: 1. Ruby (4), m. Eph. Spear, Feb. 28, 1934. She d. July 28, 1945.
 - iv. Carrie Emma (3), b. Oct. 27, 1870, m. Melvin White. See White records.

- v. Reuben H. (3), b. July 30, 1872, d. Apr. 12, 1873.
5. vi. Frederick R. (3), b. May 30, 1875.
4. STILES, CHARLES ELLSWORTH (3), (Rowland (2), Warham (1)) b. Dec. 21, 1865, m. Bertha Peffers. They removed from Hawley Apr. 1, 1902 and now reside at Amherst. Children, all b. at Hawley:
- i. Lawrence (4), b. May 19, 1892, unm.
 - ii. Wayne (4), b. Feb. 16, 1894, unm.
 - iii. Rowland (4), b. Oct. 27, 1896, m., resides in Pennsylvania.
 - iv. Howard (4), b. Nov. 1, 1900, d. Oct. 29, 1902.
5. STILES, FREDERICK R. (3), (Rowland (2), Warham (1)) b. May 30, 1875, m. Alta M. Bliss, May 5, 1906. They reside at West Hawley. Children:
- i. Philip L. (4), b. Jan. 8, 1907, m. Annie L. Sears, Aug. 15, 1932. They have: 1. Mary Esther (5), b. Aug. 30, 1933. Reside at Hawley.
 - ii. Rowland B. (4), b. June 14, 1908, m. Helen M. Fishman, Jan. 13, 1940. Reside at West Hawley and have: 1. June Alta (5), b. Nov. 9, 1940.
1. STRONG, HARVEY (1), a descendant of Elder John Strong, who came from England to Connecticut on the ship "William and Mary" in 1630. Elder John Strong helped settle the town of Windsor, where he was an Elder in the church. Later he removed to Northampton, where he was also active in church and civic affairs. Harvey Strong m. Lydia ----. They resided at Hawley until 1829, when they removed to Ohio, taking their son, Lewis, with them. The child was then twelve years old. Mr. Strong built a home at Huntsburg, Geauga Co., Ohio, a few miles east of Chardon. The home still stands, in good condition, with farm land of rolling acres surrounding it. In the Geauga Co. Historical Association at Chardon are a number of hand-made articles which Harvey Strong brought with him from Hawley in 1829. Among them are a hand-made fire shovel, a pair of tongs, a bear trap, a brace and bit. In the early tax records of Hawley are found tax payment records of Harvey Strong beginning with payment of 75¢ and increasing to \$8.00. Children:
- i. Amasa (2), b. Feb. 27, 1814.
 2. ii. Lewis (2), b. Apr. 12, 1817.
 - iii. Jonas (2), b. Sept. 8, 1819.
2. STRONG, LEWIS (2), (Harvey (1)) b. Apr. 12, 1817. Removed to Huntsburg, Ohio with his parents in 1829. He had:
- i. A dau. (3), m. ---- Smith. They had: 1. Crawford Lewis (4), b. in 1867. He lived at Chardon, Ohio, where he was President of the Chardon Savings Bank until his death, Aug. 5, 1946. He m. Ida Mae ----. It has been said of him: "He was a great credit to the Strong family. A man of sterling

qualities, intellectual, cultured, a financier, a good banker, and a humanitarian in every sense of the word. He was respected for his intellect, honesty and wisdom and for his interest in people."

TAYLOR, JERMIAH (1), was in early life, a sea captain; he m. ---- Alden, descendant of John Alden of Plymouth. He came from Yarmouth in 1803, settled near what is known as Fullerville and raised a large family which was marked for its ability and influence. The mother of this family was possessed of eminent piety and great strength of character. Although raising her family alone as a widow, she gave her children the example of true Christian influence. After Mr. Taylor d. on their farm in Hawley, Mrs. Taylor and the children bought a small home in Bozrah, the first house on the road to Charlemont after passing where the old church stood. When Mrs. Taylor became too feeble to walk the mile and a quarter to church, she sold the Bozrah house and with the help of her sons, she bought a little cottage close to the church. This house had been formerly occupied by Mr. Sanford. The diary of Rev. Seymour, the pastor of the church mentions "meeting in the evening at the home of Widow Taylor" because she was too feeble to attend church. His diary frequently mentions these meetings which were held after he had preached twice in the church on the same day. Mrs. Taylor d. Oct. 22, 1857 at the home of her son-in-law, Dea. Freeman Hamlin at Plainfield, aged 80 yrs., and is buried in West Hawley. Children: See 'Biographical Sketches'.

- i. Oliver (2), b. Aug. 18, 1801. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- ii. Sally (2), b. Feb. 18, 1804, m. Mr. Russell, resided at Dalton.
- iii. Martha (2), b. Sept. 6, 1805, m. Dea. Freeman Hamlin and resided at Plainfield.
- iv. Mary (2), b. Aug. 10, 1807, d. in infancy.
- v. Timothy (2), b. Sept. 7, 1809. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- vi. Rufus (2), b. Mar. 4, 1811, m. Esther Williams, became a pastor in New Jersey for many years and in Philadelphia, Pa. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- vii. Mary J. (2), b. Apr. 13, 1813, unm., resided with her mother. She d. at Dalton in 1873. Buried in Hawley.
- viii. Mira (2), b. Apr. 27, 1815.
- ix. Jeremiah (2), b. June 1, 1817, was a pastor in Providence, R.I. for a long time. See 'Natives Abroad'.

1. TAYLOR, JOHN (1), (One account gives the given name as "Adonijay,") is believed to have been the first Taylor to have settled at Hawley. He settled just above Pudding Hollow in 1771, being one of the first four families in town. He was b. Nov. 30, 1751/2, m. (first) Elizabeth ----, b. Sept. 22, 1747/8. They were m. Aug. 10, 1768. John Taylor (1), m. (second) Hannah Joy, dau. of Isaac Joy, b. May 18, 1756 at Weymouth. They were m. Nov. 22, 1810. He d. June 13, 1840, she d. Mar. 31, 1846. Children:

- i. Philanda (2), b. Dec. 6, 1769.
 - ii. A dau. (2), b. Sept. 17, 1771, d. in infancy.
 - iii. Betsy (2), b. Aug. 5, 1773, d. Aug. 25, 1775.
 - iv. Rachel (2), b. July 27, 1776, d. July 12, 1778.
 - v. Betsy (2), b. Oct. 14, 1777.
2.
 - vi. John (2), b. Sept. 9, 1780.
 - vii. Dolly (2), b. Sept. 20, 1782.
 - viii. Rachel (2), b. Sept. 29, 1784.
 - ix. Chaise (2), sometimes spelled "Shays", b. Mar. 7, 1787.
2. TAYLOR, JOHN (2), (John (1)) b. Sept. 9, 1780, m. Lona Barnard, settled at Hawley. Children:
 - i. Henry (3), b. Sept. 9, 1803, resided at Williamsburg.
 - ii. Edmond (3), (Edward) b. Sept. 4, 1805.
 - iii. Lona (3), b. June 24, 1807, m. Reuben Crittenden, settled at Hawley. See Crittenden records.
 - iv. Adonijah (3), b. Nov. 10, 1810.
3.
 - v. Daniel (3), b. Oct. 12, 1812.
 - vi. Chaise (3), (Shays) b. Jan. 5, 1815, m. Marie Ault. They had: 1. Isa (4), m. George Mason. They had: a. Eva (5), m. Gordon Mesick, resided in New York State and had: Carolyn (6). Another dau. (6).
 - vii. Elizabeth (3), b. May 17, 1817, m. ---- Leonard, resided at Williamsburg. They had: 1. Sylvia (4), m. Daniel Griffith. They had: a. Winifred (5), m. ---- Tollie and had: Clifford O. (6). b. Murray (5). c. Myrtle (5). d. Vernila (5). 2. William (4). 3. Densmore (4).
4.
 - viii. John (3), b. Oct. 18, 1823.
 - ix. Maria Hannah (3), b. ----, m. Ira Joy. Buried in Plainfield.
 - x. Laura (3), m. ----. Baker. Had: 1. A dau. (4), who m. Otis Damon. They had: a. Laura (5), who m. ---Wood. They had: Iva (6), who m. (first) Elmer F. Humes, Feb. 22, 1916. She m. (second) Levi M. Haskell, Feb. 7, 1935. He d. in 1939. She had by first m.: Dorothy (7), b. Nov. 25, 1919, m. Edwin P. Clark, Feb. 22, 1941. They have: Richard P. (8), b. Mar. 23, 1942. Ruth L. (8), b. Apr. 12, 1944. Margaret A. (8), b. Sept. 7, 1945. Nancy L. (8), b. Nov. 20, 1946.
3. TAYLOR, DANIEL (3), (John (2), John (1)) b. Oct. 12, 1812, m. Aurelia J. Farrar, settled at Cumington. Children:
 5.
 - i. Onslow (4), b. Mar. 31, 1838.
 - ii. Charles (4), b. ---, m. Anna Morris. Children: 1. Harry M. (5), m. Flora Hennick, resides at Cleveland, Ohio. They have: a. Harry (6), b. Eram (6). 2. Eula (5). m. Oscar McCulloch, resides at Holyoke. They have: a. Barbara (6). 3. Arthur (5).
 - iii. Gatie (4), b. ----, m. William Shaw. They had: 1. Bertha (5), deceased.
4. TAYLOR, JOHN (3), (John (2), John (1)) b. Oct. 18, 1823, m. Charity

Hunt, dau. of Russell Hunt, July 5, 1846. She was b. July 2, 1824/5 and d. May 8, 1886. Mr. Taylor d. Oct. 10, 1889. They resided at Savoy. Children:

- i. Charles (4), -----, m. Emily Chapman. They had: 1. Carrie (5), m. Arthur Cardinal. Had: a. Geneva (6), m. Herman Kleiner, resides at Adams. b. Ruby (6), m. --- Griswold, resides at Boston. c. Esther (6), m. --- Gonyea, resides at North Adams. d. Howard (6). e. Kenneth (6). f. Ralph (6). g. Ruth (6). 2. Florence (5), b. Nov. 14, 1887, m. George Austin. He was b. Dec. 2, 1882. They have: a. Pearl M. (6), b. Oct. 10, 1906, m. William J. Robertson, Aug. 25, 1924. Children: Joyce E. (7), b. July 29, 1926. Jerome C. (7), b. Sept. 13, 1929. b. Marion T. (6), b. Mar. 28, 1915, m. Harold Andrews, Oct. 15, 1935. They have: Shirley M. (7), b. July 30, 1937. Sally M. (7), b. May 23, 1940. Wayne P. (7), b. Sept. 25, 1942. 2. A son (5).
- ii. Mina (4), b. ----, m. Clarence Sherman, Apr. 25, 1860. She d. June 5, 1921. They had: 1. Charity (5), b. ----, d. Dec. 2, 1904.
- iii. Mary (4), b. June 12, 1852, m. Jonas King, son of Elbridge and Eliza (Longley) King. See King records.

5. TAYLOR, ONSLOW (4), (Daniel (3), John (2), John (1)) b. Mar. 31, 1838, m. Hannah Merila Crittenden, dau. of Reuben and Lona (Taylor) Crittenden, Aug. 26, 1862/3. She was b. Aug. 25, 1839, and d. 1918. Mr. Taylor d. 1919. They removed from Hallockville in Hawley to Plainfield for a few years, then moved back to Hawley in 1912, residing on the William Waite place. Both are buried in Plainfield. Children:

6.
 - i. Henry E. (5), b. Oct. 22, 1864.
 - ii. Gatie (5), b. 1866, d. Apr. 24, 1868.
 - iii. Myrtle (5), b. July 11, 1868, m. Herbert Crowell. They resided at Hawley. Mrs. Crowell is buried in Pudding Hollow Cemetery.
 - iv. Foster (5), b. Sept. 13, 1870, m. (first) Estelle Perkins, who d. Apr. 10, 1903. He m. (second) Bertha Taylor of Charlemont, Nov. 23, 1905. He d. Dec. 29, 1924. Mrs. Bertha Taylor was b. Jan. 9, 1889 and resides at Charlemont. Children by second marriage: 1. Albert F. (6), b. July 6, 1906, unm. 2. Mabel E. (6), b. Mar. 13, 1913, m. John C. Kline, Mar. 11, 1936. They reside at Cleveland, Ohio and have: a. Diane L. (7), b. Dec. 17, 1937. b. James T. (7), b. July 15, 1939.
 - v. Lulu (5), b. 1873, d. Apr. 24, 1892.

6. TAYLOR, HENRY E. (5), (Onslow (4), Daniel (3), John (2), John (1)) b. Oct. 22, 1864, m. Lydia Rice of Savoy. He d. May 2, 1911. Children:

- i. Howard E. (6), m. Mildred Lowe. Children: 1. Harry (7), m.

Catherine Durie, Jan., 1945. 2. Eleanor (7), m. (first) Fred A. Cornell in June, 1944, m. (second) Ralph C. Davis 1946. Had by first m.: Judith L. (8), b. Mar. 26, 1945. Had by second m.: Patricia D. (8), b. 1947. 3. Kenneth (7), b. Jan. 10, 1931.

ii. George E. (6), m. Jessimine Prince. Sept. 1, 1926. Had: 1. Lydia (7), b. Sept. 6, 1927, m. Henry A. Cicarelli, Apr. 22, 1949. They have: a. Paula J. (8), b. Feb. 22, 1950 at Oklahoma City, Okla.

iii. Marion I. (6), m. Willis Phillips. Children: 1. Doris L. (7), b. Dec. 3, 1923, m. Harold D. Wentworth, b. Nov. 4, 1923. They were n. July 28, 1945. 2. Edith M. (7), b. Mar. 9, 1925, m. Earle F. Bond, Aug. 15, 1942. He was b. July 19, 1916. They have: a. Sandra Lee (8), b. Dec. 13, 1944. b. Cheryl Ann (8), b. Apr. 29, 1947. 3. Millicent M. (7), b. Sept. 7, 1926, n. Joseph Sarafin, b. Sept. 8, 1923. They were n. Sept. 12, 1944 and have: a. Dornia M. (8), b. Mar. 10, 1947. b. Susan Elaine (8), b. Sept. 12, 1950.

1. TAYLOR, ---- (1), b. 1800, d. soon after 1842. His widow returned, with her children, to Hawley to reside with her parents. Children:

i. Abigail (2), n. ---- Cleveland.

2. ii. Amos (2), b. Jan. 8, 1842.

2. TAYLOR, AMOS DENNIS (2), (---(1)) b. Jan. 8, 1842 at Ashfield. (His father d. at a young age and his mother returned to Hawley to live with her parents.) He m. Fanny L. Starks, Nov. 10, 1864. She was b. Dec. 14, 1844. They resided at the Starks homestead in Hawley. Children:

i. Frank W. (3), b. July 2, 1868, resides at Savoy. Has: 1. Albert (4), b. 1893, m., has: a. Albert D. (5), b. 1932.

ii. Bertie (2), b. Feb. 11, 1872, d. Apr. 15, 1873.

iii. Hattie (2), b. Aug. 17, 1874, m. James Tyler. See Tyler records.

TEMPLE, LEWIS W. (1), b. July 9, 1843 at North Adams, m. Ella C. Sears, Sept. 12, 1871. She was b. Oct. 18, 1849 at West Hawley. They resided for many years on a farm in W. Hawley. He d. Jan. 7, 1915 at Charlemont, she d. May 30, 1925 at North Adams. Children:

i. Edmund S. (2), b. Apr. 30, 1873, unm.

ii. Lizzie (2), b. Nov. 6, 1885, m. E.S. Hobart, resides at St. Petersburg, Fla.

iii. Lida E. (2), b. Nov. 5, 1885, (Twins) m. (first) George Kinne. Children: 1. Helen L. (3), b. Apr. 24, 1908, m. Dana Salmon, resides at Greenfield. He is in Insurance business with office in Turners Falls. 2. Elizabeth (3), b. July 4, 1909, m. Dr. A.A. Bertim, resides at Pawtucket, R.I. They have: a. Richard G. (4), b. July 27, 1932. b. Elaine J. (4), b. Sept. 9, 1936. Lida E. (2), m. (second) Charles

Gibson, resides in Greenfield.

- iv. Bessie T. (2), b. Sept. 4, 1876, m. ---- Ingraham, resides at North Adams.

THAYER, EBENEZER (1), was a stirring business man, and lived in several places in Hawley before he removed to Charlemont, where he kept the Hotel. M. Phebe Crowell, dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Bangs) Crowell. Children:

- i. Zilpha (2), b. Jan. 22, 1804.
- ii. Hollister B. (2), b. Oct. 31, 1805.
- iii. Phebe (2), b. Apr. 6, 1808.
- iv. Ebenezer (2), b. June 14, 1810.
- v. Elizabeth (2), b. Sept. 12, 1812.
- vi. John (2), b. Oct. 9, 1814, a farmer, resided at Greenfield.
- vii. William R. (2), resided at Hawley, had: i. William K. (3).

TILTON, EVERETT A. (1), m. Sarah Moulton, came to West Hawley from Savoy in April, 1900, to the home formerly owned by Manley Stetson in the section known as "Fullerville". Mr. Tilton conducted a grocery and feed store; he also dealt in hard and soft wood lumber. He d. Feb. 29, 1936. Children:

- i. Belle (2), b. June 12, 1890, m. Chester Willey of Dalton, June 29, 1907. Removed to Charlemont from Hawley in June, 1909. Issue: i. Dora (3), b. Mar. 23, 1912, m. Leon Turner, Apr. 12, 1934, resides at Charlemont.
- ii. Iva (2), b. Sept. 21, 1897, m. Arthur H. Maynard. See Maynard records.

TINNEY, ERWIN FRANKLIN (1), b. Aug. 23, 1862 at Florida, m. Flora Estella Hewitt, Dec. 23, 1882. She was b. Jan. 20, 1862 at Florence. They were m. at Hawley by Rev. Henry Seymour. She d. Oct. 23, 1951, at Charlemont. He d. ----, 1951. Children:

- i. Mabel Adelia (2), b. Nov. 13, 1883 at Gill.
- ii. Infant dau. (2), b. and d. Apr. 5, 1885 at Gill.
- iii. Ethel Flora (2), b. Oct. 16, 1886 at Adams.
- iv. Leland Erwin (2), b. Jan. 12, 1889 at Savoy, d. Sept. 1, 1927.
- v. Helena Agnes (2), b. Jan. 19, 1891 at Windsor.
- vi. Floyd Franklin (2), b. Dec. 12, 1892 at Hawley.
- vii. Lawrence Stillman (2), b. Aug. 31, 1896 at Hawley.
- viii. Ruby Jane (2), b. Dec. 6, 1898 at Hawley.
- ix. Harold Benjamin (2), b. Nov. 5, 1901 at Hawley.
- x. Marion Estella (2), b. Nov. 26, 1904 at Hawley. d. Dec. 3, 1933.

TOBEY, ISAAC. See 'Reminiscences'.

TOBEY, JOHN (1), m. Sybil ----. Children:

- i. Joshua W. (2), b. Jan. 31, 1821.
- ii. Samuel (2), b. Nov. 8, 1822.
- iii. John W. (2), b. Aug. 3, 1828.

TURNER, ABBIE, b. Aug. 11, 1855.

TURNER, STILLMAN C., b. July 31, 1857.

TYLER, NATHAN (1), b. 1812 at Chesterfield, m. Lydia White of Cheshire. Mr. Tyler resided at Hawley most of his life, removing later to live with his son, Henry, at Easthampton, where he d. in 1903. Buried in Hawley. Children:

- i. Hattie (2), b. 1852, m. Edward Willcutt of Florence.
- ii. Henry (2), b. June 1, 1854, m. Mary E. Clark of Easthampton. He d. July 9, 1925, buried in Easthampton.
- iii. Herbert (2), b. Apr. 27, 1856, m. Mary Cashen. Deceased, buried in Leeds.
- iv. Frank (2), b. 1858. m. Grace Lanton. Both deceased, buried in Leverett.
- v. Fred (2), b. 1860, unm., d. 1906, buried in Hawley.
- vi. Ellen (2), b. 1864, unm., d. 1921, buried in Easthampton.
- vii. James (2), b. 1866 at Hawley, m. Hattie Taylor of Hawley. He d. Aug., 1948. His widow resides at Northampton.
- viii. Ida (2), b. 1868, m. William Clapp of South Deerfield. She d. 1920, buried in Easthampton.
- ix. Charles (2), b. 1870 at Hawley, m. Dora Cole of Adams. Resides at Gill.
- x. Walter (2), b. 1872, m. Mary Streeter. He d. at Vernon, Vt., where he is buried.

UPTON, CHESTER (1), m. Mirmelia Edgerton, Apr. 3, 1828, resided where William Wait later lived, later removed to Haydenville. Children:

- i. Asa W. (2), b. Feb. 18, 1833.
- ii. Aurelia (2), b. Feb. 14, 1835.
- iii. Mary Ann (2), b. Sept. 4, 1837.
- iv. Lucy B. (2), b. Nov. 13, 1840.
- v. Sarah M. (2), b. Oct. 16, 1844.

1. VINCENT, JOHN (1), m. Lucretia Howes, came to Hawley about 1828, where he resided until his death, Mar. 4, 1873. He was prominent and influential in public affairs, held all the highest offices in the gift of the town, was for a long time a Justice of the Peace, and for several terms he represented his town and district in the State Legislature. Children:

- i. Eliza A. (2), b. July 10, 1828, m. Amos Stetson.
- ii. Willis (2), b. Dec. 1, 1829, m. Martha T. Sears, dau. of Urbane and Tryphosa Sears, b. May 22, 1839. They resided on the homestead, were m. in 1859.
- iii. Lucretia (2), b. Aug. 26, 1831, m. Dennis T. Baker, Mar. 1855. See Baker records.
- iv. Morris (2), b. Mar. 23, 1833, became a farmer, settled at Milan, Michigan.

2.
 - v. Mark H. (2), b. July 20, 1834.
 - vi. Sarah S. (2), b. Mar. 13, 1837.
 - vii. Albert (2), served in the 37th Regt. in the Civil War, was several times promoted and came home with a Captain's commission. Later he traveled selling agricultural tools at Sterling, Illinois.
 - viii. Flora A. (2), b. Dec. 31, 1846, n. Thomas M. Carter. See Carter records.

2. VINCENT, MARK H. (2), (John (1)) b. July 20, 1834, m. Emily Augusta Brackett, Sept. 29, 1863. She was dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Rawson) Brackett, b. Nov. 18, 1837. They resided at West Hawley, where she d. May 14, 1916 and he d. Feb. 16, 1908. Issue:
 - i. John Abbott (3), b. Apr. 1, 1869, m. Jennie S. Crandall, Nov. 24, 1898. She was dau. of Elwin and Maryette (Maynard) Crandall, b. Oct. 15, 1871. They resided in West Hawley where Mr. Vincent d. June 17, 1947. Mrs. Vincent now resides there.

VINCENT, NATHAN (1), brother of John (1), m. Sarah Curtis. They had:

- i. Isaac C. (2), b. Mar. 2, 1844, m. Delia Carter, resided at West Hawley.

VINCENT, JOSHUA (1), possibly brother of John (1), - Children:

- i. Joel (2), b. Aug. 8, 1822.
- ii. Esther (2), b. Jan. 28, 1824.
- iii. Thomas (2), b. Nov. 18, 1825.
- iv. Joshua (2), b. Mar. 8, 1827.
- v. Mary E. (2), b. Jan. 24, 1829, m. ---- Whitman, d. Feb. 4, 1910 at Hadley.

1. VINING, ASA (1), came from Weymouth in June, 1806, n. Sarah ----. children:

2.
 - i. David (2), b. 1799 at Weymouth.
 - ii. Martin (2), unm.
 - iii. Sally (2), unm.

2. VINING, DAVID (2), (Asa (1)) b. 1799 at Weymouth, m. Gratia Taylor of Plainfield, Oct. 6, 1820. A bill for furnishings she bought when married - all purchased in Plainfield - cost \$43.80. They resided at Hawley until the latter part of their lives, which they spent with their son, Dr. Thomas Vining of Leyden, where they died. Mr. Vining d. Apr. 20, 1862, Mrs. Vining d. Nov., 1868. They had seven children - only three survived infancy. Children:

- i. David T. (3), b. Oct. 19, 1821 at Hawley, became a physician and was practising at Conway at the time of his death, Feb. 18, 1888.
- ii. Gratia K. (3), b. Jan. 25, 1824 at Hawley, m. ---- Cooley, d. May 14, 1854.

- iii. Thomas S. (3), b. Feb. 14, 1826 at Hawley, m. Nancy J. Shaw of Colrain, Nov. 25, 1847. She was b. May 7, 1824 and d. at Leyden, Oct. 9, 1912. He became a physician, practising at Bakersfield. Vt., for some time, later at Leyden and vicinity until his death, Apr. 12, 1866. Children: 1. Ella S. (4), b. Jan. 7, 1852 at Bakersfield, Vt., m. Charles F. Severance, Nov. 24, 1871. He was b. July 11, 1848, d. Feb. 1, 1935. Mrs. Severance d. Mar. 2, 1932. They had: a. Gratia E. (5), b. July 6, 1874, m. William A. Campbell, May 12, 1897. Mr. Campbell was b. Aug. 13, 1869, d. Feb. 11, 1948. They had: Florence A. (6), b. May 4, 1898, d. Dec. 21, 1907. Harold V. (6), b. Aug. 7, 1908. b. Florence A. (5), b. May 26, 1876, d. May 4, 1892. 2. Mary I. (4), b. Jan. 23, 1858 at Leyden, d. Dec., 1862. 3. Lizzie M. (4), b. Sept. 21, 1865 at Leyden, d. Feb. 1866.

1. VINING, ISREAL (1), m. ----. He d. Apr. 16, 1840, his wife d. Mar. 20, 1820. Children:
 - i. Levitt (2), b. July 1, 1783.
 - ii. Polly (2), b. Feb. 17, 1785, d. Mar. 20, 1820.
 - iii. Jacob (2), b. July 19, 1787, d. Jan. 30, 1789.
 - iv. Ansel (2), b. Apr. 6, 1789, d. Nov. 1, 1795.
 - v. Eunice (2), b. Mar. 5, 1792, d. Aug. 13, 1864.
 - vi. Elisha (2), b. June 25, 1794, d. Oct. 22, 1795.
 - vii. Joseph (2), b. Apr. 19, 1797, d. Sept. 30, 1865.
 - viii. Isreal (2), b. Jan. 21, 1799, d. Mar. 25, 1799.
 - ix. Ansel (2), b. Jan. 23, 1800, d. Nov. 22, 1873.
 - x. Isreal Royal (2), b. Apr. 12, 1802, d. May 23, 1866.
 - xi. Cullen (2) b. Mar. 31, 1804, d. Aug. 24, 1856.
 - xii. Mariah (2), b. July 2, 1806, d. Oct. 16, 1874.
2. VINING, JOSEPH (2), (Isreal (1)) b. Apr. 19, 1797, m. Betsy Quance. He d. Sept. 30, 1865. Children:
 - i. Leman (3), b. Dec. 21, 1823.
 - ii. Joseph Riley (3), b. Oct. 4, 1825 at Savoy, d. May 16, 1858, buried at Dalton, m. Jane Sears, dau. of Anthony Sears, in 1853.
 - iii. Cordelia (3), b. Oct. 8, 1830 at Savoy, m. Charles Standish. She d. Apr. 29, 1892, buried in Cummingtown.
 - iv. Abigail (3), b. Oct. 8, 1832 at Savoy.
 - v. Infant (3), b. Jan. 12, 1835.
3. VINING, LEMAN (3), (Joseph (2), Isreal (1)) b. Dec. 21, 1823, at Plainfield, m. Elizabeth Wheeler in 1842. He d. Sept. 30, 1857, buried in Dalton. Children:
 - i. Henry Austin (4), b. Feb. 17, 1846 at West Hawley. He enlisted in the 1st Cav., Co. I, Dec. 5, 1863, was discharged June 29, 1865. He went to South America and was not heard from again.
 - ii. Sydney Wales (4), b. at Cheshire, lived three months.

4.
 - iii. Warriner King (4), b. July 9, 1848 at West Hawley.
 - iv. William Riley (4), b. Oct. 27, 1850 at West Hawley, d. Nov. 10, 1850, buried in W. Hawley.
 - v. Flora Anna (4), b. May 5, 1856 at Dalton, m. Charles T. Davis. She d. Dec. 16, 1945 at Pittsfield, buried in North Adams.
4. VINING, WARRINER KING (4), (Leman (3), Joseph (2), Isreal (1)) b. July 9, 1848 on the Warriner King farm in West Hawley. He m. (first), Emily Jane Harwood, dau. of Simeon and Sybil (Hadlock) Harwood, Sept. 21, 1868. They settled in Bozrah, Hawley Nov. 1879. She d. Feb. 8, 1891, buried in Bozrah Cemetery. Mr. Vining m. (second), Rosie Belle Hubbard, dau. of Edwin and Abbie (Hillman) Hubbard of Charlemont, Sept. 9, 1897. She d. June 23, 1918 at Florence, buried in Bozrah Cemetery, Hawley. He d. Sept. 24, 1913 at Arlington, Vt.; buried in Bozrah Cemetery. See 'Reminiscences'. Children:
 - i. Clarence (5), b. Oct. 16, 1869 at Plainfield, d. Oct. 21, 1869.
 - ii. Lillian May (5), b. Dec. 8, 1870 at West Hawley, d. April, 1872.
 - iii. Edith Estella (5), b. July 4, 1872 at Hawley, d. Sept. 10, 1874 at Washington, Mass.
 - iv. Flora Amelia (5), b. May 14, 1874 at Washington, Mass., m. George E. Arms, Jan. 1, 1896 at South Deerfield. They resided for many years at Lakeland, Fla., where Mr. Arms d. in 1935. Mrs. Arms resides at Jacksonville, Fla. Children: 1. Clifford Vining (6), b. Oct. 20, 1896, m. Mieda Haase, Jan. 1, 1925. They had: a. Elsie Eva (7), b. Dec. 29, 1925, m. John E. Wilson, June 12, 1947. They have: Linda Lee (8), b. June 22, 1948. They now reside at Lakeland, Fla. 2. Alice Pearl (6), b. Jan. 27, 1906, m. Herbert DeLong, Dec. 12, 1936, reside at Jacksonville, Fla. 3. Verna Belle (6), b. Oct. 27, 1910, m. Otis Woods, May 12, 1932. They had: a. Donald Arms (7), b. Jan. 27, 1934. b. Gary Nernon (7), b. Sept. 5, 1935. c. Gayle (7), b. Sept. 5, 1935. (Twins). Mr. Woods was accidentally killed while at work, Aug. 28, 1935 at Marianna, Fla., buried in Florida. Mrs. Woods and her family reside at Jacksonville, Fla.
 - v. Rose Belle (5), b. Feb. 22, 1876 at Washington, Mass., m. Charles Russell Taber of Greenwich, N. Y. Sept. 8, 1910. He d. May 22, 1918, buried in Greenwich, N. Y. Mrs. Tabor resides at Northampton.
 - vi. Florence Clara (5), b. at Washington, June 14, 1878, m. Edward Eugene Barbour (or Barber) of Greenwich, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1898. He d. June 23, 1918, buried at Hazardville, Ct. Mrs. Barbour resides at Northampton. Children: 1. Clarence (6), b. Dec. 25, 1899, d. Jan. 14, 1900. 2. Anita Ruth (6), b. Sept. 10, 1901, m. Lodi Cachola of Washington, D. C. They reside at Los Angeles, Calif. 3. Lyman Edward (6), b. July 4, 1903, unm., resides in California. 4. Gordon

Harwood (6), b. Nov. 27, 1904, m. Marion Rogers of Rochester, N. Y. in 1929. They reside at Silver Spring, Md. 5. Edith Elizabeth (6), b. June 14, 1906, d. Oct. 6, 1907. 6. Florence Virginia (6), b. Aug. 5, 1912, m. Joseph Robinson, Aug. 12, 1934, reside at Easthampton. They have: a. Shirley Ann (7), b. Oct. 6, 1935. b. Martha Joan (7), b. Feb. 17, 1938. c. David Joseph (7), adopted, b. June 19, 1947. 7. Edna Irene (6), b. Sept. 5, 1913, m. Carl Krohne of Springfield, Oct. 26, 1940. They reside at South Deerfield. They have: a. A dau. (7), b. 1942, d. in infancy. b. Eric Carl (7), b. Mar. 4, 1945. 8. Christina Helen (6) b. Dec. 13, 1914, d. Aug., 1915. 9. Francis Vining (6), b. Aug. 15, 1916, m. (first), Myrtle Gillett of Easthampton, Feb. 3, 1939. He m. (second), Dorothy Lucia Craig of Staten Island, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1948. They reside at Springfield. Child by first m.: a. Joan Elizabeth (7), b. July 13, 1941, resides at Northampton with her mother.

vii. Jessie Lee (5), b. Aug. 8, 1880 at Hawley, unm., resides at Northampton.

viii. Cheri Emily (5), b. Feb. 2, 1891 at Hawley, m. Chester Dadmun of Williamsburg, June 19, 1912. They reside at Williamsburg. Their children: 1. Warren Vincent (6), b. Mar. 10, 1913, m. Catherine A. Ryan of Leeds, Oct. 15, 1934. They have: a. Donald Charles (7), b. Apr. 5, 1939. b. Dorothy Mae (7), b. Apr. 8, 1946. 2. Ralph Ernest (6), b. Aug. 11, 1914, unm., resides at Washington, D. C. 3. Olive Millicent (6), b. Feb. 13, 1917, m. Wallis Battles of Wetumpka, Oklahoma, Jan. 12, 1946. They reside at Florence and have: a. Sharyn Eloise (7), b. Mar. 1, 1947. b. Darleen Emily (7), b. Nov. 14, 1948. c. Gary Wallis (7), b. Jan. 26, 1950. 4. Emily Lucille (6), b. Dec. 4, 1922, d. Apr. 26, 1947, buried in Florence.

By second marriage:

ix. Doris Elizabeth (5), b. Feb. 9, 1911 at Florence, m. (first) Donald Bliss of Amherst, Dec. 22, 1933. They resided at San Diego, Calif. The marriage terminated in divorce and Doris E. (5), m. (second) Benjamin A. Norris. They reside at San Diego, Calif. Children by first m.: 1. Patricia Ann (6), b. Apr. 11, 1936. 2. Carol Jean (6), b. Dec. 25, 1937. Children by second m.: 3. James Edward (6), b. May 27, 1947. 4. Richard Allen (6), b. Feb. 9, 1949.

There is a record of the marriage of Hannah Vining to Isaac Joy in Weymouth, Sept. 2, 1753. See Joy records.

1. WARRINER, HEZEKIAH (1), settled in the east part of Hawley at an early date, was influential and prominent in town affairs. The original Warriner homestead is said to have been on a land grant by the Gov. to Hezekiah Warriner for his services in the Rev. War. Issue:

2. i. Hezekiah (2).
2. WARRINER, HEZEKIAH (2), (Hezekiah (1)) m. Hannah Porter, May 29, 1817, settled at Hawley. Children:
 - i. Justin B. (3), b. Mar. 15, 1818, d. July 14, 1849 at Beverly, N. J. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 3. ii. Edwin (3), b. May 10, 1819.
 - iii. Benjamin L. (3), b. Sept. 15, 1820.
 - iv. Hezekiah R. (3), b. July 23, 1822, m. Olive, dau. of Capt. Edmund Longley, d. Jan. 31, 1873. Both bur. in Deerfield. See 'Natives Abroad'.
 - v. Henry A. (3), b. Sept. 21, 1824. See 'Natives Abroad'.
3. WARRINER, EDWIN (3), (Hezekiah (2), Hezekiah (1)) b. May 10, 1819, m. Elizabeth Crowell, dau. of Edward and Apphia (Dickenson) Crowell, settled at Hawley. She was b. June 16, 1823. Children:
 - i. Edward (4), b. 1849, d. 1869.
 4. ii. Justin Bliss (4), b. 1852.
 - iii. William Henry (4), b. Feb. 28, 1855, m. Mrs. Harriet (Thayer) Giles. He d. 1938/9. They had: 1. Oscar (5), adopted, resides Sh. Falls.
 5. iv. Henry A. (4), b. Nov. 3, 1866.
4. WARRINER, JUSTIN BLISS (4), (Edwin (3), Hezekiah (2), Hezekiah (1)) b. 1852, m. (first) Alice Leonard, dau. of Levi B. and Abigail Leonard. She d. when a young woman as a result of an accident while returning from a cattleshaw in Charlemont. Mr. Warriner m. (second) Evelyn Stone of Plainfield, Sept. 17, 1905, resided at Hawley. Mr. Warriner d. Feb. 10, 1930. Children, by first m.:
 6. i. Edward Leonard (5), b. June 24, 1881.
 - ii. Jessie E. (5), b. Dec. 29, 1885 at Hawley, m. Herbert E. Sanderson, Aug. 12, 1916. She now resides at Pontiac, Mich. Children: 1. Eleanor Ruth (6), b. Apr. 10, 1919 at Springfield, m. (first) Edward Gallaher, July 4, 1940 at Napoleon, O. She m. (second) Richard L. Warriner, Dec. 23, 1946. 2. Dean H. (6), b. Aug. 24, 1920 at Springfield, m. ---, Apr. 16, 1939, resides at Birmingham, Mich. Children: a. Larry Dean (7), b. Sept. 22, 1940. b. Sharon Elaine (7), b. Sept. 5, 1942. c. Carol Eleanor (7), b. July 26, 1946.

By second marriage:

 - iii. Justin Bliss (5), b. Nov. 6, 1906 at Hawley, m. Anna Wylie of Springfield, May 19, 1945. They reside at Springfield and have: 1. Justin Bliss (6), b. Dec. 28, 1945.
 - iv. Ralph William (5), b. Oct. 15, 1909 at Charlemont, m. Dorothy Dubois at Easthampton, July 23, 1932. They have: 1. Dawn Welnor (6), b. June 13, 1934. 2. Carol Louise (6), b. Dec. 16, 1936. 3. Gail Janis (6), b. Jan. 12, 1939. They reside at Florence.
 - v. Evelyn Alice (5), b. Mar. 28, 1912, m. Walter Wilfred Boucher

of Northampton, June 18, 1938. They reside at Florence and have: 1. Walter Wilfred (6), b. Sept. 30, 1939. 2. Marilyn Margaret (6), b. Mar. 18, 1942.

- vi. Edwin Ryland (5), b. May 4, 1914, m. Louise Reed of Gorham, N.H., Nov. 24, 1938. They reside at Florence and have: 1. Glen Reed (6), b. May 11, 1945.
- vii. Robert Elmer (5), b. Mar. 25, 1922, d. Feb. 14, 1923.
- viii. Richard Lewis (5), b. June 5, 1924, m. Eleanor Gallagher of Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 23, 1946. They reside at Pontiac and have: 1. Richard Lewis (6), b. Nov. 10, 1948.
- ix. Anna Jeanne (5), b. Oct. 24, 1927, m. Gordon C. Scott. They reside at Northampton and have: 1. Christine Louise (6), b. Sept. 25, 1948.

5. WARRINER, HENRY AUGUSTUS (4), (Edwin (3), Hezekiah (2), Hezekiah (1)) b. Nov. 3, 1866, m. Mary Eliza Kelley, Oct. 21, 1895. She d. Mar. 5, 1919. Mr. Warriner resides at Williamsburg with his son, Mr. Earl Warriner. Children:

- i. Elmer Henry (5), b. Feb. 21, 1899, m. Mary Elizabeth Cotton of Colbrook, Ct., b. Nov. 26, 1906. They reside at Greenfield. Children: 1. Herbert Arthur (6), b. July 10, 1931. 2. Robert John (6), b. October 31, 1932. 3. David Eugene (6), b. Nov. 15, 1934. 4. Philip Charles (6), b. June 6, 1938, d. Jan. 10, 1940. 5. Ronald Henry (6), b. Jan. 13, 1942.
- ii. Maud Blanche (5), b. Aug. 25, 1901, d. Dec. 3, 1904.
- iii. Percy Lewis (5), b. Nov. 18, 1904, d. 1919.
- iv. Herman Leonard (5), b. Apr. 6, 1906, m. Esther Mary Van Valkenburg of Shel. Falls, b. Dec. 15, 1912. They were m. Sept. 21, 1935 and reside at Winsted, Ct. Children: 1. Lawrence Edward (6), July 6, 1936. 2. Dorothy Elizabeth (6), b. June 17, 1937. 3. Elwood Randolph (6), b. Aug. 6, 1938. 4. William A. (6), b. Oct. 27, 1939. 5. Theresa Emogene (6), b. Nov. 9, 1942. 6. Carol Ann (6), b. Dec. 22, 1944. 7. Gerald Lee (6), b. Aug. 5, 1946. 8. Susan Judith Louise (6), b. Dec. 17, 1948.
- v. Earl Adams (5), b. Jan. 13, 1909, m. Verna Rose Long of Shelburne, Aug. 31, 1934. She was b. June 7, 1911. They reside at Williamsburg. Children: 1. Lloyd Richard (6), b. Aug. 29, 1935. 2. Clyde Lee (6), b. Mar. 19, 1946. 3. Russell Lewis (6), b. Dec. 11, 1947.
- vi. Margaret Eliza (5), b. Mar. 31, 1912, m. Glenn Mack. They reside at Northampton. Children: 1. Joyce Evelyn (6). 2. Roger Guy (6).
- vii. Evelyn Mary (5), b. Aug. 24, 1914, d. 1934.
- viii. Eleanor (5), b. Aug. 24, 1914, (Twins) d. in infancy.
- ix. George Theodore (5), b. Aug. 20, 1915, m. Phyllis L. Appleby of Pasoog, R.I., May 24, 1941. She was b. Apr. 13, 1920. Children: 1. Joy Elaine (6), b. July 15, 1942. 2. Sheryl Louise (6), b. Oct. 6, 1945. 3. Marcia Appleby (6), b. Dec. 18, 1950.

6. WARRINER, EDWARD LEONARD (5), (Justin Bliss (4), Edwin (3), Hezekiah (2), Hezekiah (1)) b. June 24, 1881, m. Bertha Mae Pratt of Charlemont, Feb. 16, 1908. They reside at Griswoldville. Children:

- i. Winthrop P. (6), b. Nov. 19, 1910.
- ii. Lynnwood L. (6), b. Sept. 16, 1912.
- iii. Clarinda Alice (6), b. Aug. 17, 1918.

1. WELLS, ELISHA (1), b. July 30, 1747, m. Emma ----, b. July 20, 1753. Children:

- i. Emma (2), b. Apr. 16, 1772.
- ii. Sarah (2), b. Nov. 12, 1773.
- 2. iii. Jonathan (2), b. Oct. 11, 1776.
- iv. Thaddeus (2), b. Jan. 12, 1779.
- v. Nabby (2), b. Jan. 22, 1782.
- vi. Sabra (2), b. Apr. 5, 1784.
- vii. Elisha (2), b. June 19, 1786.
- viii. Emila (2), b. June 2, 1788.
- ix. Clarissa (2), b. Dec. 3, 1790, m. Asa Scott. See Scott records.
- x. Ruth (2), b. Aug. 4, 1793.

2. WELLS, JONATHAN (2), (Elisha (1)) b. Oct. 11, 1776, m. Charlotte ----- Children:

- i. Emma (3), b. Feb. 6, 1809.
- ii. Charlotte (2), b. Mar. 16, 1813.
- iii. Judith B. (2), b. Aug. 14, 1814.
- iv. Willard (2), b. Aug. 8, 1816.
- v. Wealthy (2), b. Dec. 6, 1818.
- vi. Sally (2), b. Sept. 2, 1820.

WEST, NATHAN (1), b. Sept. 18, 1746, m. Sarah ----, who was b. Jan. 1, 1747, lived in Bozrah section of Hawley for a term of years, removed to "Gallows Hill" at Northampton. Children:

- i. Asa (2), b. Nov. 30, 1770,
- ii. Hille (2), b. June 13, 1772.
- iii. Nathan (2), b. Oct. 21, 1773.
- iv. John (2), b. May 21, 1787.

1. WHEELER, SAMUEL (1), m. Hannah King, Mar. 28, 1811. She was a dau. of Jonas and Abigail (Leonard) King and sister to Jonas King, the distinguished missionary to Palestine and Greece. She was b. Dec. 14, 1789. Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler lived at the King homestead near Hallockville. This Wheeler family emigrated to the U.S. from Lands End, England, about 1775. Children:

- 1. ii. Thomas K. (2), b. Mar. 29, 1812.
- ii. Daniel D. (2), b. Oct. 10, 1813, m. ---- Plunkett of Adams. He was, for a long time, associated with his father-in-law in a manufacturing business under the company name of Plunkett & Wheeler.

iii. Jonas K. (2), b. Oct. 26, 1815, removed West in early life

2. WHEELER, THOMAS K. (2), (Samuel (1)) b. Mar. 29, 1812. His birth-place was the same as that of his uncle, Jonas King, the missionary. He m. Laura A. Starks, dau. of John and Anne (Rogers) Starks. They resided at Hawley for some time, their first three children being born there. Later the family removed to Plainfield. Mr. Wheeler d. 1897 at Cummington, Mrs. Wheeler d. 1909. Children:

i. Dewey Wheeler (3), m. Carry Lancaster. They had: 1. Frank (4), resided at Westfield, N. Y.

ii. Martha E. (3), known as "Mina", signed herself "M. M.", b. 1851 at West Hawley, m. Lozene E. Packard in Mar., 1868, resided at Plainfield, Cummington, and in 1874 settled at Windsor, where both died. Mrs. Packard was a writer, her works including articles which ardently favored Won an Suffrage, and some poetry. One of her poems is included in this book. See "Writings by Natives". She d. Dec. 25, 1929. Children: 1. Nellie A. (4), b. 1868, m. Eugene Parker. Issue: a. Everton (5), adopted, m., had several children. b. Courtney (5), m., had four children. c. Leston (5), m., had three children. 2. Nettie A. (4), b. 1870, m. (first) Frank W. Turner, m. (second) William Pobinson. Mrs. Robinson resides at Windsor, has over 60 living descendants, and at least 21 descendants now deceased. A grandson, Steven Robinson, was killed in World War II. Children: by first m.: a. Nettie E. (5), m. ---- Willey, had four children. b. Thomas W. (5), m., no issue. c. Anna (5), m. (first) ---- Williams, m. (second) Robinson. Had six children. d. Frank M. (5), m., six children. e. Laura (5), m. (first) --- Wassung, m. (second) --- Carver. Had two children. f. Bessie (5), m. --- Warner, had nine children. g. Elmina (5), m. Reginald Keith. No issue. 3. Herbert L. (4), b. 1872, m. Grace E. Dyer of Plainfield. He became a clergyman. Residing at Windsor, he is pastor of the church at Plainfield, winter of 1950-1951. Children: a. Alfred D. (5), m., has one son, Ronald (6), residing at Pasadena, Calif. b. Karl W. (5), m., three children. c. Rene F. (5), m., has one son residing at Wendall. d. Faith (5), m. ---- Pedotti. No issue. e. Ned W. (5), m., four children. f. Donald M. (5), m., two children. g. Leslie C. (5), unm. 4. Eulalia (4), d. in 1884.

iii. Norman (3). unm., deceased.

iv. Lyndon (3), b. 1858 at Plainfield, m. Ellen Blanchard. Issue: 1. Hazel (4), who m. ---- Bassett, and settled at Pittsfield

WHITE, HENRY B. (1), m. Nancy Gibbs of Otis. Children:

i. Nellie U. (2), b. Dec. 30, 1861, m. Frank E. Mason of Savoy. Children: 1. Edith L. (3), resides at Storrs, Ct. 2. Christine (3), resides at Princeton, Mass.

ii. Melvin G. (2), b. Mar. 12, 1863, m. (first) Ida Stiles. She d.

at the age of 23 and Mr. White m. (second) her sister, Emma Stiles. He m. (third) Mattie Miller Carter of West Hawley and Colrain. He spent his life at W. Hawley, doing much for the improvement of the town. Children by second m.: 1. Kenneth (3), m. Barbara Knox of Taunton, resided at Leonminister. He d. Dec. 31, 1921. Their children: Marjorie E. (4). Nancy E. (4).

- iii. Nora E. (2), b. Dec. 30, 1864, m. (first) Frank Jenkins, resided at North Adams. M. (second) John Anthony, resided at Townsend.
- iv. Myrtle L. (2), b. Oct. 30, 1866, m. Bert H. Bowen of Adams, resided at Jerseyville, Ill., where her husband was engaged in the shoe business. Children: 1. Richard (3). 2. Gertrude (3). 3. Robert (3). 4. Ronald (3). All of the sons are now engaged in the shoe business.
- v. Inez S. (2), b. Nov. 23, 1868, m. Horatio W. Myrick of Concord, resided much of the time at Longmeadow. Children: 1. Sterling (3), m. Marjorie F. Nelson of Brockton, now residing at North Abington. They have: a. Angelia (4). b. Priscilla (4).
- vi. Charles F. (2), b. May 29, 1870, m. Flora Crandall, resided at Longmeadow. Children: 1. Irene (3). 2. Dorothy (3).
- vii. Julia E. (2), b. Apr. 13, 1872, m. George L. Rice of Ashfield, resided at Hawley on the White homestead. See Rice records.
- viii. Mabel E. (2), b. Jan. 21, 1878, m. Dorsey Taylor of St. Albans, Vt., where she has always resided. Issue: 1. Barbara (3), m. Rev. T. J. Menadue, reside at Franklin. They have: a. John (4). b. Susan (4).
- ix. Maud I. (2), b. Mar. 15, 1882, m. Roger W. Brown, resided at Bedford, where she d. in 1927. Children: 1. Elizabeth W. (3), m. Hugh M. Snider, resides at Anchorage, Alaska. 2. Nancy G. (3), m. Gerald S. Gray, resides at Medford. 3. Roger (3), resides at Medford. 4. Lawrence S. (3) resides at Putney, Vt.

1. WHITE, HENRY ALCOTT (1), son of Walcott and Jane (Haskins) White of Savoy, m. Alice S. Maynard, dau. of Urbane and Eliza (Haskins) Maynard of Savoy. Mar. 4, 1883. They resided at West Hawley. Mrs. White was b. Apr. 12, 1866 and d. July 5, 1934 at West Hawley. Mr. White d. Apr. 12, 1930 at West Hawley. Issue:

2. i. Albert Leroy (2), b. Aug. 26, 1885.

2. WHITE, ALBERT LEROY (2), (Henry A. (1)) b. Aug. 26, 1885 at West Hawley, m. Lottie Belle Hunt, Dec. 23, 1906. She was b. Oct. 29, 1887, dau. of Lucius and Hortense (Mansfield) Hunt. They reside at West Hawley. Children:

3. i. Harold T. (3), b. Mar. 4, 1908.
4. ii. Robert D. (3), b. Sept. 12, 1913.

3. WHITE, HAROLD T. (3), (Albert L. (2), Henry A. (1)) b. Mar. 4, 1908, m. Willa M. McCum, Dec. 25, 1933, reside at West Hawley on the L. W. Temple farm. Children:
 - i. Alice M. (4), b. June 1, 1935.
 - ii. Harold T. (4), b. Aug. 2, 1936.
 - iii. Douglas R. (4), b. Nov. 18, 1937.
 - iv. Joyce M. (4), b. June 5, 1939.
4. WHITE, ROBERT D. (3), (Albert L. (2), Henry A. (1)) b. Sept. 12, 1913, m. Ethel M. Neary, Nov. 5, 1934. They reside at Hawley on the Samuel Williams farm. Issue:
 - i. Esther J. (4), b. Mar. 16, 1936.

WHITE, DAVID D. (1), b. Apr. 18, 1844 at Cheshire. A veteran of the Civil War, having enlisted in Co. E, 37th Regt. Vol. He served from 1861 to 1865. He spent most of his life in Hawley, where he d. Feb. 9, 1924, buried in Bozrah Cemetery. He m. (first) -----, n. (second) Belle L. Gillette of Florida, Mass., Nov. 28, 1872. Children by first m.:

- i. Frank W. (2), m. Eliza Muggle, Jan. 10, 1891 at Hawley. He d. Mar. 12, 1904, his wife d. Mar. 9, 1930. They had: 1. Marie E. (3), b. June 26, 1892. 2. John D. (3), b. Jan. 28, 1894, d. June 5, 1940.

By second m.:

- ii. Alice M. (2), b. Apr. 18, 1874, m. Florian J. Hitchcock of Buckland. Children: 1. Marion A. (3), b. July 9, 1892, d. Sept. 11, 1892 at Hawley. 2. Gertrude M. (3), b. Oct. 27, 1893, d. Oct. 27, 1902 at Hawley. 3. Margarette H. (3), b. Feb. 23, 1909 - unm., resides at Hawley. Ernest D. (4), son of Sylvia (3), b. June 7, 1916, m. Irene Boyd, Sept. 19, 1937. He enlisted in World War II, Feb. 24, 1942, discharged Oct. 7, 1945, resides at Hawley. Has: A child (5), b. Aug. 17, 1938.
- iii. Avis A. (2), b. Oct. 30, 1878, d. Mar. 1881.

WOOD, ZEBEDEE (1), b. Mar. 20, 1732 at Norwich, Ct., m. Esther Hough of Norwich, Ct. in 1756. She was b. July 29, 1736. Mr. Wood was one of the pioneer settlers of Hawley, having come from Bozrah, Ct., and settled in that part of Hawley known as "Bozrah", named for the town of Bozrah, Ct. It is evident by records left by him that he came to Hawley in 1774. He was a tanner and shoemaker before and after his removal. He was identified with the public affairs of his day. He d. in 1803. See 'Biog. Sketches'. Children:

- i. Sibel (2), b. July 29, 1765.
- ii. Ruth (2), b. Mar. 11, 1767.
- iii. Ann (2), b. Sept. 8, 1771.
- iv. Thomas (2), b. Dec. 11, 1772, became a Congregational clergyman. See 'Natives Abroad'.
- v. Esther (2), b. June 30, 1776, said to have been the first fe-

male child to be born at Hawley. She m. Zimri Longley.
See Longley records.

1. WOOD, ANDREW (1), m. Anna ----. Children:
 - i. Betsey (2), b. Aug. 9, 1792.
 - ii. John H. (2), b. Feb. 15, 1795, settled at Hawley.
2.
 - iii. Fitch (2), b. Sept. 4, 1796.
 - iv. Sarah (2), b. June 4, 1798.
 - v. David (2), b. Mar. 12, 1800.
 - vi. Jonathan C. (2), b. Feb. 7, 1804.
 - vii. Zebedee (2), b. Sept. 16, 1805, d. Oct. 24, 1868.
2. WOOD, FITCH (2), (Andrew (1)) b. Sept. 4, 1796, m. Mrs. Peggy Hall, Jan. 1, 1826. Children:
 3.
 - i. Ebenezer H. (3), b. Oct. 25, 1826.
 - ii. Martha A. (3), b. Oct. 9, 1828.
 - iii. Andrew (3), b. Apr. 24, 1831.
 - iv. Thomas (3), b. Apr. 23, 1831. (Twins)
 - v. Margaret (3), b. May 26, 1833.
 - vi. Arabel (3), b. Apr. 16, 1836.
3. WOOD, EBENEZER H. (3), (Fitch (2), Andrew (1)) b. Oct. 25, 1826, m. Diantha Braman, Feb. 14, 1857. She was b. Apr. 3, 1838, dau. of Erastus and Sarah (Smith) Braman. Children:
 - i. Sarah Washburn (4), b. Oct. 22, 1858, m. Millard Scott, Sept. 19, 1878. See Scott records.
 - ii. Sylvia (4), b. Dec. 23, 1859, unm., d. Apr. 11, 1908.

WOOD, THADEUS (1), m. Rhoda ----, came from Canaan, Ct., settled at East Hawley. Children: (There were nine children. Only one is found in the records.

- i. Justin A. (2), m. Amanda Estes of Pittsfield, resided at Hawley. Children, all b. at Hawley: 1. Thadeus H. (3), m. and settled at Orange, d. at age of 29. 2. Infant dau. (3), d. in infancy. 3. Mary E. (3), m., resides at Southbridge. Had one child b. at W. Hawley, six b. at Charlemont. 4. Nellie M. (3), m., resided at Charlemont, later at Shelburne Falls. Had one dau. (4), b. at Charlemont. 5. Riley S. (3), m., resided at Stephentown, N. Y. 6. Lewis (3), m., resided at Stephentown, N. Y.

WORTHINGTON, TIMOTHY (1), b. Jan. 2, 1757, m. Olive ----, b. Dec. 2, 1763. Children:

- i. Samuel (2), b. Mar. 4, 1789.
- ii. John (2), b. May 28, 1791.
- iii. Timothy (2), b. Jan. 5, 1794.
- iv. Sally (2), b. June 28, 1796.
- v. Elisha (2), b. Oct. 19, 1797.
- vi. Ansel (2), b. Nov. 4, 1801, d. in infancy.
- vii. Ansel (2), b. Dec. 25, 1804.

CHAPTER 8

Births taken from Town Records
(First page of book is missing)
Daniel Aldrich and Sarah his wife.
Peter Sept. 16, 1804.

Lucius Allis b. June 19, 1768.
Jane his wife b. Dec. 20, 1768.
Isaac and Patty Allis
Thomas Lawrence, b. Dec. 4, 1821 at Hawley.
Solomon, b. Jan. 24, 1824.
Martha Longley, b. Aug. 31, 1826.
Infant. b. and d. Aug. 1, 1832

David Burt Sept. 19, 1730.
Margaret Burt his wife b. Dec. 27, 1727.
David son of David Burt b. March 2, 1764.
Timothy Baker b. May 15, 1748. Timothy died
April 3, 1836.
Abigail his wife May 19, 1748. Abigail died
1843.
Rufus May 7, 1773.
Julia Nov. 22, 1774.
Holister Feb. 4, 1777.
Hormena Oct. 11, 1779.
Abigail Dec. 31, 1782.
Timothy Feb. 10, 1784.
Ephraim May 11, 1786.
Elijah Jan. 10, 1788.
----- May 24, 1790.
----- Oct. 3, 1792.

Joel and Mary Baker. Mary died Nov. 28, 1841.
1841.
Rufus Aug. 30, 1839, died Sept. 1840.
Nathan July 20, 1841.

Aron Burt b. Nov. 22, 1758.
Hannah his wife b. Aug. 12, 1763.
Samuel Burt son of Aron b. Aug. 4, 1791.
Utheil Burt son of Aron, b. Sept. 19, 1792.

Asa Blood b. Oct. 20, 1764.
Rhoda his wife b. Nov. 26, 1772.
Asa. son of Asa Blood. b. Feb. 24, 1790.
Leonard " " " b. Feb. 16, 1792, d. Sept.
16, 1796.
Loren son of Asa Blood b. June 15, 1795.
Calyin son of Asa Blood, b. Dec. 19, 1797.
Luther son of Asa Blood, b. Dec. 12, 1799.
Electa Dau. of Asa Blood b. Dec. 6, 1801 d. May
18, 1805.
Rhoda Dau. of Asa Blood, b. July 30, 1805.
Leonard Cumming Blood b. April 17, 1809.
Eli Hitchcock Blood b. Nov. 28, 1810.
Eliza Hitchcock Blood b. July 10, 1812.

Abner Blood b. Jan. 7, 1766.
Rachel his wife b. June 4, 1771.
Prudence b. May 22, 1788.
Boredel (dau.) b. April 4, 1791.
Betsy b. April 13, 1793.

Joseph Barnard b. April 21, 1800.
Prudence Barnard dau. of Joseph and Betsy (Blood).
Barnard b. April 8, 1803.
Almera dau. of Jos Blood. b. July 15, 1806.
Diana dau. of Jos. Blood. b. June 13, 1806.
Daniel Wheeler Barnard B. Jan. 21, 1808
Joseph " " " b. Jan. 15, 1811.
d. Sept. 29, 1827.

Hannah Baxter Dau. of Edward and Catherine

Baxter b. Oct. 24, 1796. (Catherine, mo-
ther of these children d. Jan. 17, 1821.)
Catherine b. Dec. 30, 1798.
Edward b. March 17, 1808.
Reuben b. Nov. 5, 1803.
Betsy b. Feb. 8, 1806.
Jonathan b. May 25, 1808.
Obed b. Sept. 25, 1810.

Joseph Butrick b. Dec. 1, 1773.
Polly his wife b. Sept. 9, 1776.
Susannah b. Nov. 5, 1797, d. Nov. 17, 1797.
Moses b. Nov. 10, 1798.
Polly b. Aug. 20, 1800.
Miranda b. Aug. 8, 1802.
Lucinda b. July 21, 1804.
Oliver b. Aug. 11, 1806, d. Jan. 15, 1809.
Rosamond b. Oct. 10, 1808.
Gratia b. April 18, 1811.
Sarah b. Feb. 21, 1814.

Children of John and Catherine Brud.
Charles Wirthy b. Sept. 21, 1822.
Catherine b. June 3, 1826.
Henry G. b. Jan. 11, 1828.
Martha Ann b. May 18, 1831.

Joseph Bangs b. July 4, 1757, d. Jan. 31, 1809.
Desire his wife b. Aug. 24, 1760.
Phebe b. Sept. 5, 1779.
Joseph b. Oct. 10, 1783.
Desire b. Dec. 9, 1785.
Sarah b. June 6, 1788, d. Feb. 20, 1820.
Polly, b. Feb. 28, 1790.
Jonathan, b. Feb. 9, 1792.
Sabrah, b. Feb. 10, 1794.
Olive b. June 8, 1796.
Washington b. Oct. 16, 1798.
Freeman S. b. July 11, 1804.

Rufus Baker b. May 7, 1773.
Oliver his wife b. July 1, 1776, d. Jan. 9,
1830.
Austin b. Aug. 20, 1797.
Achsa, dau. b. Sept. 30, 1799, d. Nov.
18, 1802.
Rusus b. Feb. 8, 1802.
Olive b. April 27, 1804.
Achsa Hawks b. Jan. 10, 1806.
Timothy b. Oct. 5, 1807.
Octavia b. Aug. 5, 1809.
Thomas Kibby b. Nov. 15, 1811.
Joel b. Nov. 17, 1813.
Phebe Sears b. June 17, 1816, d. Dec. 4, 1829.
Abigail Kibbey b. April 24, 1819.

Zenas Bangs, b. May 3, 1763. Zenas had in all
21 children, 16 of whom were living at his
death, Mar. 16, 1828, aged 65 years.
Oven Hastings, adopted son, b. May 28, 1780.
Rebecca b. Dec. 8, 1787.
Allen b. June 27, 1789.
Zenas b. Mar. 23, 1791.
David b. Sept. 25, 1792, d. Aug. 30, 1795.
Dennis b. June 23, 1794.
David b. March 3, 1796.
Lewis b. July 18, 1798.
Ruth b. June 6, 1799.
Luke b. May 11, 1801.
Mary Hall b. July 16, 1804.

Children of Zenas and Nabby Bangs -- Nabby
his wife d. Nov. 7, 1827.

Zenas Bangs Esq. d. March 16, 1828, 65 yrs. of age. David Sept. 2, 1791.
 Samuel Lyman b. July 11, 1808. Persis b. Nov. 7, 1792.
 Nabby b. May 1, 1810. d. June 12, 1811. Simeon May 7, 1796.
 Joseph b. March 29, 1812. Lucretia Oct. 8, 1797.
 Benjamin b. Feb. 13, 1814.
 Sparrow Howes b. Nov. 13, 1816.
 Mark b. Oct. 17, 1818, d. April 9, 1819.
 Nabby b. March 5, 1820.
 Mark b. Feb. 9, 1822.

Children of Holister and Rebecca Baker.

Horrace b. Dec. 11, 1800.
 Harvey b. April 30, 1803.
 Rebecca b. March 20, 1805.
 Ephraim b. Nov. 7, 1807.
 Elisha b. Mar. 21, 1810.
 Harriet b. Feb. 19, 1812.
 Noah b. Oct. 5, 1814, d. Feb. 27, 1838.
 Roswell b. March 16, 1817.
 Charles b. April 24, 1820.
 Ereda b. Oct. 1822.

Children of Joel and Julia Bartlett:

(Julia d. Jan. 17, 1831, Joel d. March 13, 1834
 aged 68 yrs.)
 Nabby b. Aug. 7, 1800.
 Julia b. Sept 15, 1802.
 Joel b. Aug. 16, 1804, d. Feb. 7, 1811.
 Sally b. May 4, 1807.
 Laura b. March 31, 1809.
 Phidelia b. Aug. 2, 1811.
 Rhoda b. March 23, 1818.

Noah Cooley b. Aug. 21, 1741. d. March 19,
 1810, 69 yrs. of age.
 Esther, his wife, b. May 31, 1748, d. Aug.
 7, 1838, aged 90 yrs.
 Noah b. March 24, 1781.
 Esther b. March 3, 1783.
 Asher b. Jan. 9, 1787.
 Calvin b. March 3, 1789.

Reubene Cooley b. June 13, 1746, d. Feb. 17, 1810
 Margaret, his wife, b. Dec. 15, 1745, d. Dec.
 9, 1813.
 Alvan b. Dec. 9, 1773.
 Mercy b. Feb 15, 1775.
 Sarah b. May 8, 1777.
 Orpah b. March 2, 1781.
 Reuben b. Aug. 30 1783.

Phineas Clark b. Aug. 20, 1751.
 Jemima, his wife, b. March 1761.
 Rufus b. May 2, 1786, d. Oct 5, 1807.
 Alan b. April 23, 1788.
 Alphus b. Oct 22, 1790.
 Amasa b. Dec. 21, 1792.
 Sylvester b. March 20, 1796.
 Jemina b. March 11, 1801.
 Lydia b. Nov. 15, 1803.
 Phineas Clark b. Aug. 30, 1806.

Ebenezer Crowell b. Jan. 29, 1756, d. Dec.
 24, 1831.

Phebe his wife b. Aug. 17, 1759, d. Sept. 14
 1843.
 Rebecca b. March 2, 1781.
 Phebe b. June 22, 1784.
 Erede b. May 9, 1786.
 Elizabeth b. Sept. 21, 1788.
 Ebenezer b. Aug. 5, 1792.
 Edward b. Aug. 16, 1794.
 Allen b. Nov. 8, 1798.

Simeon Crittenden b. Jan. 28, 1762.
 Lucretia his wife b. Jan. 31, 1767.

Children of Nathan and Isabel Colburn
 Esther Nov. 14, 1793.
 Adolphus Colburn b. April 12, 1795.
 Eunice Dec. 27, 1797.
 Hanford Dec. 23, 1799.
 Elias April 5, 1802.
 Olive July 28, 1805.

Luther Marsh and Susanna his wife.
 Luther Henry Marsh b. at Hawley June 30,
 1833.

Noah Jr. and Sabra Cooley.
 Asher L b. July 29, 1803.
 Louise June 29, 1805.
 Electa June 27 1807.
 Esther May 27, 1809.
 David July 7, 1811.

Ebenezer Crosby d. Sept. 27, 1807.
 Molly his wife d. July 12, 1801.

Children of Reuben and Nancy Cooley.
 Laura b. June 29, 1808.
 Abram (?) b. Dec. 16, 1809.
 Lyman Dec. 18, 1811.
 Orpah Sept. 5, 1813.

Theornilus Corshy b. March 29, 1779.
 Phebe his wife b. Marc 6, 1786.
 David b. April 4, 1806, d. same day.
 Emaline March 15, 1808.
 Saphronia May 29, 1810.
 Theophilus July 12, 1812.
 Judah Dec. 26 1814.
 Sally Warner Oct. 16, 1817.
 Phebe Hall June 5, 1820.
 Samuel Cutler Oct. 16, 1822
 A child b. Feb 18, 1825, d. Feb. 19, 1825.
 A child b. Dec. 4, 1828, d. Jan. 27, 1829.

Children of Aaron and Rachel Chamberlain.
 Polly b. June 27, 1796.
 Sally June 5, 1789.
 Jonathan March 18, 1801.
 Izerish (dau.) Oct. 24, 1803.
 Rachel Feb. 19, 1805.
 Clarissa July 31, 1807.
 Aaron Jan. 7, 1809.
 David Jan. 31, 1811.
 Moses b. April 3, 1814, d. Aug. 28, 1830.
 Tryphena Miller b. Dec. 16, 1816, d. July
 10, 1819.

Mrs. Chamberlain, mother of Aaron, d. Sept. 9, 1838
 in the 97th year of her age.

Jackson and Irena Cook.
 Mary b. July 31, 1841, d. May 7, 1842.

Eben Crosby
 Sally his wife d. Oct. 7, 1873.
 A son b. Oct. 26, 1809, d. same day.
 Ebenezer b. Jan. 18, 1811.
 David b. June 13, 1812.
 A son b. Jan. 24, 1814, d. same day.
 Sarah b. April 20, 1815.
 Joshua Oct. 21, 1816.
 Hannah Oct. 23, 1818.
 Reuben Hall Sept. 6. 1820.

Mary Blixley Dec. 3, 1822.
 Sarah April 26, 1825.
 Rebecca Sept. 15, 1828.

Judah Crosley b. June 10, 1777.
 Charlotte his wife b. July 18, 1785, d. June 5, 1826.
 David F. Jan. 15, 1808.
 Judah March 12, 1810, d. Jan. 16, 1811.
 Chillingsworth F. July 26, 1812.
 Ruby July 25, 1814, d. Jan. 9, 1842.
 Issac Feb 24, 1816.
 Thomas May 5, 1818.
 Betsy Sept 11, 1820, d. Oct. 5, 1873.
 Jonathan March 13, 1823, d. April 25, 1824.
 Olive Feb 13, 1826, d. June 13, 1826.

Ebenezer Jr. and Hannah Crowell
 Daniel b. Sept 14, 1813.
 Lavina Sept. 14, 1814.
 Phebe Bangs March 12, 1816.
 Luther Ferguson June 30, 1818.
 Hannah Aug. 4, 1820.

Children of Asher and Lydia Cooley.
 Noah Sept. 1, 1810.
 Asher April 27, 1812.
 Silvanus Smith Dec. 20, 1813.
 Lydia Clark Sept. 14, 1815.
 Rosamond Field Sept. 16, 1817.

Oliver and Sophia Coney.
 Lucius b. March 8, 1821.

Alvin and Nerta Cudworth.
 Fidelia Maria b. Nov. 14, 1840.

Children of Elisha and Mary Clark.
 Samuel Allis b. April 24, 1812.
 Elijah Dexter Dec. 22, 1813, d. Jan. 21, 1816.
 Lucius Nov. 29, 1816.
 Elisha June 1, 1818.
 Thomas Dickinson Sept 18, 1819.
 A son b. March 17, 1823, d. same day.
 A dau. b. July 7, 1825, d. same day.
 A son b. Feb. 16, 1827, d. same day.
 Jonathan Grout March 22, 1829.
 Tyler Thatcher Nov. 13, 1834.
 Children of Elias and Elizabeth Carrier.
 Elias Aug. 30, 1816.
 Laiza Dec. 2, 1819.
 Joseph Henry March 18, 1825.

Forester Cranston and his wife.
 Jonathan b. Aug. 25, 1838, d. Nov 14, 1838.
 Jonathan Joel b. Feb. 24, 1840.

Edward and Apphia Crowell.
 A son b. Aug. 17 1819, d. Sept. 2, 1819.
 Elisha March 12, 1821.
 Elizabeth Vining June 16, 1823.
 Mary May 16, 1825.
 Rebekah May 31, 1827, d. Aug. 25, 1830.
 Edward Lewis Aug. 19, 1829.
 Rebecca Feb. 15, 1832, d. March 23, 1832.
 Harriet July 31, 1839.

Hezekiah and Emaly Cootes.
 Sylvester July 2, 1841.
 Mary Sophia Dec. 6, 1844.

Calvin and Rosamond Cooley.
 Tryphena b. Aug. 25, 1813.
 Oramel Jan. 18, 1816.
 Calvin Elijah June 29, 1822.

Pindor Field Oct. 13, 1827.

Thomas and Polly Childs.
 Diantha Peabody b. Aug. 28, 1820.
 Thomas B. Sept 6, 1826.

Edward Darby b. Oct 1, 1769,
 Ruth his wife.
 Levi Nov. 15, 1797.
 Ebenezer Nov. 20, 1798.
 Edward Dec 12, 1799
 Freeman Oct. 3, 1801.
 Olive Aug. 9, 1803.
 Gratia H. Nov. 3, 1805.
 Lyman July 2, 1807.
 Roswell Nov. 17, 1809.
 Frastus H. Sept. 14, 1810.

Edward and Rebecca Damond -- Edward d. April 11, 1817. Rebecca d. Apr. 4, 1836, 73 yrs. of age.
 David b. June 9, 1809.
 Ebenezer and Tryphena Dickinson.
 Roswell b. Sept. 18, 1816.
 Abner Oct. 15, 1819.
 Harriet Smith May 15, 1821.

Children of Silas Dodge and his wife, Content,
 d. Jan. 28, 1842.
 Thomas April 6, 1793.
 Esther March 9, 1795.
 Mason Dec. 30, 1797, d. Nov. 26, 1803.
 Hiram April 6, 1799.
 Silome May 31, 1801, d. Dec. 4, 1803.
 Eunice Aug. 7, 1803.
 Silas Aug. 2, 1805.
 Luther Sept. 28, 1807.
 Elmina Feb. 28, 1810, d. April 15, 1830.
 Eber April 21, 1812.
 Content Nov. 3, 1814,
 Fanny June 19, 1818.
 Charles Oct. 19, 1820.

Children of Samuel and Jemima Dickinson.
 Jemima d. March 6, 1826.
 Albert Franklin June 28, 1809.
 Justin M. April 23, 1811.
 Mary Ann Sept. 21, 1812.
 Abigail Feb. 23, 1813.
 Harriet July 19, 1817, twin with
 Samuel d. June 5, 1829.
 John Hardin May 3, 1821.

Children of Bardin and Rebecca Damon.
 Electa Ann Dec. 21, 1818.
 Phildia June 12, 1821.
 A child b. Feb. 20, 1820, d. same day.

Rebecca, wife of Bardin Damon, and child
 killed by a cart and oxen passing over
 them Oct. 31, 1822. Bardin Damon and
 second wife, Lucy, had:
 A child b. Nov. 4, 1831, d. same day.
 A son b. Dec. 9, 1832, d. same day.
 A child b. Sept. 29, 1833, d. same day.
 Allen Doane Dec. 14, 1835.

John and Esther Damon.
 Franklin Edward March 8, 1821.
 Nancy S. March 30, 1824.
 Catherine Warriner Feb. 8, 1826, d. July 18, 1828.

Joseph Easton b. May 23, 1767.
 Mary his wife b. June 7, 1766.

Mary Sept. 8, 1786.
 John Dec. 8, 1790.
 Toman (Dau.) June 22, 1793.
 James April 22, 1795.
 Joseph Sept. 15, 1797.
 Justus July 30, 1799.
 Alexander Sept. 25, 1801.
 Orlando July 8, 1803.
 Luman April 21, 1806.

Joseph Edgerton d. April 19, 1809.
 Lucy his wife d. May 28, 1823, aged 92 yrs.

Children of Ezekiel and Lucy Edgerton, Lucy
 d. Nov. 19, 1823, aged 46, Ezekiel Sr.
 d. Dec. 5, 1837.
 Henry Jan. 25, 1801.
 Mira Jan. 11, 1803.
 John Aug. 11, 1804.
 Justus Jan. 14, 1806.
 Sardie (son) Jan. 14, 1808.
 Anna May 25, 1809.
 David June 21, 1811.
 Eliza April 19, 1813, d. June 2, 1823.
 Clarinda Jan. 28, 1815.
 Ezekiel Oct 15, 1816, d. Jan. 30, 1832.
 Lucy Fails Jan. 4, 1818, d. Feb. 3, 1831.
 Hiram Bingham March 11, 1820.

Levi and Sally Edlridge
 Mary Putney b. April 29, 1814.
 Sally March 18, 1817, d. Jan. 15, 1821.
 Levi Nov. 3, 1818.
 Roswell Hall b. May 26, 1821.
 Sally Maria Nov. 6, 1822.
 Laura Ann Aug. 2, 1824.
 Lemuel Nov. 2, 1826.
 Adaline Carrier Aug. 24, 1828.
 Thomas Lyman Oct. 29, 1830.
 Charles Grovner Aug. 14, 1833.
 Charlotte Augusta Sept 5, 1835.
 Maletza Eliza May 2, 1839.

Jonathan Fuller b. Aug. 23, 1757.
 Anna his wife b. March 27, 1764, d. Sept. 21,
 1833, aged 69 yrs.
 Hannah b. April 1, 1786.
 Daniel Jan. 22, 1788.
 Hollis Nov. 23, 1789.
 Jonathan May 1, 1792.
 Anna May 16, 1794.
 Oren April 28, 1796.
 Shubat July 12, 1798.
 Bathsheba March 9, 1801.

John Farnsworth b. Jan. 4, 1772.
 Relief his wife b. Feb. 21, 1773.
 Diantha b. Sept. 28, 1794.

Elijah Ford b. Dec. 8, 1759.
 Anna his wife
 Melinda b. July 16, 1787.
 Elijah b. May 23, 1789.
 Polly June 3, 1791.
 Mary July 11, 1793.
 Anna July 8, 1796.

William Farnsworth Jr. b. Nov. 15, 1766.
 Deborah his wife b. March 1, 1768.
 Oren b. Aug. 21, 1791.
 Tirzah March 30, 1793.
 Calvin Oct. 16, 1794.
 Sophia July 22, 1796.
 Marshall Look March 12, 1798.
 James Ingalls March 15, 1800.

Charles Feb. 18, 1802.
 William Jan. 28, 1804.
 Deborah Oct. 28, 1806.
 Eliza Hawks Oct. 14, 1808.
 Thomas Swifts Oct. 30, 1810.
 Sally Maria Aug. 2, 1813.

William and Hepsibath Farnsworth. Hepsibath
 d. Aug. 24, 1810.
 Mary b. June 21, 1776.
 Chandler Nov. 25, 1782.
 Reud Oct. 10, 1785.
 David June 5, 1788.

David Fletcher b. April 18, 1753, d. Jan.
 27, 1811.
 Susanna his wife b. June 28, 1764.
 Lydia Fletcher Nov. 15, 1784.
 Susanna Nov. 14, 1785.
 David March 13, 1787.
 Urzula (dau.) May 26 1788.
 Robert Aug. 10, 1790.
 Polly May 6, 1792.
 Doreas May 23, 1794, d. Oct. 2, 1794.
 Rachel Aug. 18, 1795.
 Joshua Dec. 13, 1797, d. Jan 17, 1798.
 Cynthia Aug. 22, 1799.
 Amanda April 24, 1801.
 Amaranda March 18, 1803.
 Vanvensaler b. Feb. 7, 1806, d. Feb. 24,
 1806.
 William Jan. 18, 1807.
 Jann (?) Fuller b. May 18, 1766.
 Phylinda his wife b. Dec. 6, 1769.
 Cynthia Harden June 16, 1786.
 Rachel Nov. 12, 1792.
 Phylinda April 29, 1794.
 Electa April 24, 1797.
 William Jan. 23, 1799.
 John Aug. 8, 1800.
 Betsey June 16, 1802.
 Thomas-Aug. 14, 1804.

Chandler and Betsy Farnsworth.
 Huldah b. March 28, 1810.
 Laira April 9, 1812.

David and Sophia Farnsworth.
 Lydia b. Aug. 16, 1811.
 David April 4, 1813.
 Sarah June 11, 1815.
 Eliza May 17, 1818.
 Chandler May 4, 1820.
 Sophia Mar 8, 1822.
 Hepsibah April 28, 1824.

Thomas Ford Jr. and Pixey his wife. Thomas
 Jr. d. Feb. 5, 1820.
 Samuel Cobb Oct. 23, 1810.
 Almira Aug. 28, 1813.

Elias Ford and his wife. His wife d. Nov.
 25, 1831.
 Sophia b. May 18, 1805.
 Elias July 20, 1807.
 Maria June 14, 1810.
 Polly May 12, 1812.
 Sarah C. b. at Hillsdale, N. Y. July 10,
 1814.
 William C b. at Hawley Nov. 30 1816.
 Infant b. Nov. 23, d. Nov. 24, 1821.
 Jane M May 25, 1823.
 Clynta Oct. 16, 1825, d. July 28, 1826.
 Clynta 2d b. Aug. 14, 1827.

William and Wealthy Ferguson

A dau. b. July 10, 1809, d. same day
 Tryphena Rosabella May 22, 1811, d. Feb. 15,
 1812.
 Olive Field b. Dec. 17, 1812.

Elijah and Triphena Field. Triphena d. Oct.
 23, 1833, aged 74 yrs. Elijah d. Feb. 4,
 1822 aged 68 yrs.
 Triphena b. May 28, 1797.

Thomas Ford d. Nov. 4, 1823.
 Rebecca Ford d. 1843.

Theodore and Deborah Field.
 Thomas Carter b. Aug. 5, 1815.
 Theodore Tobey Dec. 9, 1816.
 Deborah Williams b. Sept. 9, 1818.
 Samuel Tobey April 20, 1820.
 Caroline Oct. 31, 1822.
 Rosamond Oct. 22, 1824.
 Elijah May 22, 1828.
 Edmund July 1831.

Jonathan and Lucinda Fuller, Lucinda d. in
 her chair suddenly, Dec. 12, 1833.
 Clark Wright Nov. 27, 1822, d. Dec 22, 1822.
 Eliza Ann Leonard March 11, 1824, d. Nov.
 1, 1833.
 Bathsheba Aug. 8, 1826.
 Clark Wright April 1, 1829.

Dr. Daniel Fobes and Ann B. Fobes, his
 wife.
 Daniel L. born at Hawley March 12, 1797.
 Olive H. at Hawley April 26, 1801.

Elias and Lucinda Goodspeed.
 Milton b. June 8, 1801.
 Solima Nov. 4, 1802, d. Dec. 25, 1834.
 Elias Feb. 27, 1805.
 Nathaniel Dec. 16, 1806.
 Abigail Cleavland Aug. 19, 1808, d. March
 10, 1809.
 Lucinda June 24, 1813.
 Harriet April 9, 1817.
 Laura Nov. 20, 1820, d. Feb. 6, 1821.

Rev. Jonathan Grout and Polly his wife.
 A son b. April 6, 1797, d. April 7, 1797.
 Polly May 22, 1798.
 Sophronia July 12, 1800.
 Jonathan March 27, 1802, d. Aug. 5, 1815.
 Samuel April 14, 1806.
 Esther White Taylor Aug. 4, 1806, d. Dec.
 23, 1838.
 Joseph Meriam July 31, 1808, drowned June
 24, 1823.
 Henry Taylor Aug. 7, 1810.
 Sally Hall Oct. 6, 1812.
 Rev. Jonathan Grout who was settled in Hawley
 Oct. 23, 1793, d. at Hawley June 6, 1835 in
 the 73 yr. of his life.

Salmon and Anna Graves
 Rossana April 3, 1818.
 David May 6, 1820.
 Rhoda July 22, 1822.
 Jerusha April 1, 1824, d. Dec. 15, 1825.
 Triphona H. April 28, 1827.
 Elvira W. Dec. 28, 1829.

Mrs. Graves wife of Isiah Graves d. May
 31, 1829,

Zerah and Clarissa Graham

Abigail b. Jan. 7, 1818.
 Eliza April 30, 1820.
 Hart Taylor Graham May 27, 1821.
 Practer Marsh Sept. 27, 1822.
 John Quincy Adams Dec. 25, 1828.

Phillip and Bathsheba Perry.
 Mary Elizabeth Jan. 2, 1830.
 Edmond Hawks July 31, 1832.

Chester and Lydia Griggs
 Lyman Franklin Oct. 20, 1821.
 Mark Robinson Griggs March 6, 1824.
 Andrew Jackson July 16, 1831.
 Hervey Dwight July 24, 1833, d. April 10,
 1835.

Milton and Olive Goodspeed
 Maria June 26, 1823.
 Laura March 9, 1825.
 Ganzibert Milton Dec. 27, 1826, d. Sept.
 8, 1828.

Amos H. and Hannah Griggs
 Hiram Dwight b. May 25, 1842.
 Lois Gould b. not in Hawley, March 16, 1766.
 Lydia Griswold died Jan. 24, 1797.

Ebenezer Hall b. March 21, 1759, d. June 11, 1832
 aged 73 yrs.
 Lydia his wife b. Sept. 2, 1760, d. Sept. 22, 1828,
 70 yrs of age.
 Elizabeth b. Nov. 2, 1783.
 Kariah (dau.) July 28, 1785.
 Lydia March 30, 1787, d. March 13, 1839.
 Ebenezer May 27, 1788.
 Esther July 4, 1789.
 John May 9, 1793.
 Polly Oct. 8, 1796, d. Feb. 19, 1839.
 Acisah (dau.) Dec. 16, 1799, d. May 11,
 1836.
 Samuel Sept. 11, 1802.

Aren Hawks b. Oct. 13, 1764.
 Abiah his wife b. March 24, 1770.
 Sarah Aug. 20, 1788.
 Simeon Sept. 18, 1790.
 Caroline Feb. 4, 1793.

Rebecca Hall b. Aug. 19, 1730.

Zadock Hawks b. Sept. 15, 1770.
 Rhoda his wife b. Jan. 1, 1775.
 Horan b. Nov. 19, 1795.
 Arunah Jan. 22, 1797, d. Feb. 25, 1808.
 Amila (dau.) Nov. 22, 1798.
 Levi April 7, 1800, d. Jan. 9, 1801.
 Olive June 4, 1802.
 Orra "
 A dau. b. May 28, 1804, d. same day.
 Zadock Aug. 8, 1805.
 Consider Oct. 16, 1807.
 Jeremiah Leonard April 7, 1811.

Seth Hall b. Oct. 16, 1751, d. Dec. 24, 1808.
 Phebe his wife b. July 28, 1754, d. March 14,
 1818.
 Achsah Aug. 16, 1778.
 Olive July 1, 1776.
 Seth Aug. 22, 1788.
 Phebe March 6, 1788.
 Rufus Aug. 26, 1788.
 Persis June 26, 1791.

Edmund Howes b. Aug. 21, 1743.

Abigail his wife b. Aug. 12, 1753.
 Susanna Feb. 13, 1775.
 Bethiah Nov. 5, 1777.
 Molly Oct. 31, 1779.
 Edmund March 21, 1782.
 John Dec. 24, 1785.
 Joshua April 14, 1790.
 Jemu March 11, 1791.

Samuel Hitchcock b. Dec. 16, 1744, d. Sept. 13, 1819 in the 75th yr. of his age.
 Thankful his wife Sept. 1, 1746, d. Oct. 17, 1829 in the 84th yr. of her age.
 Ethan Oct. 18, 1773.
 Samuel April 6, 1775.
 Ruth July 8, 1776.
 Plina Nov. 20, 1779.
 Urbane Dec. 1, 1781.
 Thankful June 20, 1783.
 Asenath Oct. 15, 1784.
 Roswell Feb. 19, 1786.
 Erastus Oct. 18, 1787.
 Eli Feb. 2, 1789.
 Capt. Samuel Hitchcock and Mrs. Thankful Hitchcock were one of the three first families, settled in No. 7, now Hawley, in 1770.

Arthur Hitchcock b. Sept. 5, 1751, d. July 19, 1822 in the 70th yr. of his age.
 Lucy his wife b. Jan. 8, 1759, d. Dec. 4, 1843 aged 85 yrs.
 Lucy Oct. 31, 1779.
 Arthur March 3, 1783.
 Lucinda Jan. 1, 1785.
 Sarah Feb. 25, 1787.
 Lois Sept. 6, 1789, d. May 30, 1844.
 Simeon Alcott Jan. 28, 1792.
 Nancy April 7, 1794.
 Polly Oct. 6, 1796, d. Feb. 5, 1797.
 Polly March 2, 1799.
 Almira April 19, 1802.

Children of Joseph and Thankful Howard.
 Thankful d. Dec. 17, 1823.
 Welcome Sprague b. Oct. 1, 1800.
 Marinda Aug. 7, 1808.
 Mary Jane b. at Lynn Oct. 1, 1813, d. May 11, 1833.

Seth Hall Jr. and Erede his wife.
 Erede Crowell Feb. 10, 1806.
 A son Dec. 4, 1807, d. Dec. 18, 1807.
 Roana June 7, 1810.
 Harriman Nov. 21, 1812.
 Seth July 10, 1815.
 Allen Crowell Oct. 13, 1817.

Enos and Achsah Harmon.
 Electa Nov. 6, 1807.
 Levi Jan. 1, 1810.

Deac. Elijah Harmon d. May 9, 1830.
 Rebecca his wife d. Jan. 21, 1842.

Samuel Hitchcock Jr. and Tirzah his wife.
 Sylvia Russell Jan. 30, 1779.
 Simon Cooley July 1, 1801.
 Wealthy Field Nov. 6, 1805.

Ethan and Lydia Hitchcock. Lydia d. March 28, 1821 aged 47 yrs. the day of her death.
 Urissa Feb. 23, 1794, d. Feb. 9, 1814.
 Rhoda Jan. 23, 1796.
 Quartry Dec. 31, 1797.

Evi (son) Nov. 27, 1800.
 Asenath Aug. 19, 1806.
 Rosamand April 9, 1809, d. Dec. 31, 1813.
 Ethan Dec. 12, 1812.

Catherine, 2d wife of Ethan Hitchcock, d. Dec. 13, 1842.

Joseph and Elizabeth Howes.
 Rowland Sears Nov. 26, 1809.
 Joseph Jan. 23, 1811.
 Mary Feb. 18, 1812.
 Henry Nov. 9, 1813.
 Franklin Nov. 28, 1815.
 Elizabeth Jan. 7, 1818.
 Elijah B. June 3, 1822.

Rufus and Keriah Hall. Keriah d. Sept. 12, 1846.
 Sylvia Jan. 29, 1812.
 Mary Aug. 23, 1813.
 Sylvester Sears May 29, 1820.
 Keriah Eldredge July 1, 1823.
 Philena Hawks Aug. 30, 1825.

Levi and Mary, his second wife. Mary d. Dec. 19, 1839.
 Joseph Dec. 14, 1801.
 Lydia April 16, 1804.
 Elizabeth Aug. 6, 1805.
 Levi b. in Hawley June 2, 1807.
 Mary June 10, 1809.
 Dorothea Jan. 28, 1811.
 Olive Longley Oct. 24, 1812.
 Lucy T. June 30, 1814.
 Jonas May 30, 1816.

Ebenezer Hall Jr. and Peggy his wife. Ebenezer Jr. d. Nov. 26, 1824 aged 37.
 Thomas C. Amory Sept. 2, 1813.
 Washburn July 25, 1815, d. Oct. 27, 1837.
 Sophia Taylor Oct. 6, 1817.
 Moses Jan. 31, 1820, d. Dec. 6, 1820.
 Ruth Washburn b. Dec. 15, 1821.
 Moses Smith b. March 1, 1824.

Edmund Howes Jr. and Abiah his wife.
 Roswell Franklin Aug. 15, 1815.
 Cynthia Rogers March 2, 1817.
 Fanny Woodbury Nov. 5, 1818.
 Rosamond Hitchcock Dec. 30, 1820.
 Henry Newel March 23, 1823.

John and Rebecca Howes
 Sophronia b. at Brewster Dec. 23, 1808.
 Winslow b. at Norwich Dec. 14, 1811.
 John b. at Hawley Dec. 21, 1814.

Edmund Howes d. in the 84th yr. of his age. Sept. 10, 1828.

Nathaneil Hall d. April 29, 1815.
 Mary Hall d. Sept. 9, 1826.
 Jesse Hall d. April 17, 1829 aged 34.

Simeon and Hannah Howard. Hannah d. May 15, 1845 aged 90 yrs. Simeon d. Feb. 21, 1825, aged 86 yrs.
 Peter died Jan. 29, 1802.
 Hannah died Feb. 5, 1802.
 Lydia died Oct. 24, 1814.

Alpheus and Polly Hawks
 Roana N. May 7, 1809.
 William Taylor Sept. 26, 1810, d. Oct. 25,

1837.
 John Washburn March 28, 1813.
 Fanny Maria Jan. 3, 1816.
 Mary Adaline July 6, 1817.
 James Riley Jan. 21, 1818.
 Benjamin Washburn, June 16, 1820.
 Experience, Oct. 16, 1821.
 A son b. June 19, 1823, d. same day.
 Levi b. Jan. 5, 1824.
 Margaret April 29, 1825.
 Olive Mariette March 4, 1827, d. Feb. 20, 1843.
 Alpheus Jr. June 1, 1829.

Eli and Ann B. Hitchcock.
 Horatio W. Jan. 21, 1817.
 Catharine H. July 18, 1818.
 Ann Jeanette Sept. 11, 1820.
 Eli Newell July 21, 1823.
 Lyman Augustus March 18, 1827.

John and Ruth Hall.
 David March 2, 1820.
 Nathan June 10, 1821.
 Ruth Feb. 20, 1826.
 John Lewis Jan. 28, 1828.

Jonas and Caroline Holden. Caroline d. May 3, 1842.
 Caroline Joy b. March 25, 1842.
 Jonas and Mira, his 2d wife.
 Sarah b. Dec. 28, 1845.

Stephen and Prudence Howard.
 Peter B. July 21, 1810.
 J. Patterson Jan. 2, 1812.
 Eliza Maria Aug. 6, 1814.
 Stephen March 24, 1816.
 Mary Jan. 20, 1818.
 Joseph Ira Jan 3, 1821.

Seth and Martha Healy.
 Laura Dec. 30, 1819.
 David Brainard March 10, 1821.

Ruth Hunt wife of Josiah Hunt d. Feb. 6, 1815.
 Josiah Hunt died March 26, 1827, aged 99 years.

Elisha Hunt died Nov. 30, 1837.

Ebenezer and Esther Healy.
 Elizabeth b. Sept. 27, 1815.
 Mary June 6, 1818.
 Urina Feb. 26, 1820.
 Lucretia Oct. 17, 1824.
 Jonathan Edward April 21, 1827.

Russell and Hannah Hunt.
 A child b. July 21, 1822, d. same day.
 Joseph Allen Sept. 22, 1823.
 Charity July 2, 1825.
 A son Jan. 15, 1827, d. same day.
 Hannah June 6, 1828.
 Ruth Taylor Jan. 26, 1830.
 Betsy M. June 11, 1832.
 Russell F June 8, 1834.
 James C. Aug. 9, 1836.
 Elisha Oct. 12, 1839.
 Ebenezer Harrison Dec. 23, 1840, d. Jan. 24, 1841.

Erastus and Naomi Hitchcock. Erastus d. March 30, 1831, aged 43 yrs.

Whitney Jones Dec. 24, 1813.
 Dwight Winslow Feb. 29, 1816, d. Nov. 2, 1816.
 Eliza Harleton Nov. 3, 1817.
 Erastus Preston Jan. 28, 1820.
 Samuel Jones June 28, 1822.
 Emily Naomi July 8, 1824.
 Albert Ashmun June 8, 1827.
 Olive Amelia June 11, 1829.

William Hayden.
 Charles Riley b. at Hawley Oct. 12, 1841.
 Simeon and Almira Hitchcock.
 Maria Tharesa Jan. 4, 1825.
 Almira Elizabeth Feb. 2, 1827.
 Marion Sept. 13, 1828.
 Hannah Erskine April 20, 1831.
 Arthur June 29, 1833.
 Catharine C. Oct. 1841.
 Alanson died Oct. 22, 1841.

Ira and Olive Holden.
 Olive Maria July 6, 1825, d. July 11, 1828.
 Henry Augustus June 30, 1827.
 Cooley Longley March 16, 1829.
 Olive June 3, 1831.
 Asa Feb. 23, 1833.
 A son Dec. 16, 1835, d. Dec. 17, 1835.
 Freeman July 31, 1837.
 Eliza Emily July 31, 1840.
 Francis Sept. 3, 1843.

Stephen Jenkins b. Feb. 20, 1757.
 Hannah his wife Aug. 31, 1771.
 Jemima July 8, 1795.
 Edmund Nov. 29, 1796.
 Lucinda Jan. 19, 1799.
 Stephen April 6, 1801.

John Jenkins and his wife.
 William Barns b. at Hawley March 13, 1843.
 Calvin Oakes b. at Brookfield May 20, 1810.
 Mary b. at Hawley Nov. 7, 1811.

Alonzo Joy
 Lois his wife d. Oct. 15 1837.
 Minerva his 2d wife.
 Lorenzo b. Feb. 13, 1841.
 Achsah Amelia Joy died May 29, 1842. 2.

Noah and Persis Joy. Noah d. May 23, 1843.
 Laura Oct. 29, 1806.
 Annis Oct. 3, 1800.
 Eliza Dec. 11, 1810.
 Hannah Sept. 13, 1812.
 Merrick Dec. 27, 1814, d. June 12, 1840.
 Lorenzo Dec. 15, 1817.
 Nelson Jan. 17, 1820.
 Henry Aug. 3, 1823.
 Mariette Taylor April 5, 1830.

Thomas King b. Jan. 25, 1729, d. April 8, 1809, aged 80 yrs.
 Mercy his wife b. Jan. 20, 1723, d. Sept. 23, 1816, aged 73.
 John Aug. 5, 1782.
 Ezra Aug. 1, 1784.

Jonathan King b. July 16, 1760.
 Charity his wife b. Dec. 2, 1766.
 Clarissa Dec. 6, 1786.
 Sally June 29, 1789.
 Experience April 16, 1793.

Elliott Kelsey and his wife.

Sally Dec. 1, 1802.
Ambrose Dec. 15, 1804.

Jonas King b. Feb. 13, 1754, d. Sept. 20, 1832, aged 78.
Abigail his wife b. July 19, 1763, d. Feb. 19, 1839.
Hannah Dec. 14, 1788.
Jonas July 29, 1792.

Charles and Tabitha Knowlton.
Charles Lorenzo May 3, 1824.
Lucy Melvinia Aug. 5, 1826.

Amos King b. March 12, 1750. d. July 13, 1839.
Esther his wife b. Jan. 30, 1767.
Warriner May 28, 1787.
Jerusha Nov. 25, 1788.
Esther Dec. 5, 1790.
Lydia Oct. 2, 1792.
Minerva Sept. 27, 1794.
Abigial April 24, 1796, d. ----
Abigail King July 25, 1800.
Amos Aug. 9, 1802, d. May 29, ----.
Joanna Joy Aug. 10, 1804.

Ezra and Jerusha King, Ezra d. Dec. 4, 1841.
Hiram Aug. 21, 1806.
Mercy June 1, 1808.
Joanna Jan. 15, 1810, d. Dec. 26, 1812.
Ohloe Robinson Jan. 26, 1812.
Esther March 14, 1814.
Olive March 1, 1816.
Ezra Dec. 20, 1817.
John Warriner Nov. 15, 1819.
Sylvia Oct. 26, 1821, d. Aug. 4, 1837.
Abigail Feb. 23, 1823.
Mahaleth Oct. 8, 1824.
Jerusha Graves July 12, 1829.

John and Electa King.
A dau. July 24, 1818, d. July 25, 1818.
Electa March 6, 1820.
Theora Shattuck Oct. 3, 1821.
John Vincent June 30, 1823.
A dau. July 24, 1825, d. same day.
Mary b. ----1827.
Sarah, Adopted Dau. died April 20, 1834.

Timothy and Rebecca Kilburn.
Aruna (son) Aug. 18, 1818.
Rebecca March 5, 1821.
Charlana (dau) July 15, 1824.

Noah Look d. Jan. 8, 1830.

Frederic Loomis Oct. 24, 1766
Eunice his wife June 22, 1762.
Othnid (son) March 12, 1793.

Henry Look May 19, 1763.
Hepsibah his wife Oct. 19, 1764.
Marshall Nov. 8, 1786.
Roxana April 14, 1789.
Betty July 4, 1791.
Marduai (son) Dec. 1, 1793.

Silas Lilly died June 19, 1808.
Mehitable his wife died Sept. 3, 1815.

Silas Lilly and his wife Lucy. Lucy d. April 16, 1833 aged 66 yrs. Silas d. Sept. 19, 1831, aged 65 yrs.
Lucy May 1, 1797, d. May 18, 1805.

Lydia Nov. 6, 1798, d. Oct. 1, 1837.
Laira May 17, 1800.
Lucina May 7, 1802, d. July 20, 1805.
Silas March 12, 1804.
Catharine June 20, 1809, d. July 26, 1833.

Zephaniah Lathrop March 9, 1760, d. May 21, 1837. 1837.
Rachel his wife b. Feb. 24, 1764.
Children:
Sibbel Feb. 21, 1785.
Arabella Sept. 25, 1786.
David, Aug. 8, 1788.
Samuel, Aug. 17, 1790.
Zephaniah Lathrop Dec. 23, 1792.
George Mar. 5, 1795.
Thomas Wood Jan. 9, 1797.
Esther Jan. 8, 1799.
Minen (son) June 30, 1801.
Jedediah Feb. 15, 1804.
Edwin Aug. 2, 1807, d. Dec. 18, 1829.
Ephraim Jan. 8, 1811.

Elizabeth Longley, wife of Joseph Longley, died Feb. 11, 1797.
Lucy Longley, wife of Joseph Longley, died May 20, 1834.
Joseph Longley died July 8, 1836, aged nearly 92 years.

Edmund Longley b. Nov. 1, 1746, d. Nov. 29, 1842.
Alice his wife b. Sept. 13, 1749, d. Feb. 21, 1832.
Thomas Sept. 4, 1774.
Edmund Apr. 11, 1779.
Olive June 28, 1781.
Rhoda Oct. 20, 1783, d. Sept. 7, 1794.
Luther Aug. 26, 1785.
Joshua Aug. 26, 1788.
Calvin Apr. 5, 1791, d. Sept. 10, 1794.

Thomas Longley and Martha Arms, his wife
A son b. Sept. 11, 1805, d. Sept. 24, 1805.
Martha Arms Sept. 30, 1806, d. Jan. 26, 1817.
Thomas Lawrence Feb. 13, 1808, d. Jan. 4, 1821.
Alfred Nov. 10, 1809.
Lucretia Salome Oct. 4, 1811.
Mary Ann Clark Nov. 10, 1813.
Moses Maynard June 14, 1815.
Martha Arms June 24, 1817, d. May 11, 1820.
Rhoda Olive Mar. 2, 1819.
Thomas Lawrence Feb. 15, 1821, drowned July 15, 1863,
Joseph Grout May 24, 1823.
Henrietta Arms July 12, 1826.

Edmund Longley Jr. and Olive his wife
Edmund Aug. 5, 1806, d. Oct. 28, 1829.
Calvin Cooley Jan. 29, 1808, d. Nov. 17, 1825.
Elijah Field May 13, 1810.
Otis June 19, 1812.
William Ferguson Aug. 6, 1814.
Freeman Oct. 19, 1816.
Wealthy Field July 13, 1819.
Abner Townsley Nov. 26, 1821.
Olive Wood May 16, 1824.
Eliza Hawks Sept. 11, 1827.

Luther and Harriet Longley. Luther d. June 12, 1832, aged 47 yrs.
Calvin S. N v. 20, 1809.
A dau. March 25, 1812, d. march 27, 1812.
Luther May 5, 1813.
Alice Lawrence Aug. 3, 1815.
Harriet Newell July 9, 1818.
Olive Shattuck July 23, 1820.

- Samuel Newell Feb. 7, 1823.
Rhoda Olive May 13, 1825.
Lucy Emily Mar. 2, 1828.
- Joshua and Eliza Longley. Joshua d. Nov. 2, 1851.
Roswell Hawks Feb. 27, 1813, d. Feb. 28, 1846.
Henry Ashley Jan. 5, 1814.
Sylvia Hawks Aug. 27, 1815.
Olive Wood July 29, 1817, d. Apr. 22, 1820.
Joshua Grout Aug. 22, 1819.
Samuel W. May 11, 1822.
Augustus Harvey Nov. 4, 1824.
Chalman Payson Jan. 30, 1827.
Elizabeth Bingham Jan. 14, 1831, d. at
Belchertown Jan. 27, 1842.
Julia A. Mar. 11, 1833.
- Asher and Abigail Loomis
Noah Feb. 16, 1803.
Emma Wills June 4, 1807.
Francis Nov. 22, 1809.
Peggy Strong (mother of Asher), d. Aug. 13,
1811.
Freburn Aug. 27, 1811.
Abigail, Aug. 25, 1816.
Parthena July 29, 1820.
Tembroke Summerest April 15, 1824.
Zenas Lilly d. Nov. 1, 1817.
- Zepaniah and Tryphena Lathrop.
Henry Warren Oct. 28, 1819.
Rachel Wood Jan. 21, 1821.
- John and Cynthia Lunombe.
Francis Ward Oct. 16, 1819.
Elizabeth, (mother of John), d. June 27, 1822.
Olive Apr. 8, 1821, dau. of John and Lydia
Lunombe. Lydia d. Oct. 20, 1828, aged 45.
Samuel Darr June 27, 1822.
John Worthy Mar. 8, 1824.
Children of John and Lydia Lunombe.
- George Lathrop and Polly his wife.
James Miller June 19, 1824.
Thomas Erwin May 10, 1827.
Edwin March 31, 1831.
Freeman July 24, 1837.
- Lorin and Thankful Longley
Lucy May 5, 1819.
Elizabeth Apr. 28, 1821, d. July 8, 1822.
Lorenzo Oct. 16, 1824.
Elizabeth Apr. 30, 1826.
- Wildar Marsh and Rachel his wife. Rachel d.
Oct. 29, 1838.
Henry Dec. 8, 1826,
William
William McIntyre b. Mar. 1, 1754.
Rosanna his wife June 14, 1756.
Betsy Dec. 26, 1778.
Thomas Dec. 22, 1780.
William Feb. 2, 1783.
Zinni Oct. 2, 1784.
Anna Aug. 25, 1786.
Major May 3, 1789.
Annis May 1, 1791.
- George and Joanna Morley. Joanna b. Dec. 2, 1765,
George March 12, 1787.
Anna Sept. 2, 1788.
Hiram Sept. 9, 1790.
- Phinehas and Polly Maynard.
Luther May 17, 1805.
- Thudatin (?) May 10, 1808.
Reud July 29, 1809.
- Ephraim and Hannah Marsh.
Procter Nov. 9, 1795.
Miny Simons Sept. 8, 1798.
Ephraim Nov. 17, 1801,
Wilda March 20, 1804.
Hannah March 16, 1806.
Polly Jan. 11, 1808, d. April 5, 1808.
Hannah wife of Ephraim died.
- Children of Ephraim and Susanna, his 2d wife.
Leonard May 15, 1811.
Polly Feb. 14, 1813.
Emily July 16, 1814.
Abner Jan. 12, 1816.
Theodore March 30, 1818, d. Oct. 31,
1837.
Susanna Nov. 22, 1819.
- Daniel and Sivena Maynard. Daniel d. at
Phelps, when returning from visiting
the grave of his son Moses, Oct. 3, 1815.
Sivena d. at Conway 1843.
Urina Aug. 10, 1787.
Jesse July 2, 1789.
Moses Oct. 4, 1793, was killed instantly at
Painesville July 5, 1815 by a fall from the
ridge of a barn while assisting in the
raising.
Hollis Oct. 4, 1793.
Daniel Feb. 3, 1796.
Abel July 11, 1798, d. Feb. 12, 1801.
Ebenezer Nov. 25, 1800.
Olive Oct. 31, 1802.
Esther Dec. 19, 1804, d. May 23, 1845.
Sivena May 1, 1807.
Thomas April 19, 1810 d. April 20, 1810.
Mahala May 18, 1811.
- James and Rebecca Mantor.
Nabby W. March 2, 1799.
Francis June 20, 1803.
A dau. Aug. 3, 1807.
Rebecca wife of James d. Sept. 20, 1807. 7.
- James and Gratia his 2d wife.
Moses W. T. July 26, 1811, d. Feb. 2,
1830.
Gratia Rebecca Aug. 29, 1814.
- Elizabeth, mother of James Mantor d. April
11, 1817.
Samuel James Nov. 8, 1818.
James Mantor, on his way to Saratoga Springs
in Cheshire, was thrown from his carriage
Aug. 16, 1836. His hip dislocated and
otherwise so injured he died Aug. 19, 1836,
aged nearly 68 yrs.
- Daniel and Hannah Maynard.
Ornn Sept. 12, 1817.
Moses Feb. 16, 1819.
Gratia Loisa March 12, 1824.
Hannah Rosina Jan. 3, 1826.
Triphena Cooley April 26, 1828.
Mary Dinsman Nov. 6, 1830.
Henry Augustus Nov. 5, 1832.
Daniel Harrison July 8, 1834.
Eli Cooley Feb. 14, 1837.
- Elijah and Tamsin Marsh
Emily Aug. 5, 1801, d. April 17, 1810.
Loren Nov. 9, 1803.
Silvanus March 16, 1806.

Luther May 30, 1809.
Tamsin June 28, 1812.
Tamsin wife of Elijah died May 10, 1814.

Elijah Marsh and Elizabeth his 2d wife. Elijah
d. Aug. 26, 1830.
Martha May 31, 1815, d. June 12, 1837.
Elijah April 23, 1817, d. April 27, 1834.
A son May 24, 1819, d. same day.
Emily April 20, 1820.
Joseph May 26, 1822.
Jonathan July 27, 1824.

Nathaniel and Hannah Newton. Dea. Nathaniel
Newton d. May 28, 1831 in his 68th year.
68th yr.
Nancy Aug. 29, 1798.
Juliana Dec. 2, 1800.
Hannah Nov. 28, 1803.
Phebe Temple March 23, 1807, d. Dec. 15, 1837.
Sally Oct. 21, 1809, d. Oct. 28, 1809.

Calvin Oakes March 17, 1766.
Mary his wife April 18, 1758.
William May 26, 1788.
Calvin May 26, 1790.
Cary Sept. 12, 1792.
Isaac June 10, 1795.
David June 21, 1797.
Jonathan Aug. 23, 1799.
Cald June 29, 1801.

John Oakes May 7, 1769.
Mary his wife March 13, 1773.
Abigail July 24, 1797.
Sally June 1, 1799, d. April 8, 1811.
Ebenezer Sept. 3, 1801.
John March 26, 1804.
Joel Marsh Feb. 22, 1806.
Avery Jan. 20, 1808.
Luther April 9, 1810.
Levi Dec. 23, 1811.

Cary and Tamar Oakes
Mary Aug. 2, 1813.

William and Sarah Oakes.
George Washington Oct. 23, 1813.
Eliza March 12, 1815.

Ebenezer and Eunice Porter
Sarah J. March 12, 1825.
Mehitable F. Nov. 26, 1826.
Abigail Aug. 31, 1828.

Gideon L. Olds, d. Nov. 18, 1842.
Lyman William died July 15, 1840.
Lyman William (2) Oct. 3, 1841.

Silas Parker Sept. 5, 1770.
Sarah his wife June 17, 1768.
Cephas Dec. 12, 1788.
Phebe April 22, 1789.
Silas Parker Oct. 5, 1790.
Sibel Nov. 2, 1792.

Nathaniel Parker Dec. 14, 1741.
Martha his wife Sept. 14, 1741.
James Oct. 10, 1766.
William June 19, 1769.
Catherine Aug. 11, 1771.
Martha Feb. 23, 1773.
Mary Oct. 10, 1776.
Nathaniel May 19, 1779.
Esther Oct. 16, 1781.

Bani (son) April 29, 1784.
Abel March 5, 1788.

Abel Parker b. Dec. 5, 1745.
Phebe his wife Dec. 2, 1748, d. March 1799.
Eele (dau.) May 14, 1780.
Thomas July 5, 1783.

David Parker Oct. 15, 1747.
Sarah his wife July 26, 1750.
Sally April 25, 1773.
Rhoda Jan. 1, 1775.
David May 8, 1777.
Levi July 31, 1779.
Edmund July 11, 1785.
Elenor July 15, 1787.
Orel Nov. 22, 1789.
Consider Oct. 31, 1792.

Asa Parker Feb. 13, 1773.
Elizabeth his wife Aug. 16, 1760.
Emma March 19, 1793.
Phila Dec. 10, 1794.
Betsy April 17, 1797.
Theora Jan. 11, 1799.

William and Mehitable Parker.
Zenas July 11, 1796.
Ebenezer March 20, 1798, d. April 2, 1798.
Mehitable June 16, 1799.
Florella Sept. 27, 1801.
William June 25, 1804.
Calvin May 10, 1809.
Lois March 4, 1811.
Lydia July 4, 1813.

Abraham Parker May 30, 1751, d. Sept. 10,
1837.
Abigail his wife Aug. 12, 1754, d. Nov. 13,
1829.
Lois Feb. 21, 1791.
Abraham Dec. 7, 1792.

Stephen and Orpah Pixley
Orrilla Oct. 21, 1805, died Nov. 4, 1805.
Orrilla June 16, 1807.
Allen Cooley Oct. 19, 1809.
Lorenzo March 10, 1812, d. April 3, 1812.
Stephen Clapp April 1, 1813.
Sumner Feb. 3, 1816.

Betsy Paine, wife of Robert W. Paine, died
Dec. 20, 1818.

Hannah Porter wife of Edward Porter died
Jan. 25, 1819.

Thomas and Apphia Pixley
Frederic S. Aug. 11, 1818.
Henry July 5, 1823.

Ichabod Packard b. March 29, 1763.
His wife June 20, 1764.
Isaac April 14, 1788.
Jonathan Aug. 31, 1789.
Orick May 26, 1791.
Sylvester Sept. 20, 1794.
Emil July 25, 1798.
Emary H. (son) June 16, 1800.
Argalus and Abigail Pixley.
Philomela July 2, 1797.
Milton Feb. 9, 1799.
Cynthia May 24, 1800.

Thomas and Patty Pixley.

Electa Aug. 21, 1799.
 Noah Jan. 17, 1801.
 Saphronia June 24, 1803.

Isaac and Polly Packard.
 Ichabod May 2, 1815 in Charlemont.
 Susanna July 26, 1818 "
 Mariett Feb. 17, 1820 "

Oliver Patch Nov. 30, 1778.
 Polly his wife Sept. 19, 1781, d. Feb. 9,
 1844.
 Lucy Longley Sept. 3, 1803.
 Henry Nov. 1, 1806.
 Fiddio Feb. 14, 1808.
 Electa July 23, 1810.
 Oliver Franklin July 3, 1815.

Sylvester and Lovina Porter.
 Mary Look died March 10, 1839.
 Edward Harvey Sept. 27, 1833.
 Simeon Dwingt June 17, 1838.
 Mary Louisa July 28, 1841.
 George Herbert Oct. 2, 1844.

Phinehas and Lynthia Page.
 Alvah March 17, 1806.
 Clarinda Dec. 19, 1807.
 Charles Austin Sept. 21, 1809.
 Horatio Franklin Sept. 21, 1811.
 Theophilus July 9, 1813.
 Rebeckah Sept. 17, 1815.
 Iseman Brigs Jan. 16, 1818.
 Phinehas Lloyd July 20, 1819.
 Joel Stanley April 26, 1822.
 Beales Bradford March 24, 1824.
 Lynthia Augusta Sept. 30, 1829.

William and Gratia Patch.
 Gratia Maria April 27, 1810.
 William Dec. 9, 1811.
 Eli H. Dec. 25, 1812.
 Angelin S. May 24, 1814.
 Mary Ann Oct. 4, 1816.
 Luther Patch June 6, 1818.
 Martha Aug. 20, 1819.
 A dau. Jan. 24, 1821, d. same day.
 Jonas King June 12, 1824.
 A child April 15, 1827, d. same day.

Liba and Betsy Pool. Betsy d. Sept. 9, 1828.
 Olive N. Oct. 5, 1816.
 Sarah Ann March 14, 1814.
 Elizabeth Wood Jan. 28, 1820.
 David Fobes March 22, 1821.
 Levi Parsons Sept. 11, 1822.
 Andrew Wood March 29, 1824, d. Jan. 3, 1829.
 Polly Grout Feb. 4, 1826, d. Aug. 28, 1828.
 Tirza Ermina Jan. 29, 1828.

Abraham Parker Jr. and Achsah his wife.
 Lois Aug. 14, 1812.
 Lucretia July 4, 1814, d. Sept. 4, 1818.
 Betsy Aug. 22, 1816.
 Chapman July 3, 1819.
 Lucretia Jan. 5, 1822.
 James Monroe Feb. 25, 1824.
 Abigail Jan. 17, 1827.
 Abraham April 3, 1831.

Children of Edwin and Lucy Porter
 Lucy Sanderson Dec. 14, 1817.
 Hannah Damon April 12, 1820.
 Harriet Aug. 10, 1823, d. Dec. 15, 1832.

Abel and Rhoda Parker.
 Clarissa Hitchcock April 7, 1819.
 Rhoda Maria April 9, 1822.
 A son Nov. 20, 1832, d. Nov. 21, 1832.

Jonas Rice Oct. 5, 1756, d. Dec. 27, 1845.
 Abigail his wife Sept. 23, 1764, d. March 4, 1831.
 Polly C. March 22, 1784.
 Ansel Oct. 26, 1787.
 Oliver March 21, 1790.
 Joel Nov. 3, 1793.
 Orpha Feb. 24, 1796.
 Jonas July 24, 1798.
 Abigail June 8, 1800.
 Silvanus March 14, 1803.
 Zuerah (dau.) Sept. 24, 1805.

Abishai and Sarah Rogers.
 Cynthia Sept. 27, 1786, d. Aug. 14, 1802.
 Abiah Aug. 22, 1788.
 Sarah Nov. 27, 1790, d. May 27, 1808.
 Sarah wife of Abishai died.

Abishai and Betsy Rogers, his 2d wife.
 Dolly March 15, 1793, d. Aug. 13, 1802.
 Ellis Feb. 8, 1795.
 Nathaniel Jan. 29, 1797.
 Betsy April 22, 1799.
 Elias Feb. 10, 1801, d. Aug. 29, 1802.
 Simeon April 25, 1803.
 Electa Sept. 26, 1806.
 Moses April 12, 1809.
 Sarah Feb. 7, 1811.

Moses and Mehitable Rogers.
 Minerva March 11, 1801.
 Ahira June 14, 1803.
 Elias Aug. 9, 1805.
 Polly Sept. 24, 1807.
 Moses was crushed in a mill and died Feb.
 1, 1808.

Elihu Russell July 31, 1768.
 Miriam his wife Dec. 10, 1775.
 Levi June 13, 1791.
 Betsy April 4, 1793.
 Elihu March 30, 1795.

Spencer Russell Nov. 15, 1761.
 Ruth his wife Oct. 15, 1762.
 Lucretia Sept. 9, 1787.
 Dau. Dec. 6, 1789.
 Sylvia Feb. 6, 1792.
 Allis April 2, 1796.

Samuel Russell Nov. 15, 1756.
 Esther his wife June 7, 1761.
 Zenas Nov. 20, 1785.
 Eliakim Jan. 10, 1788.
 Zeneton Sept 8, 1789.
 Susanna Nov. 21, 1791.

Elisha and Sophia Robinson. Sophia Robinson d.
 July 12, 1830.
 Alvin Aug. 27, 1820.
 Luther Feb. 12, 1824.

Mans and Molly Rin.
 Rebecca July 13, 1801.
 Zelatus March 19, 1803, d. Nov. 11, 1809.
 Moses Dec. 6, 1805.
 Phebe July 15, 1809.
 Zelatus June 8, 1811.
 Marietta Aug. 10, 1813.
 Roana May 10, 1816.

Levi M. Sept. 28, 1818.
 Abigail April 4, 1821.
 John Winslow April 29, 1823.

Daniel and Sally Rin.
 Charlanv Sept. 22, 1809.
 Champion B. Sept. 17, 1811.
 Joanna Sept. 16, 1813.
 Sally C. Sept. 2, 1815.
 David April 5, 1818.

Champion and Jane Rin.
 Harlan Hollis Dec. 9, 1842.

Luther and Mary Rin.
 Irena Aug. 16, 1816.
 Luther Jan. 20, 1818.
 Clarissa March 31, 1820.
 Calvin Munroe Feb. 2, 1823.
 Lot (son) Sept. 20, 1824.
 Hannah Mirrell Oct. 10, 1826, d. Jan. 13, 1827.
 Sylvester Jan. 15, 1828.
 Hannah Sept. 19, 1830.

Calvin and Catherine Reed.
 Sarah Richardson Jan. 4, 1821.
 Calvin Feb. 28, 1823 at Ashfield.
 William Ebenezer June 25, 1825.
 Catharine Rathbone Dec. 19, 1827.
 Calista Blood July 13, 1830.

Oliver and Lucy Shattuck. Oliver died April 27, 1797 aged 48 years.
 Lucy Sept. 14, 1776.
 Oliver May 11, 1778.
 Amila Dec. 30, 1779, d. July 3, 1796.
 Polly Sept. 19, 1781.
 Justin March 1, 1783.
 Phina Dec. 8, 1784.
 Henry May 15, 1786, d. at Amherst June 21, 1851.
 Harriet " " " d. at Sunderland June 21, 1859.
 Calvin July 30, 1790.
 Theora Aug. 1, 1792, d. Aug. 17, 1796.

Harvey Strong and his wife.
 Amosa Feb. 27, 1814.
 Lewis April 12, 1817.
 A child Jan. 21, 1816, d. same day.
 James Sept. 8, 1819.
 David B July 6, 1822.
 Lydia July 15, 1826.

Susanna Smith d. at the home of E. Longley suddenly Sept. 10, 1794.
 Obed Smith April 6, 1770.
 Rhoda, his 2d wife, May, 1771.
 Priscilla Aug. 10, 1794.
 Obed Nov. 28, 1796.

Isaac Scott July 2, 1767.
 Sarah his wife March 7, 1772.
 Isaac Dec. 22, 1790.
 Israel Dec. 7, 1792.
 Daniel Dec. 11, 1793.
 Sarah June 24, 1795.
 Isaac Feb. 22, 1797.
 Gad March 3, 1799.
 Seth March 7, 1800.

P. Sprague and Joanna his wife.
 Peter Aug. 9, 1800.

Phineas Scott Jr. and Electa his wife.
 Phineas Scott Jr. d. Oct. 8, 1809.
 Rosina June 16, 1808.

Phineas Scott March 13, 1756, d. April 3, 1844.
 Rhoda his wife b. Feb. 14, 1757, d. March 31, 1846.
 Patty Dec. 29, 1779.
 Phinihas Oct. 17, 1784.
 Rhoda July 7, 1786.
 Asa Oct. 3, 1788.
 Reuben April 11, 1791.
 Meriam Sept. 23, 1793.
 Calvin March 12, 1796.
 Luther Aug. 22, 1798.

Mrs. Betsey Spinning, wife of Mr. Spinning on West hill died Sept. 11, 1829.

Upan and Mary Smith.
 Mary Hölman Aug. 31, 1803, d. April 13, 1815.
 Samuel Shattuck Feb. 8, 1805, d. Nov. 21, 1807.
 Elihu May 9, 1806.
 Mans Merick Sept 28, 1807.
 Consider Oct. 31, 1808.
 William Snow Jan. 10, 1810.
 A son Sept. 8, 1811, d. same day.
 Samuel Shattuck Feb. 4, 1813.
 Mary, wife of Upan Smith, d. Sept. 12, 1813.

Upan and Rachel his second wife.
 Minerva Nov. 29, 1815, d. Feb. 13, 1817.
 A son March 19, 1817, d. April 13, 1817.
 Minerva March 24, 1818.
 Anna Jan. 4, 1820.
 A dau. Aug. 1, 1824, d. same day.
 A dau. Oct. 27, 1822, d. Nov. 8, 1822.
 Simeon C. June 25, 1826.
 Charles W. Jan. 25, 1829.
 Daniel Wright June 8, 1831.
 Alden and Sarah Sears. Sarah died Dec. 9, 1824.
 Second wife Eliz. d. March 31, 1839.
 Ansel May 25, 1803.
 Hira May 25, 1805.
 Alden Jan. 22, 1807, d. Feb. 11, 1809.
 Joshua July 19, 1809.
 Alden May 17, 1810.
 Sarah April 29, 1812.
 Ebenezer June 15, 1816.
 Sarah

Alvin and Bethiah Sears. Alvin d. April 15, 1844, aged 68.
 Seth July 27, 1801.
 Alvin Jan. 8, 1804.
 Nabby Jan. 9, 1806.
 Edmund March 26, 1808, d. Sept 26, 1808.
 Joshua July 19, 1809.
 Urbane Aug. 2, 1813.
 Vinn April 22, 1816.
 Bethiah July 25, 1819.
 Desire July 26, 1819, d. same day.
 Edmund May 29, 1822.

Rowland Sears Jr. and Persis his wife. Rowland d. Oct. 1, 1828. Persis d. at Hawley Sept. 29, 1828. Thus, in less than three days, a family of children have seen both their parents removed by death.
 Thankful May 31, 1806.
 Persis March 1, 1809.
 Rowland July 20, 1811, d. Aug. 10, 1812.

Mercy May 8, 1813.
Rowland Sept. 16, 1815.
Joseph May 28, 1818.
Sylvester May 6, 1821.

William and Rhoda Sprague. William d. May 2, 1814.
Lavina Sept. 26, 1808.
William Sept. 20, 1809.
Eli Sept. 6, 1810.
Rhoda Sept. 5, 1811.
Rosamond Sept. 29, 1812.

Pliny and Dolly Shattuck.
Jerome March 11, 1809.

William and Huldah Sadler.
William Dexter Nov. 11, 1817.
Almira Rogers Dec. 17, 1819.

Joshua Shelly and his wife.
Experience Oct. 26, 1797.
Orman Nov. 6, 1799.
Jerusha Feb. 10, 1801.
Maria Dec. 3, 1804, d. April 9, 1809.
Hiram Feb. 18, 1807.
Nathun Oct. 11, 1808.
Erastus July 6, 1810.
Maria Dec. 5, 1812.

Rowland and Thankful Sears. Rowland b. 1751, d. Jan. 18, 1833. Thankful b. 1758, d. June 5, 1840.
A dau, Mercy, d. Feb. 22, 1809.

Chester and Sarah Smith.
Polly Feb. 5, 1815.
Emily Feb. 8, 1817.
Henry L. July 10, 1819.
Joseph Howard Dec. 10, 1821.
Chester Howland Nov. 16, 1823, d. Aug. 19, 1828.
Joseph Dwight Dec. 10, 1825.
William Doane March 3, 1828, d. Feb. 19, 1831.

Reuben and Electa Scott.
Martha Feb. 9, 1813.
Phinehas Sept. 19, 1815.
Elijah H. Jan. 10, 1819.
Sophronia Aug. 29, 1820, d. Jan. 10, 1826.
Reuben March 18, 1823.
Lucius May 26, 1825.
Edwin March 31, 1827.
Sophronia Electa Jan. 12, 1829, d. Jan. 12, 1831.
Irena West May 11, 1832.

Warham and Sarah Stiles.
Rowland July 18, 1800, d. Nov. 11, 1825.
Warren May 19, 1802.
Gardner May 13, 1804.
Asa July 25, 1806.
Sarah April 26, 1808, d. March 12, 1809.
Sarah March 12, 1810.
Martin May 19, 1812.
Rosiana March 23, 1814.
Aaron March 23, 1816.
Horace Feb. 10, 1810.
Tirzsh April 27, 1821.
Polly Feb. 23, 1823.
Lucy Feb. 28, 1827.
Rowland April 15, 1831.

Benjamin and Rebecca Sears.

Loisa Oct. 25, 1813.
Rebecca Nov. 5, 1815.
Harriet Jan. 18, 1818.
Mary April 19, 1820.
Benjamin April 16, 1822.
Elizabeth Sears April 22, 1824, d. Feb. 14, 1835.

Sylvester and Persis Sears. Sylvester was drowned Aug. 26, 1820.
Olive July 22, 1817, d. Jan. 12, 1821.
Emaly June 7, 1819.

Daniel Smith died Sept. 19, 1826.
Sarah his wife died July 25, 1810.

Uzzid and Lucy Simons.
Rosetta Jan. 28, 1817.
Lucy Ann Aug. 5, 1819.
Martin Sept. 10, 1821.
Lavina Nov. 18, 1823.
Simeon Feb. 11, 1826.
Charles Feb. 25, 1828.
Hannah Jane Feb. 24, 1831.
Lydia Maria June 3, 1833.
Stephen Feb. 19, 1835.
Eliza Coney Feb. 19, 1837.

Rufus and Priscilla Sears.
Vienna Jan. 23, 1795.
Nathaniel Aug. 3, 1796.
Priscilla March 25, 1798, d. Dec. 4, 1802.
Daniel Jan. 31, 1800, d. Nov. 27, 1802.
Rufus Feb. 14, 1802, d. Dec. 6, 1802.
Priscilla wife of Rufus died Nov. 27, 1802, aged 27 yrs.

Rufus Sears and Maria his 2d wife.
Rufus Dec. 23, 1803.
Anthony Aug. 18, 1805.
Priscilla March 3, 1807.
Maria April 10, 1809.
Frederick June 25, 1811.
Benjamin F. March 15, 1814.

William and Betsy Sanford. William d. July 20, 1831, aged 57.
Betsy Aug. 20, 1800.
William May 16, 1804.
Betsy wife of William Sanford died Feb. 11, 1807.

William Sanford and Abigail his 2d wife.
Cordelia Bertha Jan. 12, 1811.
Frederic July 17, 1813, d. Jan. 20, 1814.
Lorin Tracy Sept. 19, 1815.
Frederic Judd Aug. 11, 1822, d. Feb. 11, 1826.

John and Anne Starks
Phinehas June 5, 1809.
Rufus March 21, 1812.
Daniel Oct. 18, 1816.
Laura Anne April 21, 1822.

Phinehas Starks and his wife.
Henry Watson April 14, 1842.

John Taylor Nov. 30, 1752, died April 26, 1840.

Elizabeth his wife Sept. 22, 1748.

Children:
Betsy Oct. 14, 1778.
John Sept. 9, 1781.
Dolly Sept. 2, 1783.

Rachel Sept. 29, 1785.
 Shayer March 7, 1787.
 Hannah Taylor died March 31, 1846, aged
 90 yrs.

Ebenezer Porter Jr. and Sally his wife.
 Lewis died Feb. 4, 1833.
 Anna B. April 17, 1834.
 Levi March 27, 1836.
 Lewis July 28, 1837.

Ambrose and Ruth Thayer. Ambrose died July
 17, 1817. Ruth d. Jan. 13, 1839.
 Harriet July 29, 1802.
 Sally March 17, 1803, d. same day.
 Ruth April 2, 1804.
 Wealthy Nov. 2, 1805.
 Betsy Aug. 7, 1807, d. Jan. 4, 1808.
 Maria Hunt Nov. 22, 1809, d. Jan. 24,
 1834.
 Abigail Aug. 28, 1813.

Jonathan and Hannah Taylor.
 Eldad Percy Oct. 12, 1806.
 Zebina Shattuck (son) Dec. 21, 1807.

Jeremiah and Martha Taylor. Jeremiah Taylor
 died Jan. 5, 1820.
 Oliver b. Aug. 18, 1801 at Yarmouth.
 Mira Nov. 10, 1802 at Ashfield, d. July 5,
 1806.
 Sally Feb. 18, 1804.
 Martha Sept. 6, 1805.
 Timothy Alden Sept. 7, 1809.
 Rufus March 4, 1811.
 Mary F. Aug. 10, 1807, d. Oct. 23, 1808.
 Mary Joice April 13, 1813.
 Mira April 27, 1815.
 Jeremiah June 11, 1817.

Asa and Mary Thayer. Mary d. Aug. 28,
 1812. Asa died April 2, 1820. On his way
 to the funeral of a granddaughter he in-
 stantly expired.
 Thomas died April 20, 1802.

William and Mary Tripp.
 Thankful Rathborn Feb. 7, 1794.
 Polly June 25, 1797.
 William Aug. 25, 1801.
 Sally Goodfrey April 11, 1803.
 Irena Crandall Aug. 2, 1805.
 Coggschal Rathborn (son) Aug. 28, 1807.
 Roxana Dexter Dec. 30, 1809.
 Samuel May 8, 1812.
 Jonathan March 18, 1814.
 Sylvanus Feb. 5, 1816.

Ebenezer and Phebe Thayer
 Zilpha (dau) Jan. 22, 1804.
 Halista (son) Oct. 31, 1805.
 Phebe April 6, 1808.
 Ebenezer June 14, 1810.
 Elizabeth Sept. 12, 1812.
 John Oct. 9, 1814.

ohn Taylor Jr. and Loney his wife.
 Henry Sept. 9, 1803.
 Edward Sept. 4, 1805.
 Loney June 24, 1807.
 Adonijah June 24, 1809, d. Jan. 23, 1810.
 Adonijah Nov. 9, 1810.
 Daniel Oct. 12, 1812.
 Shayse Jan. 5, 1815.
 Elizabeth May 17, 1817.

John Oct. 10, 1823.

Oliver and Asenath Taylor.
 Asenath (dau.) died Dec. 16, 1817.

George and Sarah Taylor.
 George Howard Dec. 16, 1817.
 Ephraim Porter July 21, 1820.
 Sarah Ann May 10, 1821.
 Joshua Edward Sept. 4, 1825.

Henry and Lucy Howes.
 Lucy Ann May 6, 1838.
 Lovina Feb. 4, 1840.
 Wealthy Longley Jan. 13, 1842.

Alvan and M--- Thayer.
 Laura Sept. 14, 1819.
 Alvan Feb. 23, 1826, d. March 19, 1826.

Horace Peck and wife.
 Chancey July 30, 1840 in Hawley.
 Philip Hawks Aug. 7, 1842.
 Julia Ann Feb. 15, 1844.

Asa and Sarah Vining. Sarah died March 21,
 1845.
 Sally Aug. 15, 1809.

David and Gratia Vining
 David Taylor Oct. 19, 1821.
 Gratia Kelley Jan. 25, 1824.
 Thomas Spencer Feb. 14, 1826.
 Mary Ass Holbrook March 14, 1828.
 Edwin Lathrop Feb. 14, 1830.

Zebedee Wood b. March 20, 1732, d. June 24,

Esther his wife b. July 29, 1736, d. Oct.
 20, 1817.
 Sybel June 29, 1765.
 Ruth March 11, 1767.
 Ann Baridel Sept. 8, 1771.
 Thomas H. Dec. 11, 1772.
 Esther June 30, 1776 at Hawley.

Timothy Worthington Jan. 2, 1757.
 Olive his wife Dec. 2, 1763.
 Samuel March 4, 1789.
 John May 28, 1791.
 Timothy May 28, 1794.
 Sally June 28, 1796.
 Electa Oct. 9, 1798.
 Arrel Nov. 4, 1801.
 Arud Dec. 25, 1804, d. May 9, 1805.

Nathan West b. Sept. 18, 1746.
 Sarah his wife Jan. 1, 1747.
 Asa Nov. 30, 1770.
 Rilli (son) June 13, 1772.
 Nathan Oct. 21, 1773.
 John May 21, 1787.

Elisha Wells July 30, 1747.
 Emma his wife July 20, 1753.
 Emma April 6, 1772.
 Sarah Nov. 12, 1773.
 Jonathan Oct. 11, 1776.
 Thaddeus Jan. 12, 1779.
 Abigail Jan. 22, 1782.
 Sabra April 5, 1784.
 Elisha June 19, 1786.
 Emily June 2, 1788.
 Clarissa Dec. 3, 1790.
 Ruth Aug. 4, 1793.

Samuel and Hannah Wheeler.
 Thomas King March 29, 1812.
 Daniel d. Oct. 10, 1813.
 Jonas King Warriner Oct. 26, 1815.

Thomas and Laura Anne Wheeler.
 Emma Augusta July 7, 1843.

Jonathan and Charlotte Wells.
 Emma Feb. 6, 1809.
 Charlotte March 16, 1813.
 Judith Bricker Aug. 14, 1814.
 Willard Aug. 8, 1816.
 Wealthy Dec. 6, 1818.
 Sally Sept. 2, 1820.

Jonas Wheeler and his wife.
 Clarissa Ann Aug. 23, 1842.

Onn and Abigail Willian.
 Josiah Sept. 3, 1809.
 Triphosa Dec. 14, 1810.
 Triphena Nov. 30, 1812.

Hial and Roxana Willian.
 Olive Dec. 23, 1806.
 Thomas July 16, 1809.
 Zelinda Oct. 7, 1811.

Josiah and Jemima Willian, Jemima died June 6, 1814. Josiah died Jan. 4, 1797.

Nathan West and his wife, Inna.
 Phinehas Scott Aug. 5, 1810.
 Joshua Chapin April 2, 1812 at Schoharie in N.Y.
 Daniel Fobes Dec. 24, 1813 at Hawley.

David and Orpha White
 Pharasina (dau.) Nov. 10, 1820.

Hezekiah Warriner Jr. died Jan. 13, 1843.
 His father, Hezekiah Sr., d. March 2, 1839, aged 83.

Hannah his wife.
 Justin Bliss March 15, 1818.
 Edwin May 10, 1819.
 Benjamin Leonard Sept. 15, 1820.
 Hezekiah Ryland July 23, 1822.
 Henry Augustus Sept. 21, 1824.

Benjamin Wing d. March 1, 1825.
 Jane his wife died March 14, 1826.
 Polixena Feb. 22, 1825.

Benjamin and Bathsheba his 2d wife.
 Elizabeth Miller Aug. 26, 1828.
 Sarah Aug. 20, 1830.
 Benjamin March 2, 1832.
 Bathsheba Tobey Jan. 9, 1834, d. Feb. 13, 1835.

Atherton and Betsy Hunt. Children:
 Moses Rogers Dec. 29, 1826.
 Henry Oct. 5, 1831.
 Martha Ellis Feb. 15, 1834.
 Josiah Hubert Dec. 26, 1835.
 Lucius May 26, 1839.
 John Jan. 18, 1845, d. March 23, 1846.

John and Sybil Tobey.
 Joshua Williams Jan. 31, 1821 in Buckland.
 Samuel Nov. 8, 1822.
 Son April 11, 1826, d. same day.
 Dau. " d. May 2, 1826.

John Williams Aug. 3, 1828.

Isaac Tobey d. June 6, 1845.
 His wife d. Feb. 21, 1837.

Horace and Harriet White.
 William Moody Nov. 18, 1826, d. May 11, 1827.

Samuel and Clarissa Clark.
 Albert B. Nov. 24, 1838.
 Mary Ann June 5, 1841.

Samuel and Clarissa Clark.
 Albert B. Nov. 24, 1838 at Ashfield.
 Mary Ann June 1, 1841.
 George Darwin July 1843.
 Elisha S. Sept. 6, 1845.

Fitch and Peggy Wood.
 Ebenezer Oct. 25, 1826.
 Martha Ann Oct. 9, 1828.
 Andrew April 24, 1831 died May 12, 1831.
 Thomas " " "
 Margaret May 26, 1833.
 Arabel Hubbard April 16, 1836.

Joshua Vincent and his wife. Joshua died Aug. 17, 1842.
 Joel b. Aug. 8, 1822.
 Esther Jan. 28, 1824.
 Thomas Nov. 18, 1825.
 Joshua March 8, 1827.
 Mary Eldredge Jan. 24, 1829.
 Micajah Howes (son) Nov. 7, 1830.
 Rebecca Dec. 20, 1834.

Amasa and Molly Hayward, Molly died Oct. 20, 1833, aged 46 years.
 Solomon Goodale Jan. 25, 1822.
 Elizabeth Porter Oct. 9, 1824, d. Aug. 20, 1828.
 Joseph Nov. 25, 1826, d. Aug. 10, 1828.

Jonathan Spafford died Nov. 8, 1834 in his 85th yr. A Revolutionary Pensioner.

Amanda Smith died Nov. 1, 1834 in her 24th year.

Cornelius and Temperance Wagner.
 Leonard Feb. 16, 1827.

Newton J. Ward and his wife.
 Mary Elizabeth March 4, 1831.

Joseph Alexander Dec. 6, 1832.

Samuel T. Grout and Laura his wife.
 Laura Alfreda April 13, 1827.
 Thaxter Pool Dec. 2, 1829.
 Hannah Joy March 20, 1832.
 Mary Pool Aug. 13, 1834.
 Jonathan b. Feb. 22, 1837, d. March 18 1837.
 Lucy Esther Feb. 3, 1839.
 Jonathan Dec. 21, 1842.
 Moses Warriner Dec. 26, 1845.

Ladock and Jerusha Putney.
 Jerusha Sept. 23, 1826.
 A son March 10, 1828, d. March 12, 1828.
 Ladock Smith Jan. 21, 1829.
 Orlando March 25, 1831, d. Oct. 16, 1831.

Ezra and Hannah Brackett.

Sarah Sept. 15, 1825.
 Harriet Newell March 14, 1828, d. Sept. 28, 1828.

Wife of Martin Braekett died Aug. 27, 1829.

Tyler and Mary Ann Curtis.
 Caroline Jan. 17, 1820.
 Ephraim Feb. 5, 1822.
 Josiah Dec. 23, 1823.
 Axaba Oct. 5, 1825.
 Fanny F. June 23, 1827, d. Nov. 2, 1841.

Freeman and Rebecca Atkins.
 Loiza April 26, 1828 at Hawley.
 Harriet Baker Jan. 28, 1832, died Nov. 21, 1835.
 Almon July 31, 1826,
 Francis Williams Sept. 19, 1840.

Simeon Crittenden Jr. and Esther his wife.
 A child Sept. 25, 1828, died same day.
 George Dennison Aug. 31, 1827.
 Lucretia Sept. 13, 1829.
 Olive Forbes June 6, 1831.
 Caroline Hubbard Feb. 21, 1833.
 Rebekah Smith March 5, 1835.
 Charles Jan. 1, 1837.

Chester and Mary Hunt.
 Adaline Dec. 8, 1821.
 Mary April 7, 1828, c. Dec. 15, 1830,
 Chester Franklin June 7, 1834.

Benjamin and Sarah Sprague.
 Caroline March 20, 1827 at Hawley.
 Chamberlain died May 2, 1828.
 Emcline March 27, 1829.
 Adaline Feb. 22, 1831, d. Dec. 12, 1831.
 Susana died April 24, 1833.

Calvin W. B. Stanard and Sally H. his wife.
 Calvin W. B. Stanard March 28, 1828.
 Sally Maria April 5, 1829.

Limri and Luey Longley. Lucy died July 31, 1805, aged 28.
 Loren March 22, 1794.
 A dau. Oct. 7, 1795, d. Oct. 9, 1795.
 Elizabeth June 20, 1797, d. Aug. 11, 1797.

Elias and Freedom Riee.
 Ruth April 14, 1818, d. May 24, 1839.
 Emory Nov. 1, 1820, Jan. 27, 1839.
 Sylvester Nov. 18, 1822.
 A son Sept. 5, 1825, d. Sept. 6, 1825.

Andrew and Anna Wood. Andrew died Nov. 13, 1839. Anna d. Feb. 15, 1839.
 Betsy Aug. 9, 1792 at Hawley.
 Zebedee Jan. 26, 1794, died March 5, 1794.
 John Hough Feb. 15, 1795.
 Fitch Sept. 4, 1796.
 Sarah Merick June 4, 1798.
 David March 12, 1800.
 Jonathan Comestock Feb. 7, 1804, d. Sept. 13, 1805.
 Zebedee Sept. 16, 1805.

Oziar and Hannah Davis.
 Daniel Aldrich Nov. 11, 1828 at Hawley, d. Feb. 10, 1831.
 Frederick S. Jan. 31, 1830.
 Daniel Aldrich April 3, 1832.

Moses and Ann Borredil Smith.
 A son Sept. 3, 1814 at Hawley, d. same day.
 Rebekah Ann June 26, 1814. An adopted daughter of Dr. Moses Smith, she died at Hawley July 19, 1835, 21 yrs. old.

Calvin and Olive H. Blood.
 Moses Smith Blood May 19, 1822 at Hawley.

Daniel Smith.
 Sarah died Jan. 11, 1831.

Jonathan and Martha Damon.
 Moses Gray July 21, 1828 at Hawley.
 Cyrus Jan. 9, 1830.
 Jonathan Thayer March 30, 1832.
 Stephen Whitney May 7, 1834.
 Charles Palmer Sept. 27, 1836.
 Henry Clay Nov. 9, 1838.
 Martha Ann Dec. 14, 1840.
 Homer Franklin May 17, 1843.

David Carrier and Ann Boridel his wife.
 Galelsa Marella Carrier Nov. 17, 1834 at Hawley.
 John Tobey March 2, 1837.
 Josephine Melissa April 4, 1840, d. April 18, 1844.

Luther and Rebecca Scott.
 Samuel Bridgman Oct. 9, 1828 at Hawley.
 Melissa March 10, 1830.
 Thaxter March 31, 1831.
 Olive June 6, 1832.
 Ruth Nov. 20, 1835.
 Elizabeth Jan. 5, 1838, d. Oct. 27, 1839.

John J. Braman and Zeruah his wife.
 George Dennison Feb. 26, 1828 at Hawley.
 Fanny Sophia Sept. 14, 1829.
 Eunice Rebecea died Sept. 7, 1834.

Dr. George Hill and Olive his wife.
 Henry June 8, 1829 at Hawley.
 Martha Oct. 16, 1831.

Jonas and Almira Longley.
 Sally Sept. 25, 1820 at Hawley.
 Olive Sept. 5, 1822.
 Lyman Aug. 30, 1824.
 Eliza April 7, 1827.

Erastus and Sarah Mansfield. Sarah d. Oct. 8, 1834.
 Christopher Livingston Mansfield Dec. 1, 1829 at Hawley, d. at Hawley.
 Susanna Amelia Sept. 9, 1831.
 Wesson Erastus Jan. 20, 1834.

Harvey and Ann Eliza Beker.
 Dennis Worchester Jan. 16, 1829.
 Bridgman Carter Sept. 3, 1830.
 Silas Dodge Aug. 18, 1832 d. Oct. 20, 1834.
 Charles Franklin April 27, 1834, d. March 20, 1844 of scarlet fever.
 Lucius April 25, 1836.
 Noah April 3, 1838.
 Allen Crowell Feb. 8, 1840,
 Mary Ett June 3, 1841.
 Angeline June 1, 1843.
 Preston June 15, 1845.

Harriet Dec. 23, 1821.
 Solomon April 6, 1824, d. Dec. 26, 1830.
 Isaac Joy June 11, 1828, d. Dec. 29, 1830.
 Eliza Sept. 10, 1830, d. Feb. 4, 1831.
 Eliza Joy Feb. 23, 1832.
 Isaac Joy Aug. 4, 1835.
 Ruth Joy Oct. 27, 1838.
 A son Nov. 15, 1840, d. same day.

John and Lucretia Vincent.
 Eliza Ann Jan. 10, 1828.
 Willis Dec. 1, 1829.
 Lucretia Aug. 26, 1831.
 Morris March 23, 1833.
 Mark Homer July 20, 1834.
 Sarah Sophia March 13, 1837.
 Flora Dec. 31, 1845.

Edmund and Roena Taylor.
 Charles Nelson Aug. 4, 1829 at Hawley.

Urbane and Tryphosa Scars.
 Martha May 27, 1839 at Hawley.
 Edmund Howes Nov. 2, 1841.

Horace and Mary Anne Baker.
 Eliza July 12, 1827.
 Henry Baker March 21, 1829.
 Holister Oct. 12, 1831.
 Tyler Curtis Nov. 11, 1833.
 James Feb. 6, 1838.
 Nathan Vincent Oct. 6, 1841.

Anthony and Lovina Sears.
 Rufus March 12, 1829 at Hawley, d. at
 Farmington, Ct. Dec. 27, 1850.
 Jane Moore Jan. 16, 1833.
 Lewis Eli June 7, 1838.
 Maria Howes Nov. 3, 1842.

Otis and Roxana Beals.
 Edmond Dec. 2, 1827.
 Roxana Nov. 21, 1830.
 Marila Nov. 28, 1833, d. July 10, 1837.
 Wesley July 22, 1837.
 William Henry Harrison Aug. 3, 1839.

Joseph and Eliza Wheeler.
 Elizabeth Dec. 15, 1829.
 Lucinda Jan. 10, 1830.

Elijah Glover Jr. and Jerusha his wife.
 Siderio Galitzen Dec. 12, 1837 at Hawley.

Joseph Longley Jr. and Sally his wife.
 Jonas Oct. 25, 1793, d. Sept. 14, 1794.
 Sally Aug. 28, 1795, d. Nov. 10, 1802.
 Olive May 22, 1797, d. Nov. 11, 1802.
 Jonas P. June 27, 1799.
 Lyman March 14, 1801.
 Olive Jan. 20, 1803.
 Calvin Jan. 4, 1805, d. May 26, 1805.
 Sally May 5, 1806.
 James S. March 4, 1808.
 Caroline Sept. 24, 1810.
 Zachariah April 7, 1814.

Gains and Tempe Harmon. Gains died April
 17, 1841.
 Paulina Feb. 23, 1830.
 Elijah Oct. 7, 1831, d. May 11, 1832.
 Enos Feb. 17, 1833.
 Elijah March 22, 1835.
 Joseph Vincent March 26, 1837.
 Charles Thacher July 10, 1839.

Levi and Laura Harmon.
 Harriet Nov. 20, 1833 at Hawley.
 Ellen April 4, 1837.
 Rhoda Almora March 14, 1839, d. Oct.
 27, 1841.
 Charles Almond June 20, 1841, d. June
 3, 1842.

Samuel and Azubah Hall. Azubah died March
 14, 1832.
 Ebenezer Aug. 22, 1830.
 A dau. March 7, 1832, d. same day.

Samuel and Deborah Hall.
 Samuel Miller Jan. 9, 1841.
 Emily Asuba Oct. 23, 1842.
 Thomas A. July 22, 1844.

Samuel Wing and his wife.
 Scott April 15, 1829 at Hawley died July
 2, 1829.
 Edward July 5, 1830.
 A dau. Jan. 22, 1834, d. Feb. 14, 1834.

Horace and Mary Thayer.
 Lucretia Maria Dec. 6, 1837 at Hawley.
 David Edwards Nov. 1845 at Hawley.

Horace and Eliza Luscombe
 A child Feb. 15, 1831 at Hawley, d. Feb.
 16, 1831.
 Lyman Wait Luscomb Feb. 2, 1832.
 Lucy Maria Jan. 19, 1833.
 Stillman Jan. 18, 1835.
 Charles E. Oct. 22, 1836.

James Doane died May 28, 1838 aged 70 yrs.
 Lucy his wife died at Hawley Dec. 29, 1835
 aged 71 yrs.
 William died at Hawley Oct. 16, 1826.

Quartus and Arddia Hitchcock.
 Consider Bond March 16, 1825 at Hawley.
 Miron Richard Aug. 21, 1829.
 Elmina Dodge March 13, 1830.

Samuel and Anne Dinsman.
 A dau. Dec. 8, 1831 at Hawley, died March
 19, 1832.

William and Rebecca Sanford.
 William Feb. 21, 1826 at Hawley.
 Betsy Parker April 1, 1838.
 Dwight Edward Dec. 10, 1839.

Martha Mantor wife of Francis Mantor died
 Aug. 2, 1831 aged 20 yrs.
 Francis Mantor and Mahala, his 2nd wife
 Martha Williams July 28, 1833.
 Moses Maynard April 23, 1835.
 Alfred Longley Sept. 8, 1836.
 Fidelia Thacher Aug. 5, 1838.
 Francis May 28, 1844.

John Milton Leonard and Lovina his wife.
 Lovina died at Hawley Nov. 22, 1838.
 Erasmus Darwin Nov. 16, 1832.
 Mary Ann died Nov. 1, 1833.

Samuel Nims died at Hawley Feb. 8, 1832,
 in the 75 yr of his age.

Joshua Taylor and Electa Ward.
 Prelect Miller Dec. 27, 1830 in Hawley.

Roana Baker, wife of Ephraim Baker, died
Feb. 18, 1832.

Mrs. Smith wife of Johial Smith died March
1, 1832.

Mrs. Smith (2d) died June 24, 1835.

Thomas Carter died June 18, 1832.

Apollas and Betsy Wright.

Sylvia Hawks Longley Wright July 21, 1830
at Hawley.

Millo P. Carter and Rosina his wife.

DeWitt Clinton Carter Nov. 17, 1830, d.
Feb. 18, 1835.

Thomas Marshall July 17, 1832. .

Phinehas Scott July 3, 1834.

Ellen Rosina Nov. 23, 1836.

Mrs. Rosina Carter died March 19, 1837.

Millo T. Carter and Clarissa his 2d wife. .
Sylvia Oct. 19, 1838.

David Clinton Nov. 15, 1842, died May
11, 1843.

Maria Adaline Sept. 25, 1844.

Edmund and Sophia Hawks. Edmund died Oct.
26, 1832.

John Lucky June 22, 1829.

Mrs. Sarah Vining, wife of Joseph Vining,
died March 29, 1835 at Hawley in the
69th year of her age.

Cushing and Betsy Shaw.

Elizabeth June 7, 1827.

William S. May 17, 1830 .

Frederick C. Feb. 1, 1833, d. Jan. 20,
1835.

Frederick C. April 20, 1835.

George Washington Nov. 13, 1837.

Alfred Smith Oct. 3, 1840.

Stephen and Rhoda Damon. Rhoda d. July
8, 1839.

Malinda Sept. 1786.

Matilda Jan. 1789.

Bardine Damon April 1791.

Stephen July 1793.

Rhoda Aug. 1795.

Jonathan April 1798.

Dexter April 1801.

Mon T. Aug. 1803, d. April 1805.

Roxana July 1806.

Diantha Aug. 1808.

Cyrus March 1811.

Nathaniel and Polly Annis Goodspeed.
Elias July 12, 1832 at Hawley.

Silas and Hannah Shaw.

Elizabeth Joice Nov. 24, 1829 at Hawley.

Ephraim and Roana Baker.

William Nov. 14, 1830 at Hawley.

Roana Baker died Feb. 18, 1832.

Ephraim and Fanny M. his 2d wife.

Roana March 26, 1835.

Otis Aug. 12, 1836.

Washburn Hall Dec. 15, 1837.

Margaret H. May 30, 1839.

Harriet June 12, 1840.

Jonas Doane Jr. and Cordelia his wife.

Martha Ann June 20, 1832 at Hawley.

James William Sept. 26, 1833.

Helen Cordelia Jan. 10, 1838.

Sylvia Elizabeth Dec. 25, 1844.

Richard and Sarah Pearce.

Richard May 26, 1832 at Hawley, died
July 21, 1832.

Minerva M. Oct. 28, 1833.

Sarah Fails May 9, 1835, d. same day.

Harriet Eliza Dec. 26, 1835.

Sylvia King March 22, 1838.

Heaman and Elizabeth Hitchcock.

Joseph Arnold July 15, 1828 at Hawley.

Emila Thayer July 26, 1832.

Juliaett June 18, 1838.

Oramel C. March 26, 1841.

Ashel W. Carter and Hannah his wife.

Noah Joy March 2, 1833 at Hawley.

Olive Warner Jan. 29, 1836.

Washburn Hall Dec. 3, 1837.

Edwin Thomas April 15, 1846, d. Nov. 4,
1847.

Timothy Baker (2) and Maria his wife.

Frederick H. Sears Baker June 17, 1833, d.
Aug. 14, 1833.

Tillson B. Dunham and his wife.

Betsy L. Feb. 21, 1836.

Ann Eliza March 8, 1839 at Hawley.

David Emerson Dec. 11, 1842.

Noah and Sophia Ford.

John W. Jan. 21, 1832.

Ann Carr April 19, 1833.

Elisha W. April 17, 1836.

Lysander and Lucinda R. Pelton.

Harlan Page Sept. 18, 1837.

Calvin S. Longley and Eliza his wife.

Ann Eliza April 23, 1833.

Sylvia Hawks Sept. 30, 1835.

*Persis Joy Sept. 18, 1837, d. Dec. 20,
1837.

A son April 19, 1839, d. same day.

A son July 10, 1840, d. July 22, 1840.

Carrie Elizabeth Dec. 15, 1842.

Julia Maria Longley July 6, 1845.

Flora S. March 10, 1854.

John Hadlook and his wife.

Harriet June 18, 1799.

Almira Oct. 9, 1800.

Vilorus April 12, 1802.

Hubbard April 9, 1804.

Lysander Jan. 1, 1806.

Electa Dec. 10, 1807.

Luraney Nov. 7, 1810.

Sibyl July 24, 1812.

John Sept. 14, 1814, died Nov. 11, 1833.

Harvey Nov. 10, 1821.

Stephen Hitchcock and his wife.

David White July 6, 1842 in Hawley.

Dudley E. died Sept. 1, 1844.

Catharine Loisa June 12, 1844.

Rufus and Lucy Rude.

Sophia Johnson July 18, 1832 at Hawley.

Mary Esther May 17, 1835.

- Mehitabel died Oct. 8, 1839.
- Gardner and Melinela Stiles.
John P. Jan. 8, 1833.
Harvey March 1, 1836.
Cornelia Aug. 13, 1844.
- Clark and Emaline Sears.
Betsy July 19, 1833.
Emaline Feb. 12, 1835.
Eliza Philena March 10, 1837.
Hannah Maria June 23, 1839.
Ambrose Kelly Nov. 3, 1841.
- Soloman W. Ruggles and Triphena his wife,
Silas Nov. 28, 1833.
- Salmon W. Loomis and Elmina his wife.
Elmina died Oct. 31, 1846.
Lucy Elmina Sept. 12, 1835 at Hawley.
Eugene Walton Oct. 11, 1845.
- Josiah Hill died at Hawley, March 7, 1835
in the 84th yr of his age.
- Rev. Urbane Hitchcock and Dotia his wife.
Dexter Griffin Nov. 9, 1833 at Hawley.
Julia Sophia April 2, 1835 at Hawley.
Francis Whitney April 1, 1837.
- Lyman and Sarah Newton.
Philena May 22, 1838 at Hawley.
- Amon and Mercy Dyer.
Elizabeth Howes July 10, 1834 at Hawley, d.
April 1, 1844.
Mercy Augusta Oct. 14, 1836.
Joseph May 20, 1838.
B. Franklin May 15, 1841.
Harriet Allen June 11, 1843.
- Silas and Mary Adaline Dodge.
Polixana Banel March 17, 1834.
Elizabeth Longley Nov. 19, 1835.
Luther June 11, 1840.
- Ebenezer Crosby and Sarah his wife.
Dexter W. Feb. 4, 1835, d. Sept. 12,
1838.
Maria May 11, 1836, d. Sept. 15, 1838.
Reuben Hall b. Jan. 24, 1838.
Meria b. Sept. 14, 1839.
- Edmund and Laura Perkins.
Thomas Lyman Sept. 19, 1835 at Hawley.
- Lucius L. Clark and Eliza B. his wife.
George Darwin Clark b. June 13, 1838.
- Leonard and Lois Marsh.
Jane Augusta Sept. 18, 1835 at Hawley.
Theodore March 30, 1838.
Albert Eugene Dec. 20, 1840.
Lucretia June 12, 1843.
Joel Jan. 20, 1846.
- Levi Holden Jr. and Annis his wife.
A son Dec. 21, 1836 at Hawley, died Dec.
22, 1836.
Ellen Augusta April 5, 1838.
Merrick Joy May 18, 1840.
Eliza Longley Aug. 15, 1843.
- Frederick H. and Rebekah Sears.
Henry Dec. 25, 1836 at Hawley.
- Mary Elizabeth Mây 28, 1839.
Freeman Bangs May 14, 1842.
- Phineas Stark and his wife.
A child b. May 6, 1836 at Hawley, d.
same day.
- Lyman Livermore and his wife.
William Russell March 10, 1840 at Hawley.
- Elijah F. and Catharine T. Longley.
Rebekah Smith June 23, 1837.
Calvin Elijah Dec. 23, 1843, d. Nov. 23,
1844.
Josephine Maria June 14, 1845.
- John and Jemima Porter.
Mary Louisa March 15, 1839 in Hawley.
- James L. and Sophronia Longley.
Edwin May 22, 1835 at Hawley.
- Joel and Lydia Wood.
Rhoda Amelia Aug. 3, 1840 at Hawley.
- Ezra Wood died at Hawley June 9, 1841.
- Frebun and Rhoda Loomis.
Cornelia June 5, 1836 at Hawley.
George Washington July 30, 1838.
- Rufus and Emma Sprague.
Frebun Clark Sprague Aug. 7, 1832 at Hawley.
Abigail Maria Oct. 18, 1835 at Warren, Pa.
Susan Feb. 27, 1838 at Hawley.
Asher Benjamin April 27, 1840.
Emma Astelisea Sprague July 7, 1842.
Laura Eliza Aug. 15, 1845.
- Rev. Tyler and Fidelia Thacher. Fidelia died
March 31, 1840.
Melanethon, son, July 30, 1837 at Hawley.
- Silas and Joan Lilly.
Ellen Celia Oct. 1, 1837.
- Joseph Sears and Sarah his wife.
Joseph H. Feb. 19, 1841.
- Isaac and Maria Atkins.
William Giles Oct. 1, 1836.
James Leroy May 10, 1841.
- Sylvanus and Clarissa Rice, d. May 7, 1846.
Matilda Elmina Jan. 28, 1832.
Julia Ann Dec. 5, 1833.
Sylvanus Newel Oct. 28, 1836.
Almon Merrill Dec. 9, 1839.
Mary Frances Jan. 13, 1843.
Ansel May 4, 1846, d. May 5, 1846.
- Hiram and Emeline Dodge.
Alonzo Tobey Dec. 8, 1833 at Hawley.
Henry Clinton Nov. 15, 1835.
Euphelia Brown Dec. 7, 1837.
Lucy Dodge March 26, 1840.
Mason Williams March 29, 1843.
Rowena Marrilla Nov. 29, 1845.
- John B. Cudworth and his wife.
Cornelia C. July 13, 1836 at Hawley.
- James and Elizabeth Mantor.
James Otis April 2, 1839 at Hawley.
Rowland Sear Howes Feb. 12, 1842.

Gracia Olivia Jan. 27, 1844, died 1845.

Lucius Look Hawks and Roana his wife.
Henry Newcomb Hawks April 2, 1839.
Dwight Newton Feb. 2, 1841.
Julia Ellen Aug. 6, 1842.
Wilber Fisk Aug. 27, 1844.

Aurten and Emily Pease.
Russell Aug. 23, 1835.
Dorintha Oct. 10, 1841.

Ebenezer and Dordelia Sears.
Albert Freeman Sears March 10, 1840.
A son Feb. 9, 1845.

Mrs. Bethiah Ware died at Hawley Dec. 3, 1843, aged 95 yrs.

Ethan Hitchcock Jr. and Achsah Ann his wife.
Jerome Eugene June 11, 1840 at Hawley.
Marion Elizabeth March 20, 1842.
Alfreda Ann March 13, 1844.
Phelecia Rosamond Sept. 16, 1845.

Franklin Howes and Wealthy F. his wife.
Charles Freeman Aug. 21, 1840.

William F. and Lydia Longley.
Julia Elen May 10, 1841 at Hawley.
Isabelle Augusta Nov. 17, 1843.

Chillingsworth and Sarah Crosby.
Mary Elizabeth Oct. 31, 1842, died Sept. 26, 1843.

Gridley Gurney and Esther his wife.
Andrew Josiah Gurney March 15, 1843 at Hawley.

Helia and Roxana Newton.
Edward Nathaniel July 30, 1842 at Hawley.
John Eastman Nov. 26, 1843.

Moses S. Blood and Fidelia his wife.
Olive Rebecca Feb. 22, 1844.
Luther Allen Nov. 14, 1845.

Thomas Scott and Rebecca his wife.
Lorenzo R. June 21, 1843.

Sumner and Sophronia Burt.
Charles Russel Jan. 6, 1846.

Nathan and Joanna Clark.
Nathan April 10, 1844.

Thomas E. and Mary Eaton.
Ellen Elizabeth July 19, 1845. 5.

Elisha and Loisa Hunt.
Newell Hunt Oct. 1, 1843.
Lyman Griggs Hunt Nov. 15, 1844.
Ellen Jerusha Jan. 15, 1846.

Allen Bassett and Philena his wife.
Harlem Page Sept. 6, 1842.

Horace and Hannah Stiles.
Sylvia Cordelia April 1, 1846.

John J. Cook and Irena his wife.
Mary July 31, 1841, died May 1, 1842.
Mary Allen April 23, 1843.
Joseph April 20, 1845.

Ebenezer T. Shaw and Lovina T. his wife.
Thaxter White Shaw Oct. 22, 1843.

Harvey and Clarissa Donlis.
Augusta Dec. 8, 1840.

Elisha Colb and Lucina his wife.
A son Feb. 28, 1841, died March 1, 1844.

Henry Howes and Lucy Ann his wife.
Infant Aug. 1843, died same day.
Infant June 13, 1844, died same day.

Perus Barrus and Halda his wife.
Frances Clarissa died March 31, 1844.

Lorenzo W. Joy and Rebecca his wife.
George Edward Nov. 6, 1844.

Chester W. Upton and Maranda his wife.
Asa W. Feb. 8, 1833.
Aurelia Feb. 14, 1835.
Mary Ann Sept. 4, 1837.
Lucy B. Nov. 13, 1840.
Sarah M. Oct. 16, 1844.

Roswell Baker and Deborah his wife.
A dau. b. Dec. 28, 1844, d. Jan. 12, 1845.
A dau. b. March 9, 1846.

Luther and Phebe Rice.
Ellen Augusta May 4, 1845.

Harmon and Betsey Barns.
Rufus Thurston April 4, 1842.

Thomas D. and Clarissa M. Clark.
Mary Wells Aug. 2, 1845.

Jacob and Rosetta Egger.
Lucy Ann May 2, 1845.

1844

Sylvia, Elizabeth dau. of Jonas and Cordelia Doane Dec. 27, 1844.

George Edward son of Lorenzo W. and Rebecca Joy Nov. 6, 1844.

Maria Adaline dau. of Millo T. and Clarissa Carter Sept. 26, 1844.

Mary Sophia dau. Hezekiah C. and Emily S. Coates Dec. 6, 1844.

Sarah Maranda Oct. 16, Chester W. and Maranda Upton.

Thomas A. July 22, Samuel and Deborah Hall.

Dau. Dec. 28, Roswell and Bathsheba Baker.

Cornelia Aug. 13, Garner and Melinda Stiles.

Lyman Griggs Dec. 15, Elisha and Loisa Hunt.

Nathan Clark Aug. 25, Nathan and Joanna Clark.

Francis Mantor May 28, 1844, Francis and Mahala Mantor.

James Fobes Feb. 9, 1845, Ebenezer and Melinda Sears.

Catherine Loisa June 12, 1844, Stephen H. and Loisa W. Hitchcock.

Fanny Sebra Dec. 14, 1845. Phineas and Alugra (?) Stark.

1845

George Herbert Oct. 2. Sylvester and Lovina

Porter.
David Edward Nov., Horace and Maria
Thayer.
Ellen Augusta May 4, 1846. Lutha and Phebe
Rice.

1846.

Joseph April 20, John and Irena Cook.
Josephine Maria June 10, Elijah and Catharine
Longley.
Moses Warren Dec. 2, S.T. and Laura
Grant.
Ellen Jerusha Jan. 15, 1849. Elisha and Loisa
Hunt.
Julia Maria July 6, C.S. and Eliza Longley.
Mary Wells Aug. 2, Thomas D. and
Clarrissa M. Clark.
Philezia Rosamond Sept. 16, Ethan and
Achsah Hitchcock.
Rowena Marrilla Nov. 29, Hiram and
Emeline Dodge.
Elisha Sept. 6, Samuel A. and Clarrissa
Clark.
Luther Allen Nov. 14, Moses S. and
Fidelia Blood.
Sarah Eldredge Dec. 28, Jonas and Thera
S. Holden.
Eugene Walton Oct. 11, Salmon W. and
Elmina Loomis.
Joel W. Jan. 20, 1846, Leonard and Lois
Marsh.
Laura Eliza Aug. 15, 1845, Rufus and Emma
Sprague.
Charles Russell Jan. 6, 1846, Sumner and
Sophronia Burt.
Ellen Elizabeth July 19, Thomas E. and Mary
Easton.
Sylvia Cordelia April 1, Horace and Hannah
Stiles.
Sylvia Maria July 2, Ruel and Elizabeth
Leonard.
Lucy Ann May 2, Jacob and Rosetta Eggler.
Flora Asuba Dec. 31, John and Lucretia
Vincent.
Preston Baker June 15, 1845, Harvey and Ann
Eliza Baker.
Infant dau. March 9, 1846, Roswell and
Bathsheba Baker.
Ansel May 4, Sylvanus and Clarissa Rice.
Infant son May 19, R.W. and Mary A.
King.
Edwin Thomas April 15, Ashbel W. and
Hannah Carter.

1847

Harriet Eliza Jan. 14, '47 Horace and Mary
Thayer.
Julsa Amelia Sept. 4, '46 Aeron G. and C.
C. Hetgers. (names?)
William March 9, '47 John J. and Irena
Cook.
Mary Rosina Feb. 13, '47 Elijah H. and
and Clarissa Scott.
Mary A. Nov. 25, '46, John and Mehitabel
Hillman.
Prudence Betsy Aug. 14, '46, Abram and
Sarah Avery.
A son April 24, '47 Jacob and Rosetta
Eggler.
Robert Tyler Sept. 12, '46 James B. Curtis
and wife.
Walter Dec. 22, '46, Clark and Emaline
Sears.
John Lewis May 19, '46, Samuel and
Deborah F. Hall.

Infant son July 15, '46 Hezekiah C. and
Emily Coats.
Infant son March 29, '47, Frederick H.
and Rebecca Sears.
Harriet Sears May 16, '46, William and
Hepsibah Thayer.
Harvey Ozias April 18, '47, R. a and
Elizabeth Laboree.
Edwin William Feb. 11, '47, Anthony and
Lovina Sears.
Foran Jepson Nov. 15, '46, Harmon Barrus
and wife.
Julia E. Sept. 9, '47 Lyman and Sarah
Newton.
Charles Nelson Sept. 21, '47, Levi and
Annis Holden.

1848

Julia Ann March 21, Samuel and Deborah
Hall.
Martha Oct. 28, Harvey and Ann Eliza
Baker.
George Woodbridge, May 4, James and
Cordelia Doane.
Eunice Jane, June 20, Chandler and
Abigail Hathaway.
Hannah Eliza, July 10, Healy and Moxony
Newton.
Eliza Ann, Jan. 5, Elijah and Jane Howes.
Warriner King, July 9, Lemar and Elizabeth
Vining.
Charles M. Jan. 5, Chester and Miranda
Upton.
Catherine C., Sept. 12, James and Olive
Womer.
William, June 9, Tyler and Margaret
Curtis.
Millard F., Oct. 15, Reuben and Electa
Scott.
John Francis, Oct. 9, Rufus and Emma
Sprague.
Jerusha H., June 2, John and Charity Taylor.
Thomas Elijah, Dec. 3, Elijah and Catherine
Longley.
Ella Rosetta, Nov. 15, George and Rhoda
Taylor.

1849

Olive Euphena, Oct. 10, Chandler and
Abigail Hathaway.
Juliaett, June 14, Abner and Loc Marsh.
Ellen Fidelia, Sept. 13, Sanderson and
Tirza Carter.
Abbie Louisa, May 15, Charles and Harriet
Andross.
Ellen, June 4, Milton and Thankful Sawycr.
Mary Emily, Aug. 21, Sylvester and
Morontha Hall.
Raph Wells, Dec. 12, J. and Elizabeth
Lorabee.
Emma Jane, July 2, A. G. and Cynthia
Ayers.
Flora Annis, Nov., Levi and Annis Holder.
Julia E. Nov. 28, Nathan and Joannah
Clark.
Mary, April 15, Hannon and Betsy Barnes.
Lewis Erwin, June 9, Levi and Laura
Harmon.
Proctor Monroe, Feb. 17, Leonard and
Lois Marsh.
Ryland Warriner, March 5, Franklin and
Wealthy Howes.
Edward Hezekiah, March 10, Edwin and
Elizabeth Warriner.
Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 1, Solomon and

Phebe Loomis.
Dau., June 29, Ischel and Lydia Tubbs.
Etta Cynthia, Oct. 18, Urbane and Tryphena
Sears.

1850

Son, Sept. 15, Benjamin and Louisa Sears.
Son, March 22, Rowland and Mary Sears.
Harriet Mariah, April 15, Frederick and
Rebecca Sears.
Dorwin, Aug. 26, Isaiah and Mary Vincent.
Dennis, Aug. 26, Isaiah and Mary Vincent.
E. Martha, March 23, Henry and Lucy
Howes.
William Riley, Oct. 22, Lemon and
Elizabeth Vining.
Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 2, Samuel and
Deborah Hall.
Son, Oct., John and Irena Cook.
Emma Jane, Sept. 3, Luther and Phebe
Rice.
Mary Celestia, May 2, Ethan and Achsoh
Hitchcock.
Martha Amelia, Nov. 11, John and Sarah
Dickinson.
William Shaw, April 10, Edwin and Eliza
Willisams.
Clara Annette, Nov. 30, Levi and Ann
Hawks.
Harriet Eliza, June 11, Ransom and Marion
Graves.
Dau., Oct. 19, Lucius and Roans Hawks.
Franklin, Oct. 14, Henry and Anolina
Baker.
George B. May 4, Lyman and Sarah
Newton.

1851

Harrington Smith, July 19, Ambrose and
Lucretia Kelley.
Erwin Clinton, June 5, Elijah and Clarrissa
Scott.
Anna Phillips, Jan. 4, John and Mehitabel
Hillman.
William Francis, July 30, William and Sarah
Hillman.
Justin, Oct. 21, Edwin and Elizabeth Warriner.
Isora, Oct. 12, Ebenezer and Adaline
Hathaway.
Thomas Orlondo, May 26, Thomas and
Laura Weaver.
Walter Warriner, Nov. 12, Charles and
Wealthy Baker.
Dau., Nov. 13, Horace and Hannah Stiles.
Jane Marka, Oct. 30, James and Jane
Vining.
Fanny, Nov. 15, Henry and Lucy Howes.
Wilson D. April 4, Abner and Loe Marsh.
Flora Lucinda Jan. 15, Wells and Bathsheba
Ayes.
Willis, Sept. 4, William and Myra Ayres.
Eunice Demaris, March 22, David and
Clarrissa Thayer.
George April 10, Phineas and Almira
Starks.
Ella Augusta Oct. 28, Ashbel and Hannah
Carter.
Levi Herbert July 20, Roswell and Eliza
Eldridge.
Henry Taylor Dec. 25, Samuel and Laura
Grout.
Lucina Ermina Dec. 11, Salmon and Phebe
Loomis.
Amelia Idella Oct. 7, Frederick and Rebecca
Sears.

1852

Emma Jane Sept. 4, Luther Rice Jr. and
wife.
James Standish Nov. 9, Henry and Sophia
Seymour.
Son, Dec. 31, Moses and Feldea Blood.
Mary Francelia Jan. 11, Elijah and Catherine
Longley.
Alvin Howes, May 25, James and Orrilla
Parker.
William Ingram Jan. 19, Leonard and Lois
Marsh.
Tyler Thacher Nov. 20, Samuel and
Clarrisa Clark.
William Henry July 24, Levi and Ann
Hawks.
Miller Lathrop Sept. 21, Francis and
Mahala Montor.
Hiram Tyler May 6, Hiram and Emeline
Dodge.
Mary Lillian May 6, Edmund and Mary
Pachard.
Melvina Feb. 7, Rueben Jr. and Electa
Scott.
Flora Elizabeth Oct. 10, Jacob and Mary
Wheeler.
George Sumner June 11, Sumner and
Sophronia Burt.
Alanson Sept. 12, John and Mary Clyme.
Rosella Aug. 23, Aaron and Ayres.
Mary, June 12, John and Charity Taylor.
Olive Feb. 9, David T. Hastings and
wife.

1853

Alice B. Oct. 16, Lucius and Roena Hawks.
Jane Sept. 17, Horace and Hannah Stiles.
Abby Jane, Sept. 22, John and Mehitabel
Hillman.
Henry Tyler July 6, Thomas and Clara
Clark.
Walter Howard April 10, J. D. and Sarah
Smith.
David Elmore Sept. 25, Isaiah and Mary
Vincent.
Eliza Aug. 21, Harvey and Ann Eliza Baker.
William March 16, James and Olive Warner.
Joseph F. July 1, Chester and Merand Upton.
John C. Nov. 15, Stephen and Amanda Hitchcock.
Oliver A. Taylor Feb. 8, Samuel and
Deborah Hall.
Eliza Ann May 18, Wells and Bathsheba
Ayes.
Lewis E. June 25, Clarke and Sarah Fuller.
Effie Rosina Jan. 2, Nicholas and Hannah
Duby.
Norman April 8, Thomas and Laura Wheeler.
Julia Oct. 9, Leonard and Tryphena Curtis.
Son, March 15, Nathan and Joanna Clark.
Henry Seymour July 7, Solomon and Phebe
Loomis.
Flora Loisa Jan. 21, Elisha and Loisa Hunt.

1854

Frederick Herbert, Feb. 26, Levi and Ann
Hawks.
Carrie Lavilla Feb. 4, Peridar and Angeline
Cooley.
Flora Annis March 10, C. S. and Eliza
Longley.
Clara Ella Aug. 20, Nathan and Sarah
Mason.
Warren Oct. 22, Nathan and Joanne Clarke.
Lucretia Dec. 2, Reuben J. and Electa
Scott.

Nathan W. Oct. 15, Nathan and Roxana Cranson.
 Charles Feb. 27, Henry and Lucy Ann Howes.
 Rufus July 8, Riley and Abbe E. Vining.
 David May 10, Preserved and Elizabeth Larabee.
 Son, March 5, Lewis and Lemina Damon.
 Jesse Eugene Aug. 6, Sylvester and Elizabeth Rice.
 Henry Charles Oct. 8, George and Rhoda Taylor.

1855
 Clara Maria June 11, Ethen and Achsa Hitchcock.
 Achsa Feb. 17, Leonard and Lois Marsh.
 Edmund Oct. 24, Sumer and Sophronia Burt.
 William Henry Feb. 27, Edwin and Elizabeth Warriner.
 Willis May 16, Jonas and Thera Holden.
 Charles Williams Aug. 12, Henry and Sophia Seymour.
 Walter Augustau Dec. 14, William and Aurelia Turner.
 Julia Adalaide Aug. 11, Alonzo and Eliza' Turner.
 Ida Harriett Nov. 6, Thomas and R. Meachim.
 Minerva Jane, Feb. 7, Elijah and Jane Howes.
 Dau., June 1, Ebenezer Sears and wife.
 Harriet Ann Sept. 3, Clark and Sarah Fuller.
 Edward Clark Jan. 7, Charles and Harriett Andross.
 George William, May 18, Urbane and Tryphosa Sears.
 Mary Jane Feb. 22, Dennis and Hannah Beals.
 Eva F. April, Nicholas and Hannah Duby.
 Clarence Eugene May 8, Alenzo and Martha Holmes.

1856
 Son, Feb. 15, Dennis and Lucretia Baker.
 Son, Feb. 20, Edwin and Lovina Hubbard.
 John Franklin Jan. 31, John and Elizabeth King.
 Viola T. Jan. 16, Reuben and Electa Scott.
 George Edwin May 8, Edwin and Ann Eliza Scott.
 Sarah Paulina Nov. 3, Lucius and Lucy Scott.
 Charles Sumner Sept. 29, Calvin and Olive Cooley.
 Laura Jennette March 20, Samuel and Deborah Hall.
 Charles Fremont May 4, Frederick and R. E. Sears.
 Addie Diana June 28, Edwin and Achsah Kinney.
 Allis Elizabeth May 22, Sylvester and Elizabeth Rice.
 Lucius March 6, Levi and Ann Hawks.
 Frank, Dec. 3, Levi and Annis Holden.

1857
 Stillman Clark July 31, Alonzo and Eliza Turner.
 Jennie Aug. 17, Dennis and Lucretia Vincent.
 Emory Kyman July 29, Lyman and Mary Rice.
 Ida July 11, Nathan Cranson and wife.
 Walter Clark Aug. 11, A. G. and Cynthia

Ayres.
 Clara Belle April 29, Urbane and Tryphosa Sears.
 Clarence Albusus March 3, William H. and Aurelia Turner.
 John Henry April 22, George and Charlotte Newstead.
 William Franklin March 5, Preserved and Elizabeth Larabee.
 Ella Maria Feb. 6, James and Orvilla Parker.
 Clarence H. July 24, Henry and Maria Holden.
 Henry Wallace Nov. 25, Lawriston and Charlotte King.
 Alfred Lyman Dec. 19, John and Elizabeth King.
 Harriet C. May 28, Elijah and Jane Howes.
 Lafayette, Oct. 24, Sumner and Sophronia Burt.
 Ella M. Aug. 6, Franklin and Emma Hunt.

1858
 Frederick Lawrence Feb. 11, Thomas and Emma Eldridge.
 Ruth May July 26, Sylvester and Lydia Rice.
 Sarah Washburn Oct. 22, Ebenezer and Diantha Wood.
 Fanny Ida Dec. 25, Lysander and Martha Blanchard.
 Morris E. Sept. 30, Elijah and Martha Field.
 Abbott L. Feb. 20, Calvin E. and Olive Cooley.

1859
 Alice B. Jan. 19, William and Margaret Sanford.
 Walter E. Aug. 2, Elijah and Clarissa Scott.
 Otis Bassett, July 25, Sylvester Stetson and wife.
 Neyyl J. Dec. 4, Elijah and Martha Field.
 Edwin B. June 16, Calvin E. and Olive H. Cooley.
 Sylvia Dec. 24, Ebenezer and Diantha Wood.
 Carrie I. May 30, Asa and Martha E. Holden.
 Nellie A. March 25, Franklin and Emma Hunt.
 Fred Sept. 1, Nathan and Lyddia Tyler.
 Francis H. Oct. 4, Nathan and Roxana Cranson.
 George H. March 30, Alonzo and Fanny Turner.
 Walton C. Feb. 28, Clark and Sarah Fuller.
 Cary C. Aug. 8, Wells and Bathsheba Ayres.
 Son, Oct. 8, Newell and Elizabeth White.
 Son, Dec. Austin and Ruth Beals.
 Charles P. Nov. 18, Cyrus and Maria Damon.
 Mercy A. April 14, Elijah and Jane Howes.

1860
 James R. June 22, Levi and Ann Hawks.
 Clarence W. June 7, Wilson and Susan Gould.
 Herbert L. Nov. 3, Henry and Ellen Clark.
 Oscar C. Sept. 5, Amos and Ellen Avery.
 Dau. Oct. 24, Roswell and Eliza Eldridge.

Frank B. Sept. 6, Thomas L. and Emily Eldridge.
 Mary B. Aug. 30, Lucius and Lucy Scott.
 David Aug. 25, Nathan and Joannah Clark.
 Son, Aug. 13, A. F. and Fanny Turner.
 Flora M. March 24, Henry and Maria Holden.
 Charles A. Dec. 13, C. W. Fuller and Sarah Fuller.
 Son, Oct. 7, Newell and Elizabeth White.
 Frank L. Oct. 22, Fernando and Elizabeth Randell.
 Mary E. Nov. 9, Erasmus and Hannah Kenney.
 John F. Sept. 14, E. B. and Jane Howes.
 Ellen M. May 26, George and Charlott Newstead.
 Nettie T. Aug. 23, Sylvester and Lyddia Rice.
 Hattie Elizabeth, June 1, Chandler and Abigail Hathaway.

1861

Chester L. May 4, Chester and Emma Hunt.
 Florence Belle May 11, Edwin and Ann E. Scott.
 William Elbert July 24, Peter and Lucy Baker.
 Horace Dwight May 23, Henry and Sophia Seymour.
 Carrie Eliza April 17, Daniel and Maria Gould.
 Hattie Mindwell Sept. 23, B. C. and Mindwell Smith.
 Herbert Monroe Aug. 13, J. M. and Orilla Parker.
 Inez Mahola Feb. 5, Elijah and Martha Field.
 Fredda Wilber Oct. 23, Wesley and Harriet Beals.
 Nellie Dec. 30, Henry and Nancy White.
 Harris Delno Feb. 21, Reuben and Electa Scott.
 Dau. Oct. Cyrus and Maria Damon.
 Olive Adella Dec. 31, Calvin E. and Olive Cooley.
 Thera Lizzie, June 28, John and Ann E. King.

1862

Edna M. Jan. 1, Edwin and Achsah Kenny.
 Alice Leonard, Jan. 10, Levi B. and Mary A. Leonard.
 Bertha Adaline Jan. 3, Thomas and Emily C. Eldridge.
 Mary Trow, May 14, William O. and Polizana Bassett.
 Ira Alonzo, May 10, Alonzo and Fanny Turner.
 Hannah Viola, Oct. 7, Erastus and Hannah Renney.
 Frank Wallace, June 22, Franklin and Wealthy Howes.
 William Elsworth July 26, William and Margaret Sanford.
 Charles Knowlton Oakman, April 17, Samuel P. and Loina Hawks.
 Ozro Miller June 10, Elijah and Martha Field.
 Henry Edelbert, Jan. 20, Rufus and Elizabeth Hicks.
 Myron Lathrop July 18, John Fuller and Lucy Ann King.
 Florence Eugene April 10, George H. and Rhoda M. Taylor.
 Adelbert Lamont, Feb. 27, Henry A. and

Clarinda M. Holden.

1863

Mary S. Feb. 22, Sumner and Sophronia Burt.
 Minnie Maria Feb. 18, Eben P. and Palmira L. Hunt.
 Arthur W. Jan. 30, Newell and Elizabeth White.
 Clark F. Feb. Daniel and Maria Gould.
 Melvin H. March 12, Henry and Nancy White.
 Eloisa R. May 15, Lucius and Lucy Scott.
 Ida M. June 1, John and Salinda Brown.
 Betsy, June 21, Aaron and Cynthia Ayers.
 Willie, June 21, Aaron and Cynthia Ayers.
 Julia Agnes (or Edna F.) June 22, Lewis and Laura Longley.
 Anna Mary July 9, Roswell and Mary Sears.
 Mary M. Aug. 1, Brayton and Mary Ann Leonard.
 Georgiana Aug. 4, Geo. and Mary Ann Braman.
 Charles Franklin, Aug. 7, Enos and Lizzie Harmon.
 Dau. Aug. 29, Calvin and Olive Cooley.
 Laura Sept. 2, David and Mary Connell.
 Maria E. Sept. 11, Reuben and Electa Scott.
 Mary Ellen, Sept. 21, Nathan and Lydia Tyler.
 Albert Nov. 9, Lemuel and Ellen Gould.
 Freddie W. Nov. 18, Porter and Joanna Hawks.
 Dau. Nov. 19, Roswell and Eliza Eldridge.
 Mary Ida, Aug. 1, J. T. and Hattie Damon.
 Dau., Nov. 24, Sylvester and Lydia Taylor.

1864

Frank Lawson Feb. 22, Lewis and Lucy Sears.
 Ira Josiah Sept. 25, Eben and Palmira Hunt.
 Sarah Ida, Sept. 19, Rowland and Ann Eliza Stiles.
 Estella Augusta, July 11, Curtis and Harriet Jane Maynard.
 Dau. Dec. 30, Henry and Nancy White.
 Kate Annett Jan. 12, Thomas L. and Emily Eldridge.
 Angie Deborah Jan. 22, Elijah and Martha Field.
 Mary Orvilla Feb. 14, J. M. and Orvilla Parker.
 Joseph H. Houston Feb. 16, J. M. and Elizabeth Houston.
 Caroline Lovica March 22, John and Polina Kimball.
 Dau. July 25, Joseph and Emily Hitchcock.
 Charles Henry Sept. 12, C. F. Hunt and Emma his wife.
 Erwin Francis Dec. 12, Wilson and Susan Gould.
 Dau., Dec. 23, George and Rhoda Taylor.
 Lewis McKendrick March 11, Kendrick and Eliza Hicks.

1865

Cora E. May 20, H. Watson and Emma Starks.
 Charles Ellsworth Dec. 21, Rowland and Ann E. Styles.
 James Percy July 21, Nathan and Lydia Tylor.
 George Henry Aug. 23, Merrick and Rebecca C. Holden.
 Thera Jennett April 12, John and Elizabeth King.
 Ida Bell July 1, Erastus S. and Hannah N.

Kenny.
 Julia Elizabeth July 20, Enos and Elizabeth Harmon.
 Charles D. March 1, Levi and Bathsheba Hawks.
 John Porter March 30, Joseph H. and Caroline D. Carrier.
 Clara Esther Aug. 10, Joseph and Emily Hitchcock.
 Kate Mariah Aug. 15, Elijah and Martha Field.
 Dau., Aug. 17, Calvin E. and Olive C. Cooley.
 George Wm. Aug. 20, Abraham and Ellen Parker.
 Frank B. Sept. 10, Edwin and Ann Eliza Scott.
 Frank Butler, Sept. 12, J. Wm. and Angie D. Doane.
 Wm. Silas May 24, Samuel and Ellen Gould.
 Harriet Eliza Nov. 4, Rufus McKendrick Hicks and Eliza his wife.
 Lefa Bell May 20, Wm. and Sybil Thayer.

1866

Elizabeth Maynard, Jan. 22, William and Poloxanna Bassett.
 Russel F., Feb. 5, Chester and Emma Hunt.
 Lila Agner Nov. 2, Samuel and Polly Sturtevant.
 Henry A. Nov. 3, Edwin and Elizabeth Warner.
 Freddie Austin Oct. 18, Homer and Josephine Damon.
 Dau. Dec. 16, Onslow and Merila Taylor.
 Arthur Sylvester Sept. 28, Sylvester and Lydia Rice.
 Frankie Lewis Oct. 5, Gilbert and Mary Gould.
 Walter Henry Sept. 5, Henry and Ellen Clark.
 Herbert Ashburn Dec. 15, Asa and Martha Holden.
 Charles Walter July 16, Otis and Emily Atkins Wood.
 John Bassett April 27, Thomas L. and Emily Eldridge.
 Charles June 4, Albert and Leora Clark.
 Lunett Emily April 17, Samuel and Flora Rice.
 Lilian I. April 19, Daniel and Mary Blanchard.
 Ellen A. April 5, Edwin and Achsah Kinny.
 Lils Myrtle, Oct. 30, Henry and Nancy Gibbs White.
 Ira Dan, Jan. 27, Clark and Sarah Fuller.

1867

Lila Rose Feb. 23, William and Sybil Thayer.
 Alice Sylvia, April 8, Apollos and Sylvia Smith.
 Eddie Gibbs, April 15, Abraham and Ellen Parker.
 George Washington, April 20, Lemuel and Ellen Gould.
 Wilbur Thaxter May 14, Thaxter and Jane Scott.
 Carrie Ida, May 26, James and Angie Doane.
 Dana Wesson June 17, Wesson and Jane Mansfield.
 Otis Longley June 25, Elijah and Martha Field.
 Josephine Isabell July 20, Nathan and Joanna Clark.
 Joseph E. July 27, Joseph and Caroline

Cassice.
 Addie Louisa, Aug. 2, Luther and Ellen Dodge.
 Julia Anna Aug. 10, Roland and Eliza Ann Stiles.
 Lucy Maria Aug. 28, Albert and Leora Clark.
 Ida L. Sept. 11, Wm. Henry and Malinda Brackett.
 Dau., Oct. 26, Elijah and Jane Howes.
 Emma Jane Nov. 12, Daniel and Mary Blanchard.
 Henry Frank, Nov. 13, Ambrose and Sarah Lovina Sears.

1868

Rosabell April 5, George and Sarah M. Rice.
 Edward Lyman May 21, Thomas and Emily Eldridge.
 Phebe Ann June 5, William and Sybil Thayer.
 Marshall Gillman June 22, Eben and Palmyra Hunt.
 Mary Malinda July 2, Martha and William Stiles.
 Frank Watson July 2, Dennis and Fanny L. Taylor.
 Ernest Royal Aug. 4, Royal and Roselma Sears.
 Oliver Taylor Sept. 7, Lydia and Sylvester Rice.
 Alice Jane Sept. 12, Jane and Daniel Larkins.
 Rhoda Eliza Sept. 21, Alonzo and Fanny Turner.
 Lillian Estella Oct. 31, Esther and Mattoon Church.
 Son, Nov. 6, Gilbert and Mary Gould.
 Susan Adaline Nov. 8, Josiah and Harriet Hunt.
 Chester Henry Nov. 19, Lemuel and Ellen Gould.
 Inez Sterling Nov. 23, Henry and Nancy White.
 Charles Harrison Dec. 21, Charles and Eliza Colby.

1869

William Austin April 7, Homer and Josephine Damon.
 John Wells June 10, William and Sibil Thayer.
 Carrie Lena Oct. 4, Francis and Lovisa Atkins.
 Freddie Converse April 3, Evi and Ellen Hitchcock.
 Sarah Delia June 1, William and Angie Doane.
 Herbert May 15, Arthur and Almire Hitchcock.
 Lucy Almira May 7, Appolos and Sylvia Smith.
 Clarissa Philomelia April 4, Albert and Leora Clark.
 Herbert Thaddeus July 21, Justin and Amanda Wood.
 Carrie Lamson Aug. 11, Edwin and Ann Eliza Scott.
 Horace April 27, Enos and Elizabeth Harmon.
 Livingston July 4, Livingston and Polly Sturtevant.
 Eugene Andrew May 13, Andrew and Sarah Gurney.
 George Willis Oct. 4, Lucius and

Sarah Hunt.
 Flora May March 4, E. B. and Jane
 Howes.
 Francis William Dec. 19, E. P. and
 Myra Hunt.
 Freeman Henry Jan. 19, William and
 Melinda Brackett.
 John Abbot April 1, M. H. and Emma
 Vincent.
 Son, Dec. 23, Otis and Emiley Wood.
 Frank Clark Dec. 6, Charles and Maryan
 Harmon.

1870

Herman Edward March 27, Royal and
 Rosaland Cordelia Sears.
 Carrie Emma Oct. 27, Rowland and Ann
 Eliza Stiles.
 George Henry Aug. 2, Charles and Eliza
 Ann Colby.
 Frederick William May 5, Murry Samuel and
 Ellen Woofingdon.
 Rosa Mabell Dec. 8, Warriner King and
 Emely Jane Vining.
 Lilyian May 27, Daniel and Jane Larkins.
 Jennie Lois Sept. 24, Thaxter Scott.
 Willie Trow Aug. 17, Lorenzo and Betsy
 Ann Scott.
 John Sept. 16, John and Mary Ann
 FitzJerrold.
 Son, July 24, Albert and Leora Clark.
 James Albey Aug. 1, Gilbert and Mary
 Amelia Gould.
 Laura Loina April 16, Samuel and Joanna
 Hawkes.
 Son, Dec. 22, Andrew and Sarah Jurney.
 Foster Onslow Sept. 13, Onslow and Merila
 Taylor.
 Freddie A. Dec. 25, George S. and Julie
 E. Chapin.
 Charles Francis May 29, Henry and Nancy
 White.
 John Adelbert Dec. 29, William and
 Melinda Brackett.
 Mary Emeline July 12, Justin and Amanda
 Wood.
 Son, June 25, Otis and Emily Wood.
 Son, Dec. 25, Albert and Leora Clark.
 Lizzie Jenett Sept. 2, Lucius and Thera
 Hunt.
 Albert Eugene Feb. 28, Levi and Bathsheba
 Hawks.
 Laury Edwina July 18, Wilson and Susan
 Gould.
 Alta Bell June 9, Lemuel and Mary Amelia
 Gould.
 William Eugene Nov. 30, Elijah and Mary
 Shaw.
 Son, March J.M. and Mary Parker.
 Charley May 15, Almon and Amanda
 Gilbert.

1872

Willie James Jan. 2, Nathan and Abby
 Clark.
 Cora E. Jan. 7, Malton and Lizzie Church.
 Cora Ann Jan. 30, Royal and Rosland Sears.
 George H. Feb. 11, Pennis and Fanny Taylor.
 Son, March 14, Wm. and Sybel Thayer.
 Minnie Bell May 10, Charles and Mary Harmon.
 Carrie May " " " " " "
 Fred Woodbridge Feb. 11, J. W. and Angeline
 Doane.
 Willie Nelson Aug. 27, J. W. and Angeline
 Doane.

Preston Wilder Nov. 18, Joseph and Emily
 Hitchcock.
 Ina May Dec. 16, Rufus and Pelia Barnes.
 Ada Bell, Dec. 6, Elijah and Jane Howes.

1873

Son Feb. 13, J. M. and Mary Parker.
 Herbert Lilly March 12, Lemuel and Ellen
 Gould.
 Son March 29, Wm. and Melinda Brackett.
 Nellie Pauline May 2, Enos and Lizzie
 Harmon.
 Son, May 20, A. F. and Fanny Turner.
 Archie Willmont Oct. 10, Otis and Nellie
 Wardell.
 Hattie Oct. 11, Nathan and Abby Clark.
 Herbert Russell Oct. 17, Edwin and Mary
 Sears.
 Clifford Henry Nov. 14, Henry and Carrie
 Blanchard.
 Nellie Maria Nov. 3, Justin and Amanda
 Wood.
 Flora Annis Nov. 15, Henry and Ellen Clark.
 William Trueman Nov. 27, G. S. A. and
 Julia Goddard.
 Earl Dec. 24, Arthur and Almina Hitchcock.
 Edmund Sears April 30, Lewis and Ella Temple.

1874

Son, Aug. 4, Otis and Emely Wood.
 Harry Elijah Aug. 7, Charles and May
 Harmon.
 Ruth Estella Aug. 17, Dennis and Fannie
 Taylor.
 Halbert Clinton Sept. 1, Clinton and Mary
 Dodge.
 Ida Rosella April 9, Royal and Rosiland
 Sears.
 Seth Willis June 21, Roswell and Mary
 Sears.
 Mary Anna April 21, Rissette and -----
 Tripple.

1875

Clara Eleanor March 4, Abraham and
 Ellen Parker.
 William Henry June 23, Ralph and Olive
 Larabee.
 George Edward Oct. 4, Edwin and Mary
 Sears.
 Rosa Bell Sept. 1, Edward and Abbie Hubbard.

1876

Dau. Feb. 9, John and Emma Cole.
 Mary Ellen June 29, George and Nettie
 Starks.
 Dau. Nov. 17, Dan and Jennie Larkins.
 Viola E. April 3, Luther and Lena Gould.
 Leon Porter May 2, S. Porter and Joanna
 Hawkes.
 Sherlock Erwin May 6, Wesson and Hane
 Mansfield.
 Son July 7, Elijah and Jane Howes.
 Riley Sidney June 20, Justin and Amanda
 Wood.
 Dau. Sept. 4, Lewis and Ella Temple.
 Carlos Almond Oct. 2, Francis and Lavisa
 Atkins.

1877

Adaline Bertha April 1, Frank and Carrie
 Simpson.
 Arthur Hamilton April 24, Elijah and Mary
 Shaw.
 Maud Leora March 11, Albert and Leora

Clark.
 Dau. April 27, Charles and Diantha Clemons.
 Wm. Henry June 17, Warren and Cora
 Clark.
 Hattie Sept. 28, Carlos and Myra Goland.

1878

Cora Alice Jan. 11, Joseph and Emily
 Hitchcock.
 Mabel Effie Jan. 21, Henry and Nancy White.
 Phillip Frank Feb. 26, Chester and Emma
 Hunt.
 Son Feb. 27, Nathan and Abby Clark.
 Frederick Allen March 10, Thomas and
 Agnes Dodge.
 Frank Halbert March 28, Frank and Sarah
 Holden.
 Julia Eastman April 13, Henry and Nancy
 White.
 Son Oct. 7, Lorenzo and Betsy Ann Scott.
 Lou Maria Oct. 24, Enos and Lizzie
 Harmon.

1879

Arthur May 14, Wesson and Jane Mansfield.
 Ruth M. Jan. 3, John and Luella Sprague.
 Effie Mabel Jan. 25, Daniel and Jane
 Larkins.
 Mattie Lampson April 8, Eliiah and Mary
 Shaw.
 Freddie James March 23, Frank and Georgia
 Hillman.
 Lilla May Nov. 11, Millard and Sarah
 Scott.

1880

Byron C. March 27, Charles and Diantha
 Clemons.
 James W. May 8, Gilbert and Ida Gould.
 Charles William Aug. 22, William and
 Ida Kenney.
 Grace Aug. 8, Nathan and Hattie Clark.
 Jessie Lee Aug. 8, Warner and Emily
 Vining.
 Oscar Henry Aug. 11, John and Addie
 Sprague.
 Carrie May, Aug. 13, Ralph and Olive
 Larrabee.
 Lewis Edgar Oct. 8, Justin and Amanda
 Wood.

1881

Margaret Lyle Feb. 11, Daniel and Mary
 Blanchard.
 Earle Eugene Fayette April 10, Harvey and
 Mary Hadlock.
 Isabella Pauline May 3, Francis and Careline
 Simpson.
 Mary Elizabeth May 11, Daniel and Julia
 Larrabee.
 Alonzo Frederick May 30, Alonzo and
 Fanny Turner.
 Clara Bell May 30, George and Jane Sears.
 Edward L. June 24, Justin and Alice Warriner.
 Ernest Wellington April 21, Elijah and Mary
 Shaw.
 John C. Sept. 20, Daniel and Jane Larkin.
 George William Oct. 28, George and Mary
 Tatro.
 Francis Howard Nov. 27, John and Carrie
 King.
 Elsie Kathrina May 9, Adelbert and Helen
 Kendall.

1882

Clara Cook Jan. 2, Erwin and Jennie
 Scott.
 Grace Belle Feb. 19, Thomas and Agnes
 Dodge.
 Ina Josephine Feb. 23, Francis and Josephine
 Barden.
 Nathan Eugene Feb. 27, Darius and Carrie
 Goodell.
 Henry Russell March 1, R. S. and Addie
 Chaffin.
 Son June 20, Tyler and Emily Clark.
 Charles Elijah Aug. 2, Elijah and Mary
 Shaw.
 Son Aug. 27, Wesson and Mary Mansfield.
 Grace Oct. 20, Luther and Helena Gould.
 Gould.
 Son Oct. 21, Nathan and Hattie Clark.
 Maud Irene Nov. 15, Henry and Nancy
 White.
 Effie Ena Dec. 13, Millard and Sarah Scott.
 George Earl Aug. 13, George and Hattie
 Turner.

1883

Henry Winslow March 17, Winslow and Polly
 Rice.
 Ralph Lyon May 21, Erwin and Jennie Cook.
 Mary Ethel June 10, Harvey and Mary
 Hadlock.
 William Henry June 20, Charles and Adella
 Davis.
 Lillian June 22, Adelbert and Helen Kendall.
 Charles Leroy July 24, Charles and Diantha
 Clemons.
 LeeRoy Thorpe Sept. 7, Lucius and Hortense
 Hunt.
 Bessie May Oct. 12, Frank and Sarah Holden.
 Merrit Clifford Oct. 19, Gilbert and Ida Gould.
 Sidnery Granville Dec. 7, Wm. and Lizzie Harris.
 Son Dec. 26, Charles and Mary Ann Harmon.

1884

Herbert Nathan Jan. 2, Russell and Addie
 Chaffin.
 Francis Daane March 5, Stillman and Hattie
 Carter.
 Mary Emma April 20, Alvin and Alice
 Parker.
 Lilly Rose May 28, George and Mary Tatro.
 Martha Louise May 30, George and Jennie
 Sears.
 Anna Maria June 16, John and Carrie King.
 William Truman July 15, George and Mattie
 Turner.
 Lewis Harper Aug. 18, Chester and Ella
 Graves.
 Ruth Eleanor Sept. 22, Tyler and Emily
 Clark.
 Josiah Archie Oct. 30, Noel and Francese
 Barber.
 Herman Keith Dec. 16, Adelbert and Helen
 Kendall.
 Walter Francis Dec. 28, Lucius and Hortense
 Hunt.

1885

Mary Maria Feb. 11, Elijah and Mary Shaw.
 Raymond Lucius May 3, Wesson and Mary
 Mansfield.
 Effie May, May 20, Frank and Georgianna
 Hillman.
 Freddie Lyman July 8, Brown C. Phelps
 and Rosa L. Thayer.
 Clara Bell July 19, William and Mary

Thayer.
 Ethel Josephine Aug. 14, Nathan and Hattie Clark.
 Albert Leroy Aug. 26, Henry and Alice White.
 Herbert Ceçil Oct. 2, Alexander and Sarah Galbraith.
 Lida Ella Nov. 6, Lewis and Ella Temple.
 Lizzie Ella " " " " " "
 Cora May Nov. 22, George and Mattie Turner.
 Jessie Elizabeth Dec. 29, Justin and Alice Warriner.

1886

Everett Willis Jan. 13, Charles and Margaret Kelley.
 Lizzie May, May 7, Lucius and Hortense Hunt.
 Norman Philip June 13, William and Ida Kenney.
 Foster Clark, June 18, Walter and Anna Sears.
 Betha Orvilla, Aug. 21, Alvin and Alice Parker.
 Foster Cook, Aug. 31, Adelbert and Helen Kendall.
 Elizabeth Grant Oct. 29, Joshua and Hattie King.

1887

Eddy Wm. May 30, Newell and Lilly Dyer.
 Fanny Smith June 2, Elijah and Mary Shaw.
 Minnie Ella July 22, Gilbert and Ida Gould.
 Lottie Bell Oct. 29, Lucius and Hortense Hunt.
 Clarence James Oct. 31, James and Cora Sears.
 Earnest Clyde Dec. 2, Alexander and Sarah Galbraith.
 Bertie Wilson Dec. 9, Clarence and Thera Gould.

1888

Mary Rosina Jan. 26, Peter and Rose Rollins.
 Ed. Wm. Francis March 20, Newell and Lillie Rose Dyer.
 Guy Wilbur March 20, Chester and Alamanda Hunt.
 Jeanie Lysle June 3, Clifton and Myrtie Harris.
 Son June 13, Alvan and Alice Parker.
 Cassere Eliza June 14, Lewis and Carrie Hicks.
 Burr Raymond June 18, H. Welton and Orissa Carrier.
 Archie Leon Sept. 1, Henry and Edith Hicks.
 Sadie Emma Sept. 26, Stillman and Mattie Carter.
 Marion Jeannette Oct. 20, Tyler and Emily Clark.
 Margaret Baker Nov. 9, George and Jennie Sears.
 Ethel May Dec. 17, Edward and Loina Carrier.
 Stella Grant Dec. 30, Henry and Mabel Taylor.

1889

Bertha Bella Jan. 31, Amiel and Cora Barlow.
 Bernard Rood May 9, Oscar and Elvira Rood.
 Ada H. May 16, Lucius and Hortense

Hunt.
 Clara P. June 12, Porter and Lillie Carrier.
 Richard N. Aug. 2, Elijah and Mary Shaw.
 Marjorie W. Aug. 19, Millard and Sarah Scott.
 Elsie D. Aug. 24, William and Ida Kenney.
 Ruby I. Sept. 21, Ed. D. and Julia Barnard.
 Roy F. Nov. 24, Nathan and Hattie Clark.
 James L. Sept. 9, John and Lizzie Duffy.

1890

Ruth Anna Aug. 2, Newell and Rose Dyer
 Francis July 18, Patrick and Hattie O'Mally.
 Lena D. Aug. 12, Royal and Roselma Sears.
 Arthur C. Nov. 29, Lewis and Carrie Hicks.

1891

Cherry E. Feb. 2, Warriner and Emily Vining.
 Caroline J. April 7, Ed. J. and Loina Carrier.
 Hattie V. July 26, Clarence and Ada Hubbard.

1892

Harry P. April 3, Elijah and Mary Shaw.
 Lawrence E. May 19, Charles and Bertha Stiles.
 Marie E. June 26, Frank and Lizzie White.
 Marian A. July 9, Horian and Alice Hitchcock.
 Bell Taft July 24, Oscar and Elvira Rood.
 Erwin C. Sept. 10, Clarence and Thera Gould.
 William H. Sept. 18, Fred and Josie Keach.
 Charles O. Oct. 3, Charles and Gerda Culin.
 Lena Dell Oct. 28, George and Mary Kenney.
 Lilla Bell Oct. " " " " Kenney.
 Floyd F. Dec. 12, Erwin and Flora Tinney.

1893

Ward C. Jan. 28, Russel and Lena Hunt.
 Mary E. June 5, Newell and Lilla Dyer.
 Albert D. May 16, Frank and Emma Taylor.
 Catharine G. Sept. 7, Matthew and Maria Roberts.
 Gertrude Hitchcock Oct. 27, F. J. and Alice Hitchcock.
 Herman W. Nov. 6, A. F. and Emma Turner.
 Gracia Dec. 3, Edney and Julia Barnard.

1894

John D. Jan. 28, Frank and Lizzie White.
 Wayne P. Feb. 16, Charles and Bertha Stiles.
 Christine A. March 5, Charles and Derda Culin.
 Louise M. March 13, Elijah and Mary Shaw.
 Frank H. July 7, James and Hattie Tyler.
 Ernest C. Nov. 28, Lewis and Carrie Hicks.

1895

Harrison L. Jan. 17, Fred and Estella Raymond.
 Ray Milo Jan. 23, Stillman and Mattie Carter.

Mabel Orrissa Feb. 9, Chester and Ella Graves.
Helen Adeline Feb. 12, Russell and Lena Hunt.

1896

Henry L. Jan. 12, Henry and Edith Hicks.
Leon A. Feb. 25, Henry and Anna Lively.
Grace E. March 1, David and Fanny Clark.
Laurence S. Aug. 31, Erwin and Flora Tinney.
Roland C. Oct. 27, Charles and Bertha Stiles.
Chancey K. Dec. 21, Elbert and Ellen Stafford.

1897

Fred Everett April 3, Clarence and Thera Gould.
Hobart McKinly April 7, Fred, and Estella Raymond.
John Henry May 11, Newell and Rose Dyer.
Murry Allen Sept. 8, Freeman and Alice Brackett.
Anna Minetta Sept. 10, William and Edna Menton.
Armedor E. Oct. 3, Henry and Malvina Lively.
Leland Leroy Oct. 6, Fred and Mary Laperriere.
William Wallace Oct. 21, Eugene and Mary Ariel.

1898

Carrie Ida Jan. 22, Albert and Edna Maynard.
Olive May Feb. 2, Edward and Grace Hicks.
Freeman Porter March 25, Leon and Inez Stimpson.
Earl Dewey May 15, Arthur and Mary Rice.
Gertrude Elberta May 26, Elbert and Ellen Stafford.
Charles Henry Sept. 25, Newell and Rose Dyer.
Cornelia Marion Oct. 15, Charles and Bertha Stiles.
Ruby Jane Dec. 6, Erwin and Flora Tinney.
Alton Buell Dec. 30, John and Martha Cain.

1899

Ruth Ethel Jan. 21, Chester and Alamanza Hunt.
Elmer Henry Feb. 21, Henry and Mary Warriner.
Laurence Almon June 15, Carlos and Elizabeth Atkins.
Arthur Frank Ferron July 5, Isarel and Elise Ferron.
May Alsonia July 12, Fred and Ealise Moss.
Floyd Leon Sept. 18, Leon and Inez Hawks.
Alta Grace Oct. 11, Henry and Anna Lively.
Nelson Mann Nov. 10, Horhannes and Margaret Torosyan.
Marion Lucy Nov. 22, Arthur and Mary Rice.
Harvey Nathan Dec. 28, Ira and Laura Gardner.

1900

Hattie E. Jan. 13, James and Philomene Gabel.
Francena M. Feb. 9, Leon and Delia Lively.
Howard Hicks May 14, Edward and Grace Eldridge.
Howard James Nov. 1, Charles and Bertha

Stiles.

1901

Louise May, Jan. 31, Arthur and Mary Rice.
Manetta Jennie Feb. 6, George and Jennie Gilbert.
Harriet Field March 2, Horhannes and Margaret Torosyan.
Milo Bertice March 18, Charles and Lilly Badger.
Dau. April 7, Melvin and Emma White.
Luella Inez June 2, Leon and Incz Hawkes.
Dee Elmer Aug. 2, Charles and Lillian Harwood.
James Sumner Aug. 2, Charles and Rose Parker.
Maud Blanche Aug. 26, Henry and Mary Warriner.
Warren Frances Sept. 16, Lewis and Emma Wood.
Harold Benjamin Nov. 5, Erwin and Flora Tinney.
Arthur Francis Nov. 12, Edward and Grace Eldridge.
Theodore Dec. 11, Leon and Delia Lively.
Hazel Lemyra Dec. 29, George and Grace Raymond.

1902

May Louisa Jan. 16, Carlos and Elizabeth Atkins.
Grace Emeline Feb. 23, Dexter and Annie Stetson.
Clara Olive March 16, Elbert and Mary Stafford.
Gertrude May, May 8, Clinton and Flora Crandall.
Grace Cordelia July 9, Earnest and Edith Sears.

1903

Deane Edward Feb. 21, Edward and Grace Eldridge.
Gratia Cyrena May 2, Arthur and Mary Rice.
Floyd Allison June 15, Charles and Lillian Harwood.
Percy Lewis Nov. 18, Henry and Mary Warriner.

1904

Dorothy Rosella Jan. 1, Halbert and Alice Dodge.
James Adison Feb. 26, George and Jennie Gilbert.
Francis Herman March 27, Ernest and Edith Sears.
John Wallace April 15, Charles and Rose Parker.
Russell Munroe May 21, Elbert and Mary Stafford.
Minnie Eleanor Sept. 15, Dexter and Annie Stetson.
Gladys Leola Oct. 25, Fred and Florence Crandall.
Marion Estella Nov. 26, Erwin and Flora Tinney.
Irene Viola Nov. 28, Charles Francis and Flora White.
Ruby Winifred Dec. 23, Arthur and Ella Payne.
Daisy Idella Nov. 10, Arthur and Mary Rice.
Winthrop Francis Aug. 25, Eben and

Pauline Anderson.
Gladys Irene Sept. 18, Charles and Lillian
Harwood.

1905

Ethel May, April 28, Harry Freeman and
Lilla May Haskins.
Gertrude Leonia July 2, John and Maria
McDonald.
Louise May, July 27, Otto and Randina
Neilson.
Norman Wallace Dec. 11, Leon and Inez
Hawkes.
Florence Maud Dec. 31, William and
Maul Bolton.
George William Nov. 9, Charles and Rose
Parker.
Hazel Madeline Sept 2, Halbert and Alice
Dodge.

1906

Lilian Martha Jan. 17, Hormisdas and Martha
Dufresne.
Herman Leonard April 6, Henry and Mary
Warriner.
Calton Richard July 15, William and Isabella
Scheiding.
Ruth Hattie July 22, Eben and Pauline
Anderson.
Mary Elizabeth Aug. 2, Herbert and
Katherine Sears.
Everett Freeman Sept. 16, Carlos and
Elizabeth Atkins.
Justin Bliss Nov. 6, Justin and Evelyne
Warriner.
Ourell Irma Dec. 16, Sidney and Nellie
Harris.

1907

Philip Linwood Jan. 8, Fred and Alta Stiles.
Merrit Earnest March 20, Dexter and Annie
Stetson.
Jessie M. March 30, Frank and Bertha
Wood.
Emma Alice June 23, Elbert and Ellen
Stafford.
Edna Janette July 14, Morris and Nera
Brown.
Katarina July 15, Erminigeldo Ferrarini and
Amaziata, his wife.
Mildred Gertrude Aug. 6, Otto and Randine
Nelson.
Leo Joseph Sept. 1, Joseph and Marie
Lariviere.
Anna Lovina Sept. 12, George and Carrie
Sears.
Ethel May Oct. 24, John and Maria
McDonald.
Franklin Wilbur Dec. 17, Wilbur and
Ruth Scott.

1908

Harold Theodore March 4, Albert and
Lottie White.
Kenneth Baker March 29, Melvin and
Carrie White.
Roland Bliss June 14, Fred and Alta Stiles.
Donald Ernest Sept. 9, Arthur and Bessie
Payne.
Perry, Freeman Sept. 25, Freeman and Alice
Brackett.
Alton Elwin Sept. 27, Fred and Florence
Crandall.
Ethel Irene Dec. 5, Alonzo and Lathea
Turner.

Archille E. Jan. 8, Philias and Albina
Tanguay.

1909

Earl Adams Jan. 13, Henry and Mary
Warriner.
Albert Ernest, Mar. 13, Joseph and Marie
Lariviere.
Marian Louise May 21, Mark and Maria
Plumb.
Richard G. July 19, Grover and Florence
Burnett.
Darwin Thaxter May 27, Wilbur and Ruth
Scott.
Arthur Hovenbeck Aug. 4, Joseph and Harriet
Dandeneau.
Clara Ruth Aug. 5, Arthur and Mary Rice.
Doris Elvira Jan. 18, Leon and Inez Hawkes.

1910

Lawrence Wilbur Jan. 27, Arthur and Bessie
Payne.
Ada Bell March 27, John and Nora McDonald.
Pearlie Ernest April 4, Otto and Remdine Nelson.
Ralph Bowker April 22, Carlos and Elizabeth
Atkins.
Viola April 28, Philias and Albina Tanguay.
Leta Viola Aug. 2, Frank and Bertha Wood.
Hazel Clara Sept. 26, Clarence and Minnie
Sears.
Samuel Sept. 26, Samuel and Clara LaBelle.
Helen Virginia Nov. 21, Ambrose and Eileen
Lanoue.
Thelma Marian Dec. 10, James and Minnie
Welch.
Mabel Viola Dec. 23, Thomas and Viola
Galbraith.

1911

Eva May Jan. 6, Charles and Hazel Anderson.
Harriet Louise, Apr. 23, Joseph and Harriet
Dandeneau.
David Crosby Aug. 20, F. Deane and Estelle
Carter.
Harriet Emily Aug. 21, Wilbur and Ruth
Scott.
Arline L., Sept. 14, Philias and Albina
Tanguay.
Bertha May Nov. 11, Clarence and Minnie
Sears.
Howard Lyman Dec. 9, Fred and Florence
Crandall.
Arthur Leland Dec. 24, A. Leland and Lilla
Lilla Gardner.

1912

Margaret Elizabeth March 31, Henry and
Mary Warriner.
William Edward April 7, Hormidas and
Martha Dufresne.
Robert Sturtevant May 6, Augustus and
Grace Wood.
Rena Baker June 1, Carlos and Elizabeth
Atkins.
Clarence Sept. 29, Philias and Albina
Tanguay.
Armand LaBelle Oct. 30, Samuel and
Clara LaBelle.
Rose Annie July 4, Thomas and Gladys
Galbraith.
Vera Helen Dec. 22, Dexter and Annie
Stetson.
Marie Anita Sept. 4, Roderique and
Perphire Ray.
David Feb. 4, George and Julia Rice.

Joseph Edward Dec. 16., Ambrose and Helen Lanoue.

1913

Ernest Wilson June 24, Bert and Gertrude Gould.
 Francis Starks July 28, Oscar and Edna Sprague.
 Frederick Aaron Aug. 1, Leon and Inez Hawks.
 Milton Smith Sept. 8, Charles Mortimer and May Frances James.
 Robert Danforth Sept. 12, Albert and Lottie White.
 Alice Eleanor Sept. 26, Wilbur and Ruth Scott.
 Ernest Raymond Sept. 30, Charles and Dolly Kelley.
 Sterling Sturtevant Nov. 26, Grover and Florence Burnett.
 Leslie Everett Nov. 29, Everett and Jessie Kelley.
 Joseph Romeo Thomas Rene Feb. 4, Joseph and Lydia Metras.

1914

Joseph Charles July 23, Edmond and Eva Beauregard.
 Earl Arthur Aug. 12, Erwin and Ellen Gould.
 Eleanor Aug. 21, Henry and Mary Warriner.
 Evelyn M. Aug. 29, Henry and May Warriner.
 Harold George Sept. 7, Leland and Lillie Gardner.
 Medora May Sept. 18, Peter and Nellie Reil.

1915

Raymond Bernard Sept. 23, Ovid and Marcelline LaBranche.
 Kathryn Field Jan. 7, Wilbur and Ruth Scott.
 Raymond Jan. 31, Rodryne and Freda Ray.
 Leon Francis March 20, Ambrose and Helen Lanoue.
 Louis Stillman June 29, F. Deane and Estella Carter.
 George Theodore Aug. 20, Henry and Mary Warriner.

1916

Alice May Harriet May 8, Joseph and Marie Lariviere.
 Elizabeth Mary June 12, Orila and Loyola Dandeneau.
 Lester Tinney Oct. 15, Harry and Ethel Clark.
 William Bailey Oct. 27, Edward F. and Maud Bellows.
 Alma Esa Nov. 1, Medter and Lydia Randeau.
 Olive Grace Dec. 8, Arthur and Grace Carrier.

1917

Ernest Joseph April 26, Joseph and Mary Lariviere.
 Irene Louise June 19, Ambrose and Helen Lanoue.

1918

Clark April 28, Wilbur and Ruth Scott.
 Lida Janette Aug. 19, Arthur and Iva

Maynard.

Edgar Wallace Oct. 18, Wallace and Mary Cummings.
 Charlotte Barnard Oct. 3, LeRoy and Ruby Hunt.
 Camilla Grace April 14, Bert and Gertrude Gould.

1919

Louise March 29, Edmond and Eva Beauregard.
 Floyd Franklin March 31, Harry and Ethel Clark.
 Rearilda Beatrice May 3, Arthur and Rose Dufresne.
 Gerald Theodore Sept. 2, Hobart and Hope Louise Raymond.
 Myran Fisher Oct. 5, Ray and Myra Clark.
 Leah Euridde Dec. 29, Leland and Ruth Tinney.

1920

Elizabeth Ruth Jan. 17, Wilbur and Ruth Scott.
 Barbara June, June 16, Bert and Gertrude Gould.
 Retta Louisa Sept. 26, Arthur and Marie Dufresne.

1921

Wilfred May 11, Edmond and Eva Beauregard.
 David Arthur May 25, Wilbur and Ruth Scott.
 Richard Marshall Aug. 5, Erwin and Ellen Gould.
 James Wonscy Dec. 1, Henry and Rena Dandeneau.
 Constance Marguerite Feb. 1, F. Deane and Estella Carter.

1922

Dorothy Phyllis May 14, Bert and Gertrude Gould.
 Leon Ferron June 11, Arthur and Marie Dufresne.
 Erwin July 13, Leland and Ruth Tinney.
 Floyd Joseph Sept. 5, Middie and Lydia Rondeau.
 Edith Lucia Oct. 19, Wilbur and Ruth Scott.

1923

Herbert Wilbur Jan. 13, Charles and Myrtle Parker.
 Evelyn Althea Feb. 10, Arthur and Ira Maynard.
 Linwood Everett June 4, Eugene and Mabel James.
 Leo Wayne July 15, Leland and Ruth Tinney.
 Joseph Edmour July 28, Arthur and Marie Courchesne.
 Viola Rose Sept. 13, Leland and Lily Gardner.
 Albert Archie July 3, Joseph and Rose Pariseault.
 Virginia June Nov. 19, Hobart and Hope Raymond.

1924

Emerson Howard Jan. 16, Harry and Ethel Clark.
 Helen Lucille Feb. 10, Edmond and Eva Beauregard.
 Kenneth John April 19, Thomas and Ida Neary.

Gladys Marion June 2, Erwin and Ellen Gould.
 Floyd Alvin June 21, Charles and Myrtle Parker.

1925

Joseph Petier March 4, Arthur and Mary Courchesne.
 Wendell Clifton Oct. 15, Leland and Ruth Tinney.
 Barbara Inez Oct. 22, Freeman and Gladys Hawkes.

1926

Erwin Franklin March 4, Erwin and Ellen Gould.
 Marie Jacqueline March 20, Wilfred and Rosanna Gendreau.
 Florian Henry March 24, Napoleon and Geogianna Rouleau.
 Marian Edna Aug. 27, Charles and Myrtle Parker.
 John Whitehill Sept. 2, John and Viola McHaffie.
 Jacqueline May, July 13, F. Deane and Estella Carter.

1927

Alberta Jean April 3, Arthur Herbert and Ira Lillian Mavard.
 Mona Theresa Gendreau May 18, Wilfred and Rosann Gendreau.
 Priscilla Ann Aug. 15, Hobart and Hope Raymond.
 Donald Wayne " " " " Raymond.
 Floyd Henry Nov. 3, Harry and Pearl Taylor

1928

Harold Leroy March 1, William and Gertrude Cortis.
 Howard Allen May 13, Howard and Mary Tilton.
 Claude King July 4, Erwin and Ellen Gould.
 Eugene Charles July 28, Wilfred and Mary Lanoue.
 Wendell Leon Oct. 10, Freeman and Gladys Hawkes.
 Wilfred Roger Joseph Aug. 14, Wilfred and Rosanna Gendreau.
 Laura Louise Sept. 8, Wallace and Mary Cummings.
 Francis Warner Oct. 12, Laurence and Helen Atkins.
 Arlene Elsie Dec. 30, Charles and Myrtle Parker.

1929

Robert Herman May 18, Francis and Norma Sears.
 Marie Martha Sept. 20, Wilfred and Rose Anna Gendreau.
 Robert Clinton Oct. 24, William and Gertrude Cortis.
 Elbert David Nov. 14, Erwin and Ellen Gould.

1930

Marguerite Theresa Nov. 12, Arthur and Elaine Forgea
 Shirley Almerna Nov. 13, Harrison and Grace Raymond.

1931

Miehele Bruno June 8, Doro and Matilda Guarco.
 Joseph Henry Sept. 22, Wilfred and Rosanna Gendreau.

1932

Patricia Mary March 9, Edmund and Delia Blanchett.
 Wallace Burton May 25, Albert and Madeline VanDeusen.
 Freeman Porter July 9, Freeman and Gladys Hawkes.

1933

Lorraine Lucille May 3, Wilfred and Rosanna Gendreau.
 Faith Maude Aug. 3, John and Faith Fisher.
 Mary Esther Aug. 30, Philip and Annie Stiles.

1934

Eleanor May, May 5, Francis and Norma Sears.
 Neil Alton May 7, Harrison and Grace Raymond.
 Joan Ann July 23, Alfred and Elizabeth LaBelle.
 Allen Harry Oct. 7, Nelson and Flora Hathaway.

1935

Kenneth Edgar May 2, Floyd and Phoebe Kendrick.
 Alice Mansfield June 1, Harold and Willa White.

1936

Sandra Ann Feb. 26, Samuel and Mildred LaBelle.
 Esther Janet March 16, Robert and Ethel White.
 Carlos Alman May 30, Lawrence and Ethel Atkins.
 Walter Robert July 27, Albert and Madeline Deusen.
 Harold Theodore Aug. 2, Harold and Willa White.

1937

Elizabeth Ann Jan. 30, David and Elizabeth Carter.
 Joyce Mary Feb. 2, Samuel and Mildred LaBelle.
 Henry Paul May 24, Ralph and Doris Atkins.

1938

Jean Barbara June 11, John and Faith Fisher.
 Harold Stetson Aug. 22, Albert and Vera Phelps.

1939

Darwin Harry March 8, Darwin and Dorothy Clark.
 Peggy Ann Nancy April 11, Herbert and Desniege LaMore.
 Nancy Virginia July 31, Stanley and Nancy Cox.
 Joyce Marie June 5, Harold and Willa White.

1940

Joanne Modena Jan. 20, Darwin and Dorothy Clark.
Ann Lucille Feb. 8, Harrison and Grace Raymond.
Muriel Annie Aug. 16, Albert and Vera Phelps.
Beatrice Sept. 13, Herbert and Desmeige LaMore.
June Alta Nov. 9, Roland and Helen Stiles.

1941

Audrey Alice April 13, Lawrence Almon and Ethel Atkins.
Frances Elizabeth April 5, Edmund and Harriet Smith.
Roger Howard Aug. 7, Darwin and Dorothy Clark.
George Arthur Sept. 15, David and Lida Rice.
Delmont Lester Oct. 18, Lester and Alma Laferriere.
Lillian Mae Nov. 1, Elizabeth Cortis.

1942

Edward Arthur Jan. 18, Arthur and Rose Dufresne.
Leslie Arthur April 23, Lester and Grace Clark.
William Nathan Nov. 7, Darwin and Dorothy Clark.

1943

Albert Victor July 21, Robert and Elinor Goddard.
Roger Wallace Feb. 6, David and Lida Rice.

1944

David Sanderson June 19, David and Lida Rice.
Son July 19, Albert and Madeline VanDusen.
John Andrew Sept. 23, Joseph and Willa Wickline.
Cheryl Marie Aug. 24, Arthur and Gertrude St. Jean.
Shirley Irene Sept. 5, Alton and Irene Fitzroy.
Clarence Wilfred Oct. 9, Clarence and Avis Tanguay.

1945

Gary Francis Feb. 15, Albert and Charlotte Pignatalli.
Judith Ann Nov. 16, Darwin and Dorothy Clark.

1946

Donna Lee Feb. 1, Arthur and Gertrude St. Jean.
Norma Jean March 13, Joseph and Hilda Chase.
Carol Ann March 24, Bernard and Thelma Ouellette.
Beth Louise April 14, Ernest and Patricia LaMountani.
Walter Lewis July 19, David and Lida Rice.
Rene Roman July 31, Rene Roman and Esther St. Pierre.

1947

Charlotte E. Feb. 24, Kirby and Charlotte Thwing.
Linda Lee April 10, Alton and Irene Fitzroy.

Sandra Lynn June 30, Floyd and Ruth Clark.
Gilbert Lee Aug. 21, Lee and Josephine Ostrowski.
Kenneth Dale Sept. 22, Lewis and Eunice Griswold.
Ethel Irene Oct. 8, Emerson and Irene Clark.

1948

Paula Jean Jan. 22, David and Lida Rice.
Carol Ann April 17, Peter H. and Josephine (Getzman) Peel.
Robert Arnold, June 4, Herbert H. and Ruth (McHaffie) Fitzroy.
Henry Charles, Oct. 21, Henry C. and Justine (Phillips) Wheeler.

1949

Adele Cecile, Feb. 7, Hector L. and Marie (Platko) Giroux.
David Ransome, April 5, Clyde J. and Sylvia (Pariseau) Sanger.
Robert Lester, July 30, Lester R. and Jeanne (Denomme) Clark.
Leslie Lee, Aug. 18, Lee A. and Josephine (Gilbert) Ostrowski.
Diane Gail, Aug. 24, Alton P. and Lois (Porrovecchio) Fitzroy.
Amy Louise, Sept. 10, Randall E. and Freda (Daigle) Merk.
Bruce Ray, Sept. 11, Raymond E. and Marion (Hughes) Williams.
Brenda Joyce, Nov. 18, Albert D. and Cecelia (Daigle) Ouellette.

1950

Gerald Maurice, Jan. 15, Charles H. and Gloria S. (Trombley) Maynard.
John Maurice, Feb. 12, Mathew and Bernice (Anderson) Taylor.
Floyd Henry, April 28, Floyd H. and Ann (Poissant) Taylor.
Diane, Aug. 14, Spafford A. and Helen (Luheta) Martindale.
Shirley Ann, Sept. 10, John W. and Thelma (Joy) Bezanson.
Linda Susan, Sept. 13, Darwin H. and Dorothy (Streeter) Clark.
Mitchell Emerson, Sept. 20, Emerson H. and Irene (Fournier) Clark.
Brenda Lee, Oct. 23, Floyd F. and Ruth (Griswold) Clark.
Robert Jerome, Nov. 1, Robert J. and Mayabelle (Martindale) Pratt.
Audrey Rita, Dec. 18, Hector L. and Marie (Platux) Giroko.

1951

Richard Rolland, April 14, Rolland and Rilda (Ouellette) Chasse.
Gerald Samuel, June 19, Edmond and Jean (Ralston) LaBelle.
Susan Alma, July 11, William R. and Marion (Dunlop) Burnett.
Peter Carl, Sept. 8, Carlisle R. and Dorothy (Peterson) Warren.
Steven Bryan, Oct. 30, Floyd H. and Ann (Poissant) Taylor.
Roger Nov. 15, Ernest and Laurette (Bouchard) Pelletier.
John Albert, Dec. 11, Harold F. and Ruth E. (Merill) Burnham.

MARRIAGES

1795 - 1826. Married by the Rev. Jonathan Grout. (H. stands for Hawley, Ch. for Charlemont, Buck. for Buckland, Ash. for Ashfield.)

1795

May 7, William Parker to Mehitabel Lilly, both of Hawley.

Nov. -- Jethro Fuller of Dawes Grant to Siba Kelsy of H.

Dec. 3, Noah Eldred to Polly Tanfival both of Hawley.

Dec. 10, Roswell Smith to Esther Lidder both of H.

Dec. 24, Rufus Baker to Olive Hall both of H.

1796

Dec. 15, Samuel Crosby to Susanne Howes both of H.

1797

May-- James Bell of Chester to Polly Eldred of Hawley.

Nov. 7, Elisha Wells of H to Esther Green of Buckland.

Nov. 19, Abraham Stebbins Jr. of Buckland to Hannah Dodge.
of H.

Dec. 13, Joseph Longley to Mrs. Lucy Shattuck, both of H.

Dec. 12, Ira Bishop Thorp to Florence Baker both of H.

1798

Jan. 5, Moses Clark to Hannah Potter both of H.

Sept. 6, Isaiah Wing of Conway to Ruth Wood of H.

Sept. 10, Alfred Rice of Ch. to Lucy Edgerton of H.

Nov. 21, Daniel Branich of Worthington to Polly Parker
of H.

Dec. 3, Silvanus Marsh to Martha Parker both of H.

1799

Jan. 31, Isaiah Newcomb to Rachel Curtice both of H.

Feb. 28, Thomas Pixley to Patty Scott both of H.

May 27, Joel Bartlet to Julia Baker both of H.

Sept. 19, William Sanford to Betsey Parker both of H.

Oct. 22, Hollister Baker to Rebecca Crowel both of H.

1800

Jan. 9, Levi Holden of Langdon, N. H. to Mary Longley
of H.

Feb. 28, Alvan Sears to Bethiah Howes both of H.

Feb. 28, Moses Rice to Molly Howes both of H.

Oct. -- Samuel Kingman of Plainfield to Achoah Crittendon
of H.

1801

Jan. 1, Seth Rice of Hardwick to Polly Hammond of H.

Oct. -- Elisha Wells to Rebecca Hall both of H.

Nov. 5, Phineas Maynard to Polly Farnsworth both of H.

Nov. 5, George Washburn to Lucena Trask both of H.

Nov. 19, Alden Sears to Sarah Crosby both of H.

Nov. 23, John Spafford to Amanda Phillips both of H.

1802

May 13, Artemas Shelley to Betsey Chilson both of H.

May 20, Ashur Loomis to Abigail Wells both of H.

Nov. 1, John Taylor Jr. to Lona Bardwell both of H.

Nov. 25, Arahel Strong of West Hampton to Abigail Baker of H.

1803

Nov. 30, Daniel Aldridge of Adams to Sarah Howard of H.

1804

Feb. 6, Theophilus Crosby to Phebe Hall both of H.

May 30, Amos Curtis to Lovice Lawrence both of H.

Oct. -- Samuel Gould of Ch. to Esther Parker of H.

Nov. 22, Stephen Pixley to Orpah Cooley both of H.

Nov. 22, Seth Hall Jr. to Erede Crowell both of H.

Nov. 30, Watson Crosby of Brattleboro Vt. to Desire Bangs of H.

1805

Feb. 3, Ethan Newton of Black River to Hannah Allis of H.

Feb. 7, Ebba Wilcox to Lucy Cooley both of H.

Oct. 26, Edmund Longley Jr. to Olive Field both of H.

Dec. 17, David Parker Jr. to Lucy Clark both of H.

1806

Feb. 6, David Bascom of Halifax to Rebecca Marsh of H.

Mar. 13, John Wilcox Jr. of Conway to Phebe Rice of H.

June 26, Noah Wells to Jane Ferguson both of H.

Sept. 21, Ezra King to Jersuha King both of H.

Oct. 23, Zenas Bang to Nabby Crosby both of H.

1807

Feb. 6, Judah Crosby to Charlotte Paine both of H.

Nov. 12, Ambrose Wilcox to Eleanor Jenkins both of H.

Nov. 12, Noble Strong to Mary Easton both of H.

Nov. 26, Rev. Thomas H. Wood of Halifax to Olive Longley of H.

Dec. 31, Stephen Pelton of Northampton to Mary Howard of H.

1808

Jan. 5, Luther Longley to Harriet Shattuck both of H.

July 15, Stephen Howard to Prudence Patterson both of H.

Sept. 15, William Fergurson to Wealthy Field both of H.

Dec. 1, Ashur Cooley to Lydia Smith both of H.

1809

Jan. 17, William Patch to Gratia Hitchcock both of H.

Jan. 31, Oren Wilcox to Abigail Jenkins both of H.

May -- Calvin Perkins of Ashfield to Anna Stebbins of H.

Aug. 9, George Ranny of Ashfield to Mrs. Alithea Patch of H.

Sept. 7, Chandler Farnsworth to Betsey Damon both of H.

Oct. 17, Joseph Marsh Jr. to Betsey Taylor both of H.

Nov. 20, Thomas Ford Jr. to Perse Cobb both of H.

Nov. 29, Uzziel Simons of Ch. to Lucy Coney of H.

1810

Jan. 4, Nathan West Jr. to Irene Harmon both of H.

Feb. 8, Ira Warner of Plainfield to Asenath Hitchcock of H.

Mar. 15, William Sanford to Abigail Hawks of H.

Mar. 25, Dr. Moses Smith to Mrs. Ann Fobes both of H.

May 24, Benjamin Stover to Eunice Wilcox both of H.

Nov. 1, John Lemoin of Plainfield to Clarissa Baker of H.

Nov. 29, Rufus Hall to Keziah Hall both of H.

Nov. 29, David Farnsworth to Sophia Howes both of H.

1811

Jan. 1, Robert Paine to Betsey Crosby both of H.

Jan. 20, Joseph Hubbard to Arabella Lathrop both of H.

Mar. 28, Samuel Wheeler of Cummington to Hannah King.

Oct. 3, Ziba Fenton of Brimfield to Esther King.

1812

Feb. -- Elijah Murphy of Sandy Hill N. Y. to Elizabeth Bliss.

July 15, John Tobey to Sybil Lathrop.

July 23, Reuben Scott to Mrs. Electa Scott.

Sept. 17, Sylvester Sears to Persis Hall.

Sept. 28, William Oakes to Sally Cooley.

Oct. 15, Carey Oakes to Tamar Easton.

1813

May 6, Calvin Cooley to Rosamond Field.

May 20, William Farnsworth to Mrs. Sarah Green of Buckland.

Sept. 30, Ruel Farnsworth to Rachel Taylor.

Oct. 28, Rufus Blossom to Tirzah Farnsworth.

Nov. 25, Justus Ruddock of Buck. to Rhoda Damon of H.

Dec. 1, Elias Lyon of Goshen to Relief Thayer.

Dec. 23, Capt. Asor Peren of Savoy to Dolly Taylor.

1814

May 12, Hollis Kent to Catherine Oakes.

Sept. 4, Chester Smith To Mrs. Sarah Aldridge.

Sept. 8, Asa Blood Jr. to Julia Smith.

Dec. 1, Edmund Howes Jr. to Abiah Rogers.

Dec. 8, Jonathan Rouse to Candace Edgerton Butler.

Dec. 22, Ephriam Williams of Buck to Mary Williams Tobey.

1815

Jan. 1, James Morrill to Philinda Fuller.

Sept. 13, Benjamin Andrews of Conway to Cynthia Warriner.

Oct. 5, Allen Bangs of Springfield to Polly Bangs.

1816

Jan. 23, Joseph Andrews of Phelps, N. Y. to Rebecca Bangs.

Feb. 5, Samuel Porter of Ash to Mirriam Scott.

June 13, Chester Griggs of Brimfield to Lydia King.

June 19, Levi Gloyd of Plainfield to Wealthy Bates.

June 20, Ansel Rice to Florilla Smith.

Nov. 28, Daniel Maynard to Hannah Damon.

1817

Jan. 30, George Taylor of Buck to Hannah Porter.

Jan. 30, Israel Crafts of Whately to Esther Wells.

Feb. 17, Terry Nash of Montague to Clarissa Newton.

Apr. 30, Loren Longley to Thankful Tripp.

May 29, Hezekiah Warriner Jr. to Hannah Porter.

June 29, Elisha Tileston of Williamsburg to Sabra Bangs.

July 3, John King to Electa Shattuck.

Oct. 2, Truman Streeter of Plainfield to Nancy Hitchcock.

Oct. 8, Joshua Knowles Crosby of Enfield to Vienna Sears.

Apr. 19, Abel Parker to Rhoda Hitchcock.

Oct. 1, Willard Nash to Minerva King.

1818

Apr. 19, Abel Parker to Rhoda Hitchcock.

Dec. 1, Israel Allis to Patty Butler.

1819

Mar. 11, Zephaniah Lathrop to Tryphoenor Field.

May 13, Lot Cottle of Ch. to Dinah Rice.

Sept. 1, Dennis Bangs of Sangersfield, N. Y. to Roena King.

Oct. 17, John Hall to Ruth Bangs.

Oct. 24, Thomas Childs to Polly Hitchcock.

Nov. 25, John Campbell of Plainfield to Asenath Claghorn.

Dec. 2, Jonas Longley to Almira Crittenden.

1820

Jan. 5, John Luscombe to Lydia Fletcher.

Jan. 16, Samuel Ingram Parker to Mrs. Mary Felton.

Apr. 9, Joshua Scott Sadler to Hannah Baxter.

Sept. 17, Andrew Ford Jr. of Savoy to Olive Baker.

Sept. 28, John Damon to Esther Strong.

1821

Jan. 14, Calvin Blood to Olive Fobes.

July 31, Chester Hunt to Polly Chamberlain.

Feb. 28, Austin Baker to Lovina Coney.

Sept. 20, Jonathan Fuller to Lucinda Leonard.

Dec. 4, Thaxter Pool to Polly Grout.

Dec. 6, Ebenezer Graves of Ch. Nabbey Mantor.

1822

Mar. 19, Elisha Atkins of Plainfield to Temperance Claghorn.

Mar. 19, Milton Goodspeed to Olive Maynard.

Apr. 21, Benjamin Remington of Dalton to Lydia Rice.

May 30, William Bassett to Penir Lownsley.

Sept. 5, Ethan Hitchcock to Mrs. Catharine Lilly.

Sept. 14, Christopher Whipple to Lovina Bramen.

Sept. 26, Stephen Grinnell of Ohio to Esther Dodge.

Oct. 16, John Joy of Plainfield to Lucy Hitchcock.

1823

Feb. 11, Samuel Porter Jr. of Ash to Judith Claghorn.

Dec. 14, Allen Barnard of Ch. to Almira Rogers.

1824

Mar. 3, Ansel Hemenway and Zuba Moody.

Mar. 4, Joseph Luce Jr. of Ware to Keziah Chamberlain.

May 14, Robert W. Smith of Chesire to Sally D. Bassett.

May 30, John Crosby to Achsa Baker.

June 14, H. Baker to Ann Eliza Carter.

Oct. 7, Ira Holden to Olive Longley.

Oct. 25, Luther Patton of Buckland to Eunice Dodge.

Dec. 11, Freeman Atkins to Rebecca Baker.

Dec. 20, H. Childs of Deerfield to Catherine Warriner.

Dec. 30, Allen Crowell to Laura Robinson.

1825

- May 2, George Howes of Ash. to Lydia Holden.
July 17, Wilder Marsh to Rachel Chamberlain.
Aug. 26, Lewis Cobb of Ash to Elizabeth Holden.
Oct. 29, Nathaniel Rogers. to Lucretia Crittenden.
Nov. 23,, Rufus Baker Jr. to Rebecca Rice.
Nov. 27, Benjamin Wing to Bathsheba Tobey.

1826

- Jan. 1, Fitch Wood to Mrs. Peggy Hall.
Feb. 2, Erastus Glover of Deerfield, N. Y. to Harriet Thayer.
Mar. 9, Horace White to Harriet Hadlock.
Mar. 30, Atherton Hunt to Betsey Rogers.
Apr. 2, Cushing Shaw of Plainfield to Betty Sanford.
Apr. 9, Alden Sears to Elizabeth Hall.
Apr. 13, Horace Baker to Mary Ann Curtis.
May 9, Samuel Taylor Grout to Laura Joy.
May 31, Israel Crafts of Whately to Mrs. Clarissa Scott.
Aug. 13, Ossamus Lilly of Chanango N. Y. to Loiza Lilly.
Oct. 2, Theron Skeels of Lebanon N. Y. to Samantha King.
Nov. 21, Calvin W. B. Stannard of Plainfield to Sally Longley.
Dec. 21, Simeon Crittenden to Esther Lathrop.

End of marriages by Jonathan Grout.

- Feb. 26, Benjamin Spinning of N. Y. to Elizabeth Brackett.
Feb. 20, Stephen Warner of Ashfield to Hannah Webster.
Apr. 19, Elisha Lem of Ash to Mehitabel Rogers.

1827

- May 17, Phillip Perry to Bathsheba Fuller.
June 14, Harvey Baker to Ann Eliza Carter.
Dec. 11, Freeman Atkins to Rebecca Baker.

1828

- Apr. 3, Chester Upton to Mermelia Edgarton.
Apr. 3, Luther Scott to Rebecca Harmon.
May 4, Anthony Sears, to Lovina Sprague.
Aug. 7, Benjamin Baker of Norwich to Priscilla Sears.

1829

- May 24, Salmon W. Loomis to Elmina Hitchcock.
Nov. 16, Isaac Atkins to Maria Ford.

1830

- May 13, Bardin Damon to Lucy W. Doane.
June 1, Tractor Marsh to Elizabeth Tulley.
Aug. 10, Timothy Baker to Maria Sears.

1831

- Jan. -- Jedediah Lathrop to Aseneth Hitchcock.
Apr. 19, Noah Ford of Ash to Sophia Ford.
Apr. 22, Welcome S. Howard to Esther A. Curtis.
Dec. 1, Dexter Burton to Sylvia Hall.

1832

- Apr. 4, Ashbel W. Carter to Hannah Joy.
July 12, Francis Mantor to Mahala Maynard.
Oct. 25, Levi Harmon to Laura Bartlett.

Oct. 25, Calvin S. Longley to Eliza Joy.

Aug. 22, Luther Marsh to Susanna B-----.

Dec. 5, Grafton Bradford of Williamsburg to Charlina Rice.

Dec. 6, Shubal Bradford of Conway to Mary Ford.

1833

Apr. 30, Robert Rice of Florida to Rebecca Carrier.

May 16, Simeon Harwood to Sibel Hadlock.

June-- Silas Dodge to Adaline Carrier.

Aug. 1, Anson Dyer to Mercy Howes.

1834

June 12, Ephriam Baker to Fanny Maria Hawkes.

Nov. 28, Leonard Marsh to Lois Parker.

1835

Oct. -- Levi Holden to Annis Joy.

Dec. 17, Jonathan Fuller to Mrs. Sophia Hawkes.

1836

Mar. 3, Frederick Sears to Rebbecca E. Sears.

Mar. 3, Rodolphus Hawkes to Harriet Sears.

Mar. 3, Charles Howes to Mary A. Hawkes.

Oct. 22, Lewis Cobb to Martha Scott.

Oct. 27, Theophilus Crosby to Abigail C. Thayer.

Oct. 27, Horace Thayer to Mary Healy (Horace of Plainfield.)

Nov. 11, David L. Pearl to Caroline Perry.

1837

Feb. 16, Stephen Riggs of Steubenville, Ohio, to Mary A.
Longley.

Mar. 7, John W. Hawkes of Worcester to Harriet Baker.

Mar. 9, Joseph Lyman of Northfield to Rebekah Page.

Apr. 19, Eber Dodge of Charlemont to Mary Hawkes.

Apr. 27, Leonard Strong of Williamsburg to Lucy Patch.

June 1, John R. Greenleaf of Ware to Roseana Damon.

June 15, Henry Howes to Lucy Ann Simons.

June 15, John W. Crosier of Peru to Emily H. Smith.

July 19, Samuel A. Clark to Clarissa R. Williams of Ash.

Aug. 22, Willian. Hawkes to Tryphosa Lemoin.

Oct. 8, Otis Longley of Canandaigua, N. Y. to Gratia R.
Mantor.

Oct. 17, Capt. David Strong Jr. of Northampton to Electa
S. Patch.

Nov. 30, Augustus Beldon of Pittsfield to Livisa Sanford.

Dec. 27, Ezra Howes of Buck to Lois Warriner.

1838

Jan. 11, Lewis Bodman of Williamsburg to Sylvia H. Longley.

Mar. 8, Jonathan S. Lilly of Ash to Altemira Tobey.

Apr. 18, Urbane Sears to Mrs. Tryphosa Hawkes.

May 16, Salmon Munson of Buck. to Abigail Sanford.

Apr. 4, Samuel Mantor to Elizabeth Howes.

Nov. 20, Jeremiah Taylor to Abigail King.

Dec. 7, Dexter White of Plainfield to Lydia Gurney.

Dec. 6, John Edgerton to Philena Perry of Savoy.

1840

Nov. 26, Amos K. Griggs to Hannah Beals of Ash.

Nov. 26, Ezra Wood of Buck to Martha R. Doane.

1841

Sept. 25, Thomas K. Wheeler to Laura Ann Starks.

May 5, Welcome Whitney to Mary Nelston.

1842

Aug. 4, Nathan Howes of Ash to E. Baker.

Sept. 1, Abner Marsh to Loe Rice.

Sept. 1, Harvey Danks to Clarissa Rice.

1843

Mar. 29, Erastus G. Horidon of Cheshire to Sarah C. Rice.

Dec. 19, Willian. Blood to Eusebia A. Ayers of Plainfield.

Dec. 19, Rowland Sears to Mary Rice.

Oct. --- Franklin Crittenden to Sarah Ahh Hitchcock.

Oct. -- David Thayer of Plainfield to Clarissa Healy.

Dec. 11, Thaddeus Rude of Ashfield to E. Hall (Keziah E. Hall).

Dec. 16, Moses S. Blood to Fidelia R. Damon.

1844

Oct. 17, Nelson Joy to Mohalath King.

1845

Jan. 30, B. Leonard Warriner to Laura Eldredge.

Mar. 27, Alonzo Rice to Sophronia Rice of Whateiy.

May 1, Abner Longley to Abigail King.

May 1, H. Warriner to Olive W. Longley.

May 27, Willard Thayer to Abigail Rude.

Dec. 31, David Warren to Maria Hitchcock.

Dec. 31, John J. Hillman to Mehitable F. Porter.

1846

Jan. 25, John P. Hawks to Mary Ann Joy.

Feb. 3, Harvey Russell of Hadley to Lucy Holden.

Mar. 26, E. Sanderson Carter to Tirzah Stiles.

Apr. 26, William R. Thayer to Mary Crowell.

May 6, Isaac N. Chokin of Wilbraham to Almira E. Hitchcock.

Apr. 27, Simeon Phillips Jr. of Conway to Loisa Carrier.

June 3, George R. Remington of Ashfield to Sarah M. Eldridge.

Aug. 26, Luther R. Sears of Ashfield to Sophia Hawks.

Sept. 29, Eldridge G. Twing of Conway to Esther W. Vincent.

Nov. 29, Joseph H. Smith to Harriet Taylor.

Nov. 25, Edward S. Coope to Olive B. King.

1847

May 12, Roswell N. Eldridge to Eliza N. Longley.

Nov. 30, Harvey Hadlock to Hannah Hunt.

1848

Apr. 6, Elijah B. Howes to Sarah Jane Simonds.

June 27, Edwin Warriner to Elizabeth V. Crowell.

Oct. 10, Benjamin Sears Jr. to Loisa Atkins.

Nov. 28, Ira Joy to Hannah Taylor.

1849

Jan. 25, Wells H. Ayres to Bathsheba Fuller.

Jan. 16, Joshua Williams of Ashfield to Experience Hawks.

Nov. 30, Freeman Hamlin of Plainfield to Martha Taylor.

May 9, Gardiner Truesdel of Conway to Melissa Scott.

1850

Jan. 10, Amos Stetson to Eliza A. Vincent.

May 16, Edmund Beals to Eliza Baker.

July 4, Horace Elmer to Abigail Sears.

Nov. 12, Lucius Smith of Ashfield to Maryett T. Joy.

Jan. 28, Obed Smith of Whately to Philena Leonard (Mrs.).

1851

Apr. 9, Nathan P. Brown of Florida, Mass to Clarrissa L. Hawks.

May 13, Joseph L. Campbell of Plainfield to Adaline C. Eldridge.

July 12, Nicholas Dubey of Canada to Hannah Rice.

July 12, Sylvester Rice to Elizabeth J. Smith of Cheshire.

Nov. 13, Johathan A. Lane of Boston to Sarah Delia Clarke.

1852

Aug. 9, George B. Winter of Belchertown to Kate W. Hawks.

1853

Mar. 27, Samuel Eldridge to Polixana B. Dodge.

June 3, George M. Burnett to Mary Amy Hitchcock.

June 16, Samuel A. Clark to Lucy W. Packard (Mrs.).

Oct. 26, Christopher A. Stebbins of Deerfield to L. Alfreda Warriner.

Nov. 17, Joshua T. Davis of Bucklan to Harriet S. Harmon.

Nov. 24, George S. Clark of East Hampton to Hannah I. Grout.

1854

Jan. 9, Daniel Sears Jr. of Ashfield to Susan A. Mansfield.

Jan. 15, Cyrus Damon of Conway to Maria L. Simons.

July 8, Lumbert Thacker of Florida Mass. to Harriet Hicks.

Sept. 10, Edwin Scott to Ann Eliza Longley.

Oct. 3, Albert N. Hubbard to Venila A. Crittenden of Windsor.

Nov. 1, Calvin E. Cooley to Olive T. Crittenden.

Dec. 26, George Lumby of England to Liona Thayer.

1855

Chalres Charles H. Rice of Charlemont to Betsey G. Sears (Emiline)

Mar. 18, Dennis W. Baker to Lucretia Vincent.

May 23, Lewis Longley of Ashfield to Laura A. Beals.

May 15, J. Vincent King to Ann Elizabeth Church. (Mrs.)

Aug. 30, William Fuller Jr. of Ashfield to Irena W. Scott.

Oct. 10, John C. Beals of Plainfield to Lorinda H. Fuller.

Oct. 10, Russell T. Bradford of Conway to Rebecca C. Vincent.

Oct. 17, Daniel Ingraham of New Ashford to Evelin Hastings.

Nov. 1, William Bassett of Ashfield to Lucretia Crittenden.

1856

Jan. 9, John W. Hyde of Williamsburg to Sarah Sears.

June 25, Melzar Hunt of Sunderland to Harriet N. Longley.

Sept. 18, William H. Seming to Mary E. Starks.

Sept. 16, Asa Holden to Martha E. Hunt.

Nov. 9, Elijah Field to Martha E. Mantor.

Dec. 24, Franklin H. Beals of Ashfield to Helen C. Doane.

1857

Feb. 11, Sereno M. Shafner of Charlemont to Luana Brackett.

Apr. 29, Wm. O. Bassett to Palixana B. Eldridge (Mrs.).

June 4, Wilson Gould to Susan Sprague.

July 2, Lucius H. Graves of Buckland to Lydia A. Hitchcock.

Sept. 10, Wm. H. Maynard of Buckland to Lizzie L. Dodge.

Nov. 26, Lewis T. Delano of Dunham, Ohio, to Mary E.

Vincent.

Dec. 17, Manley H. Heminway of Conway to Julia Ett

Hitchcock.

1858

May 27, Willis Vincent to Marsha T. Sears.

July 3, William Sanford Jr. to Margaret Coflin of Ashfield.

Nov. 19, Joseph M. Ward of Buckland to Lucy Dodge.

Dec. 2, Levi Holden Jr. to Lucy S. Bennett.

1859

Jan. 8, Austin Field to Martha Copson both of Adams.

June 7, Amos L. Avery of Charlemont to Ellen R. Carter.

June 7, Thomas W. Mayhew of Charlemont to Sylvia C. Carter.

Aug. 27, Wm. Onslow Taylor of Cummington to Hannah M.

Crittenden.

Sept. 8, John H. Bassett of Ashfield to Sylvia H. Longley.

Sept. 29, Charles B. Mayhew of Charlemont to Mary E. Baker.

Nov. 22, Festus B. Day of Ashfield to Martha A. Damon.

1860

May 22, Benjamin Wing to Hannah M. Sears.

Dec. 25, Chapman H. Parker to Esther Gurney (Mrs.) of
Plainfield.

1861

Jan. 1, Henry A. Howes of Ashfield to Fidelia T. Mantor.

Jan. 2, Roswell Sears to Mary E. Pierce of Pittsfield.

Apr. 23, Moses M. Mantor to Emily A. Hall.

May 30, Jospeh A. Hitchcock to Emily M. Barnes of Enfield.

June 5, Nathaniel Lamson Jr. to Carrie E. Longley.

Sept. 10, B. Parsons Mansfield to Lorinda M. Bartlett of
Williams.

Dec. 26, Jessie M. Ward of Buckland to Ellen J. Harmon.

1862

Jan. 31, William E. Hartwell of Charlemont to Mahala A. Mantor.

Mar. 12, Hosea W. Stockwell of Buckland to Eliza L. Holden.

July 24, George D. C. Brayman to Mary A. Gould.

Aug. 9, Estes Wilson of Adams to Sarah M. Fuller.

Aug. 21, Lemuel Gould to Ellen C. Lilly of Charlemont.

Sept. 4, Henry W. Starks to Emma M. Temple.

1863

Jan. 1, Levi Hawks to Bathsheba Ayres (Mrs.)
 Jan. 15, Elisha F. Harris of Charlemont to Sarah Ann Sears.
 Apr. 20, Gilbert A. Gould to Mary Hillman of Charlemont.
 Apr. 23, Bela Mitchell to Parthenia Loomis.
 June 28, Joshua Williams of Ashfield to Caroline F. Phillips.
 Sept. 29, Mark H. Vincent to Emma A. Brackett.

1864

May 29, J. Wm. Doane to Angie E. Butler of Buckland.
 Aug. 14, Merrick J. Holden to Rebecca C. Mason.
 Sept. 1, Nathan Clark Jr. to Laura E. Sprague.
 Nov. 10, Dennis Taylor of Ashfield to Fanny Starks.
 Nov. 23, Homer F. Damon to Josie M. Longley.
 Dec. 22, Charles L. Anthony of So. Adams to Mary J. Stiles.
 Dec. 28, Charles T. Harmon to Mary A. Clark.

1865

May 13, Benjamin W. Hawkes to Mahitable Porter Hillman
 (Mrs.) of Coleraine.

1866

Feb. 21, Henry S. Barton to Bethia H. Sears.
 June 4, Samuel Williams to Gracia R. Longley (maiden name
 Mantor).
 Nov. 1, Luther Dodge to Ellen J. Hunt.
 Nov. 25, Ethan E. Maynard to Elizabeth A. Kenney.
 Nov. 28, Ambrose K. Sears to Sarah L. Nims of Shelburne.
 Dec. 16, Leonard G. Moore of Royalston, Mass. to Delia
 M. Harmon.

1867

Jan. 1, Samuel S. Morse of Southampton to Mary E. Sears.
 Mar. 12, Charles Colby to Eliza A. Howes.
 May 15, Francis W. Atkins to Lovisa R. Blanchard.
 May 15, Royal Sears to Roselma Sturtevant of Savoy.
 Aug. 9, Mattoon A. Church to Lizzie E. Gueney.
 Oct. 30, Andrew J. Gueney to Sarah C. Church.
 Nov. 28, Chandler H. Blanchard to Amanda M. Meyers.
 Dec. 16, James C. Ritchie of Florida, Mass. to Emma Jane
 Ayers.

1868

Feb. 29, Aaron G. Ayres to Amanda M. (Sweet) Gloyd of
 Plainfield.
 Sept. 21, Warriner K. Vining to Emily Harwood of
 Plainfield.
 Nov. 25, Franklin C. Clapp of Willian.sburg to Kate C.
 Warner.
 Dec. 15, Stephen B. Buddington of Leyden to Ereda Baker.
 Dec. 23, Lucius Hunt to Sarah E. Holden.
 Dec. 10, Isaac C. Vincent to Delia E. Carter.

1869

Oct. 28, Lewis E. Harmon to Flora (Dickson) Crowell.
 Dec. 16, Clinton H. Dodge to Mary E. Warner of Buckland.

1870

Feb. 27, Albert E. Marsh to Anna E. Ayres.
 May 10, John W. Blodgett of Amherst to Mary Barnes.
 June 22, Charles Crittenden to Julia Ann Hall.

1871

Feb. 21, Nathan Clark Jr. to Hattie H. Albee of Charlemont.
 Apr. 5, Thomas M. Carter to Flora A. Vincent.
 June 28, George W. Snow of Savoy to Martha Baker.
 Sept. 12, Lewis W. Temple to Ella C. Sears of Adams.
 Sept. 21, Abner Kelly of Ashfield to Sarah A. Mansfield.
 Nov. 17, Stillman S. Whitman of Worcester to Mary E.
 Brackett.
 Nov. 30, Chester A. Bronson of Ashfield to Flora L. Hunt.

1872

Feb. 13, Miller S. Mantor to Eliza V. Brackett of Buckland.
 ----- David P. White of Cheshire to Bell L. Gillett.

1873

May 31, Lucian A. White of Plainfield to Bessie A. Bennett.
 Apr. 29, Charles E. Clemons of Heath to Diantha B. Wood.
 June 20, Gilbert A. Gould to Lola C. Hewitt of N. Adams.
 Aug. 10, Henry Franklin Blanchard to Carrie Mary Field of
 Greenfield.
 Aug. 23, James H. Eggleston of Northampton to Sylvia E.
 Doane.
 Oct. 6, Martin L. Blanchard to Julia M. Hamilton of Heath.
 Nov. 5, James M. Parker to Mary A. Brayman (Gould) Mrs.
 Nov. 9, C. Winslow Rice of Plainfield to Anna Blanchard.

1874

Aug. 23, James H. Eggleston to Sylvia E. Doane.
 Aug. 27, Ralph Weils Larrabee to Olive Esther Hastings.

1875

May 3, William Wallace Cleaveland to Julia Ann Hawkes.
 May 11, Luther E. Gould to Lena L. Bohmer of Buckland.
 Aug. 1, Talcott L. Partridge of Cummington to Lucy E. Hubbard.

1876

Jan. 12, Levi H. Vincent of Ashfield to Rosina Mary Scott.
 Feb. 16, Charles H. Day of Ashfield to Mary E. Miner.
 July 2, Herbert E. Grant of Charlemont to Lillian C. Streeter.
 Sept. 10, Warren E. Clark to Cora H. Fairfield of Savoy.

1877

Nov. 3, George Henry Giles of Greenfield to Harriet E. Thayer.

1878

Mar. 21, Myron Hawks of Charlemont to Electa P. Scott.
 Apr. 9, Walter H. King to Lilly Barge.
 May 4, Jetson A. Tower of W. Cummington to Carrie M. Longley.
 Sept. 19, Millard H. Scott to Sarah W. Wood.
 Sept. 21, William Kenny of Ashfield to Ida D. Scott.
 Sept. 29, Justin B. Warriner to Alice G. Leonard of Charlemont.
 Nov. 5, Frank J. Hillman to Georgianna Brayman.
 Nov. 28, Herbert L. Crowell to Myrtle E. Taylor.
 Dec. 24, Wilson Gould to Julia K. Mitchell of Ashfield.

1879

- Jan. 1, Dwight A. Hawks of Deerfield to Ella Mansfield.
Jan. 15, Theodore Childs of Deerfield to Clara B. Sears.
Mar. 12, John F. Sprague to Addie M. Roberts.
Oct. 28, George W. Sears to Jennie H. Houston.
Nov. 6, Tyler T. Clark to Emily E. Field of Leverett.
Dec. 17, Herbert I. Stafford to Martha S. Helm.
Dec. 17, Charles H. Frary of Shelburne to Florence E. Meacham.

1880

- Feb. 9, Bartholamew Scanlon to Mary Walshe of Hoosac Tunnel.
Feb. 20, Francis N. Barden to Josephine J. D. Leonard.
Apr. 18, Edwin C. Scott to Jennie M. Cook of Plainfield.
Aug. 11, William W. Burnett to Flora Rice.
Aug. 25, Dr. Josiah Trow to Mrs. Ellen J. Dodge.
Oct. 21, John F. King to Carrie E. Gould.

1881

- Apr. 24, Harper Savage of Montague City to Lilla Graves.
May 18, Walter Sears to Anna E. King.
June 8, Mason E. Leonard to Mary E. Sargent of Fitchburg.
June 25, Albert S. Maynard of Savoy to Edna F. Longley.

1882

- Feb. 1, Wesson E. Mansfield to Mary B. Scott.
Apr. 9, Charles J. Nichols of Buckland to Mary C. Parker.
May 9, Roswell F. Putman of Leverett to Sarah P. Scott.
Aug. 12, Edney D. Barnard to Julia A. Stiles.
Aug. 19, Lucius Hunt to Hortense A. Mansfield.
Nov. 18, Clarence A. Hubbard to Addie F. Peerson (Horton).

1883

- Jan 6, Frank E. Mason to Nellie U. White.
Feb. 6, H. Welton Carrier to Orissa P. Graves.
Mar. 4, Charles H. Maynard of Savoy to Georgia Etta Fuller.
Mar. 14, Stillman C. Carter to Mattie L. Miller of Coleraine.
Mar. 23, Oscar A. Rood of Buckland to Elvira R. Scott.
Mar. 25, Asher B. Sprague to Joanna R. Hawks.
Mar. 29, Herbert J. Aldrich of Bernardston to Ella M. Hunt.
July 3, Chester Erastus Graves to Ella Elizabeth Scott.
Sept. 4, James N. Hamilton to Jennie M. Wright.
Sept. 21, Edward M. Thompson to Nina Lake.
Nov. 28, Joseph W. Baker to Fanny L. Stafford of Monroe.
Nov. 24, Alvin H. Parker to Alice V. Murdock.
Dec. 25, Adna C. Bissell to Florence B. Scott.

1884

- Jan. 1, William H. Roberts to Permelia Vining of Cummington.
Mar. 5, Sylvester Sears to Annis (Kendrick) Sears Mrs.
Aug. 13, Benjamin Miller Ludden of Williamsburg to Mary Trow

1885

- Jan. 22, Herbert E. Warfield of Charlemont to Mary T.
Bassett.
Feb. 25, Herbert L. Clark to Bertha A. Eldridge.
Oct. 14, David Clark to Fanny B. Roberts.

Oct. 20, Melvin H. White to Sarah Ida Stiles.
 Oct. 22, William H. Hawks to Martha J. Stiles Mrs.
 Dec. 24, Joseph W. Tinkham of Heath to Nettie Z. Carrier.

1886

May 2, Newell Dyer to Lila R. Thayer.
 July 6, Erastus Graves to Maria H. Underwood of Sh. Falls.
 Sept. 25, Dallas Staples to Clara B. Thompson.
 Nov. 13, Frederick N. Haskins to Elizabeth B. Horton of Windsor.
 Dec. 30, S. Jerome Cornwell of Corrington, N. Y. to Florence
 E. Taylor.

1887

Jan. 29, Clarence W. Gould to Thera J. King.
 Feb. 1, Charles W. Hawks of Charle. to Carrie B. Holden.
 May 30, Clifton O. Harris to Myrtle F. Roberts.
 July 3, Clarence A. Sherman of Savoy to Mina K. Taylor.
 Dec. 29, Walter E. Scott to Luna C. Frost.

1888

Mar. 1, Henry Charles Taylor to Mabel Mac Farland.
 May 2, Albert L. Gould to Clara E. Ward of Buckland.

1889

Aug. 31, Wm. M. Teahan of Charlemont to Hattie E. Hicks.
 Oct. 30, Clarence C. Fuller to Mary M. Stiles.
 Dec. 24, Herbert M. Parker to Alta B. Gould.

1890

June 11, Adelbert L. Holden to Eunice Chase of Northampton.
 Dec. 18, Elmer F. Spafford of Montague to Flora M. Holden.

1891

Jan. 1, Charles E. Stiles to Bertha S. Peffers.
 Jan. 10, Frank White to Lizzie E. Maggle of Adams.
 Oct. 25, Fred A. Raymond to Estella A. Stafford.
 Nov. 12, Florian J. Hitchcock to Alice M. White.
 Nov. 22, George A. Gilbert to Aline M. Starks Mrs. (Hubbard
 maiden name).
 Nov. 26, Erwin F. Gould to Carrie L. Atkins.

1892

Jan. 5, Fred D. Legate to Ida L. Brackett of Charlemont.
 June 7, Alonzo F. Turner to Emma J. (Ayers) Ritchie.
 July 17, Frank W. Taylor to Emma E. Miller of Savoy.
 Aug. 23, Henry Tyler to Mary B. Clark of Easthampton.
 Oct. 16, Ira J. Gardner of Plainfield to Laura E. Clark.

1893

Mar. 25, Phineas Starks to Caroline (Sturtevant) Hollis of
 Savoy.
 Aug. 27, James P. Tyler to Hattie R. Taylor.

1894

Jan. 3, George A. Thayer of Ash. to Clarissa P. Clark.
 June 30, Charles H. Hunt to Florence A. Stetson.
 Aug. 9, Frank L. Kenney to Susie M. Kenney.
 Aug. 15, Lemuel T. Hopkins of Conway to Lucy M. Clark.
 Sept. 9, Warriner K. Vining to Rosa B. Hubbard of Char.

Oct. 22, Henry A. Warriner to Mary E. Kelley.
 Nov. 24, Freeman H. Brackett to Alice C. Barber.
 Dec. 24, William A. Turner to Leora R. (Griggs) Luce.
 Dec. 31, Clarence C. Fuller to Barbara C. Thomson.

1895

Jan. 14, Elbert Stafford to Mary E. Starks.
 May 5, Elisha Hunt to Julia A. (Graves) Cook.
 Oct. 26, Leon P. Hawks to Inez A. Temipson of Charlemont.
 Nov. 24, George L. Haskins of Savoy to Jessie H. Hathaway.

1896

May 23, John O. Warner of Goshen to Cora E. Ward.
 June 10, Edward L. Eldridge to Grace H. Hicks of Sh. F.
 July 12, Urbane J. Crandall to Nina L. Viber.

1897

Feb. 24, Arthur S. Rice to Mary E. Bolton.
 Mar. 10, Horace C. Harmon to Mary E. Church of Ash.
 Mar. 10, Melvin H. White to Carrie E. Stiles.
 June 26, Fred Laperriere to Mary E. Wood.
 Nov. 25, Fordyce A. Thayer of Plainfield to Minnie B. Harmon.

1898

Aug. 22, Carlos A. Atkins to Lizzie I. Blanchard.
 Nov. 24, John A. Vincent to Jennie S. Crandall.
 Dec. 17, Ernest R. Sears to Edith M. Sears.
 Dec. 21, Manley S. Stetson to Belle M. Witherell of S.
 Worthington.

1899

Jan. 2, William H. Warriner to Harriet E. (Thayer) Giles of Greenfield.
 May 30, David Clark to Leona E. Perron.
 Nov. 1, William Gardner Hawks of Buckland to Flora Annis Clark.

1900

Feb. 22, George A. Gilbert to Philomene (Bovia) Gabel.
 July 4, Charles E. Badger to Lillie M. Tatro.
 Aug. 5, Lewis E. Wood to Emma Cardinal of Stamford Vt.
 June 30, John A. Galbraith to Mary E. Parker of Charlemont.

1901

Jan. 20, William H. Bolton to Maud Mitchell.
 June 5, Clinton D. Crandall to Flora E. Griggs.
 July 2, Amados Lively of Rowe to Arcelia Lapiere.
 Aug. 7, Dexter E. Stetson to Anna E. Blanchard.
 Aug. 31, Williard R. Kirk to Murtie Hame Barnes of Heath.
 Oct. 6, George Sumner Raymond to Edith Fiske of Shelburne.
 Oct. 15, Herman S. Anderson of Ashfield to Nellie P. Harmon.
 Nov. 27, Frank O'Hara to Clara Belle Thayer of Charlemont.
 Dec. 25, Horatio W. Myrick of Andover to Inez S. White.

1902

Fred E. Crandall to Florence E. Griggs.
 Oct. 19, Henry A. Hicks to Cassen A. (Willis) Vinal.
 Nov. 27, Alexander W. Brown of Hampton Falls N. H. to
 Lilla May Scott.
 Dec. 16, Halbert C. Dodge to Alice R. Phillips of Ashfield.

Dec. 25, Crowell F. Kirk to Cora E. Barnes of Heath.

1903

Frank A. Bissell of Northampton to Florence S. Bissell.

Nov. 26, Charles F. White to Fiora E. Griggs Crandall.

Dec. 30, Charles E. Lees of Charlemont to Minnie Warfield.

1904

(--- --, George Henry Wheeler of Charlemont to Myrtie E.
Clemons.

Dec. 31, Sidney G. Harris to Nellie O. Flanders of Savoy.

1905

----- George L. Rice of Ashfield to Julia E. White.

May 24, Dorsey Taylor of St. Albans, Vt. to Mabel E. White .

June 19, Orville Bush of Conway to Ethel Clark.

July 26, Charles S. Parker to Myrtie Ormsby.

Sept. 17, Justin B. Warriner to Evelyn C. Stone of Plainfield.

Sept. 23, Wm. A. Scheiding to Isabell Galbraith.

Dec. 26, Robert L. Mann of Huntington to Nettie M. Ormsby.

1906

Sept. 5, Roger Whittemore Brown of Concord Mass. to Maude
Irene White.

Oct. 15, Amedee Samson of Holyoke to Eva A. Ferron.

Dec. 23, Albert L. White to Lottie B. Hunt.

1907

Feb. 28, Wilbur T. Scott to Ruth Eleanor Clark of E.
Longmeadow.

June 6, John McDonald to Maria L. Cressey.

June 13, Dwight E. Ritchie to Catherine J. Gray.

June 29, Chester H. Willy to Belle A. Tilton.

Aug. 15, George Kinne of Deerfield to Alida E. Temple.

Oct. 10, Arthur W. Payner to Bessie E. Warner of Kent, Ct.

Dec. 18, Rufus M. Hicks to Christini A. McLean.

Dec. 18, Herbert A. Holden to Florence A. Taylor of Charlemont.

1908

Feb. 15, Walter H. Ford of Charlemont to Lizzie M. Hunt.

June 10, A. F. Turner Jr. to Lethea P. Mason of N. Adams.

Sept. 15, Harry Clark to Ethel F. Tinney.

Oct. 16, Thomas W. Galbraith to Viola Miller of Hoosick Falls,
N. Y.

Oct. 28, William Ferron to Sadie Tetreault.

Dec. 3, Lewis James to Ethel Legate Steele of Charlemont.

Dec. 26, Joseph Dandeneau to Harriet Hoornbeck.

Dec. 27, A. Leland Gardner to Lillie May Ferron.

1909

Feb. 9, Mark Plumb to Marie Galbraith.

Mar. 4, Clarence J. Sears to Minnie May Robbins.

Aug. 11, Harold Hough Phillips of Branchville N. J. to Martha
Louise Sears.

Dec. 29, George Bailey of Buck. to Belle T. Rood.

1910

June 7, Charles T. Kelley to Elizabeth Newhall of Shelburne.

Aug. 20, F. Deane Carter to E. May Crosby of Medford, Mass.
 Sept. 24, Oscar H. Sprague to Edna (Starks) Newton.
 Nov. 21, Rodryin Roy to Freda Martin.

1911

Mar. 8, Ray Francis Clark to Myra Fisher Sears of Goshen.
 June 17, George W. French of Monson Mass. to Margaret B.
 Sears.

1912

Mar. 11, Erwin Clarence Gould to Ellen J. Temple of Charlemont.
 July 5, Bert W. Gould to Gertrude Alice Flanders of Charlemont.

1913

Apr. 12, Roy J. Tower of Buckland to Ada H. Hunt.
 June 24, Floyd Arthur Rice of Charlemont to Geneva Catherine
 Roberts.
 July 28, Arthur Dufresne to Rose Ferron.
 Dec. 23, Joseph B. Rhodes of Goshen to Annis L. Ferron.

1914

June 22, R. Rondeau of Greenf. to Lydia Baisvert.
 Aug. 26 LeRoy T. Hunt to Ruby J. Barnard.
 Aug. 27, Frank H. Sears to Annie E. (Gillispie) Mann.
 Sept. 10, Walter F. Hunt to Blanche E. Legate of Charlemont.
 Dec. 23, Joseph B. Rhodes of Goshen to Annis L. Ferron.

1915

----- John Anthony to Nora E. (White) Jenkins.
 June 30, Orila C. Dandeneau to Lyal J. Haverty.
 Oct. 25, Ernest Samson to Rosalla Douvill.

1916

Jan. 9, Arthur H. Maynard of Savoy to Iva L. Tilton.
 Jan. 24, Thomas Shelda of Sh. F. to Orise Beaufregard.
 Dec. 1, Arthur M. Howes of Ashfield to Felixina Dandeneau.

1917

June 2, Allen W. Campbell of E. Aurora N. Y. to Cora Ellen
 Parker.

1918

July 24, Hobart M. Raymond to Hope Gould.
 Aug. 20, Ray M. Carter to Bertha May Lewis.
 Sept. 17, Philip R. James to Carrie I. Maynard.

1919

Aug. 4, Frederick Carswell of N. Adams to Edith Mary Forget.

1920

Aug. 9, Elijah Joseph Aubrey of S. Hadley Falls to Regina.
 Fournier.

1921

June 1, Nelson W. Joy of Colerain to Louise M. Rice.
 June 14, Henry Dandeneau to Rena V. Wonsey.
 June 20, Lawrence Stillman Tinney of Charlemont to Margaret
 Gertrude McGurrien of Worcester.
 Aug. 29, Arthur Fournier to Lena Jarcais of Northampton.
 Oct. 9, Eugene McCraw of N. Adams to Alene Mildred Lewis of N.
 Adams, m. in Hawley.

Oct. 16, Harvey N. Gardner to Mary C. Hebert of Plainfield.
1922

Mar. 22, Edmond Trombley of Springfield to Sylvia Hitchcock.

Sept. 17, D. Ambrose Lanoue to Eva Beaudette of Charlemont.

Sept. 17, Clarence J. Sears to Caroline Mae Backus of Brandon, Vt.
1923

Feb. 15, Melvin H. White to Mattie L. Miller Carter.

May 5, Clarence W. Gould to Emma J. Tower Chase.

Sept. 20, Fred E. Gould to Emma A. Stafford.

Oct. 27, Rufus E. Sears to E. Frances Hicks.
1924

Sept. 15, Freeman P. Hawkes to Gladys Trench of Charlemont.

1925
Jan. 11, Charles Joseph Delaney of Buck. to Bella Cecilia Forgea.
July 25, Albert E. Vandusen to Madaline R. Hawkes.
Sept. 23, Floyd L. Hawkes to Hazel Francis Chase of Florence.

1926
----- Nelson G. Sears to Lila M. Tubbs of Cumington.

1927
June 1, Lawrence A. Atkins to Helen L. Warner of Williamstown.
June 29, Howard A. Tilton to Mary Edmonds of Cambridge.
Oct. 29, Edmond LaBelle to Grace Samson of Buckland.

1928
Apr. 21, Francis H. Sears to Norma M. Pierce of Fitchburg, Vt.
May 28, Albert Lecourse of Springfield to Arlien M. LaBelle.

1929
Jan. 31, Antonio Jubinville to Geneva B. Wells.
June 22, Norman W. Hawkes to Ruth S. Clemons of Pittsfield.
June 26, Henry A. Glabach of Leyden to Jessie M. Wood.
June 30, Harrison L. Raymond to Grace M. Miller of Agawam.
July 28, Edmund R. Smith to Harriet M. Yates of Adams.
Oct. 26, Rollen E. Bellows to Belle T. (Rood) Bailey.

1930
Aug. 20, Samuel LaBelle to Jennie (Dufresne) Boisvert.

1931
July 11, Arthur J. Taylor to Mabel (Austin) Jackman of Turners Falls.
Aug. 10, John Raymond Fisher to Faith N. E. Carter of Buckland.
Sept. 2, Kenneth B. White to Barbara H. King of Taunton.
Sept. 23, Robert M. Hartwell of Buck. to Lena R. (Larned)
LaBelle.

1932
Aug. 6, Arthur Richard to Lea (Peltier) Savare of Holyoke.
Aug. 15, Philip L. Stiles to Annie L. Sears.
Nov. 24, Martin Lanoue of Ashfield to Anna M. LaBelle.

1933
Apr. 9, Joseph Edward Lanoue to Janis Howes of Ashfield.
Dec. 12, Nelson J. Hathaway of Plainfield to Flora H. Clark.
Dec. 25, Harold Theodore White to Willa McDonald McCunn of
Winchester, Mass.
Dec. 30, Alfred C. LaBelle to C. Elizabeth Pierce.

1934

Feb. 28, Ephriam G. Spear to Julia A. (Stiles) Barnard.

Nov. 5, Clarence J. Sears to Elva (Backus) Libby of Livermore Falls, Maine.

Nov. 8, Willard Coates Aste of Buck. to Edwina Mary Rondeau.

1935

Aug. 12, Samuel R. LaBelle Jr. to Mildred J. Pawlowicz of Greenfield.

Sept. 22, David Crosely Carter to Elizabeth Davenport.

1936

Jan. 1, Alfred W. Gould to Lillian O. Shumway of Rowe.

Nov. 28, Ralph B. Atkins to Doris E. Sardam.

1937

June 30, Ceal E. Clark to Madge (Vose) Baldelli of Arlington, Mass.

July 2, Raymond E. Eutault of Springfield, Mass. to Lucille E. LaBelle.

Aug. 30, Franklin Birdseye Birton to Marie Louise Demardgo.

Oct. 25, Ernest Edward Lively of Charlemont to Irene L. Lanoue.

1938

Dec. 5, Raymond E. Forgea to Ada B. MacDonald.

1939

Jan. 5, Darwin Harry Clark to Dorothy May Streeter.

1940

Jan. 10, Merton C. Phinney of Cummington to Mary Margaret Forgea.

Jan. 13, Roland B. Stiles to Helen Fishman of W. Palm Beach, Fla.

Aug. 6, Royce N. Clark to Alta L. Griswold of Buck.

Aug. 31, Milton O. Dustin to Ruth E. Bellows of Buck.

Sept. 5, Joseph Henri Dostie to Lella E. Bellows of Northfield.

Dec. 7, David Sanderson Rie to Lida Janette Maynard.

1941

June 28, Louis Stillman Carter to Sarah Eunice Morehouse of Southbridge.

July 5, Harold Albert Haun to Geneive Halberg of Buck.

Aug. 9, Edward VanDyck Schoelzel to Dorothy Elizabeth Murphy of Scituate, Mass.

Oct. 21, Lester T. Clark to Grace Albee McHaffie of Charlemont.

Dec. 26, Gerald T. Raymond to Bessie Pierson of Charlemont.

1942

Mar. 2, Herbert G. H. Jurgens to Ilse Zozmann.

May 24, Earl A. Gould to Evelyn (Pratt) Liebenow.

1943

None

1944

Feb. 21, Rene Albert St. Pierre to Esther Gertrude Maynard. of Charlemont.

May 10, Albert N. Pignatelli of Lenox to Charlotte B. Hunt.

June 17, Milton Eugene Rice of Plainfield to Constance Marguerite Carter.

1945

Jan. 28, Richard S. Clark to Amy Griswold of Buckland.

July 18, Virgil J. Brooks to Dorothy L. Bein of Springfield,
Mass.

Dec. 21, Emerson H. Clark to Irene Fournier of Conway.

Dec. 25, Lewis A. Libby to Dorothy L. Bickford of Greenfield.

1946

Aug. 15, Lester J. Roberts of Ashfield to Evelyn A. Maynard.

Sept. 21, Floyd F. Clark to Ruth M. Griswold of Buckland.

1947

Jan. 18, Leroy F. White to Elizabeth Mae Cortis.

Nov. 14, Floyd A. Parker to Lurena Mae Purinton of Charlemont.

1948

Jan. 18, Albert R. Borden to Gertrude M. Cortis.

Feb. 13, Floyd Lynan Sherman of Charlemont to Ruth May
Parker.Mar. 20, Herbert Henry Fitzroy to Ruth Marion McHaffie of
Charlemont.

July 31, Lester T. Clark to Marie J. Denonmez.

July 23, Alton P. Fitzroy Jr. to Lois M. Porrovecchio of
Charlemont.Sept. 6, James M. Fortune to Dorothy Brucher of
Southbridge.

1949

June 25, Floyd H. Taylor to Ann Marie Poissant.

Nov. 17, Charles H. Maynard of Ludlow, Vt., to Gloria Trombly.

1950

None.

1951

July 28, Percy J. Longley to Germaine Ann Picard of
Waterbury, Ct.

Dec. 23, Claud K. Gould to Charlene M. Gates, of Haverhill.

Hawley people married in Ashfield, 1781-1860, copied by
Mr. Lee H. Bronson from the Congregational Church Records
of Ashfield. No. 7 refers to Hawley.

Thomas King of No. 7 to Mary Vincent Nov. 1, 1781

Zenas Bangs of No. 7 to Ruth Hall of Ashfield, Mar. 20, 1784.

Silas Parker to Sarah Smith, both of No. 7, July 27, 1788.

Aaron Burt to Hannah Farnum of No. 7, Dec. 21, 1790.

Joshua Shelley of Hawley to Experience Crittenden of Ashfield,
June 27, 1793.Rufus Sears of Hawley to Priscilla Sears of Ashfield, Mar. 30,
1794.Augalus Picksley of Hawley to Abigail Alden of Ashfield, Feb.
12, 1797.

Edward Darby to Ruth Hichcock of Halwey, Mar. 2, 1797.

Samuel Darbe of Hawley to Jerusha Yeomans of Ashfield,
Apr. 8, 1799.

- Elias Goodspeed of Hawley to Lucinda Bement of Ashfield,
Oct. 16, 1800.
- Elijah Marsh of Hawley to Jamizan Horns of Ashfield, May
27, 1800.
- Moses Rogers of Hawley to Mehitabel Sears of Ashfield, int.,
Oct. 15, 1800.
- John Fletcher to Silence Curtis of No. 7, Jan. 27, 1785.
- Rufus Sears of Hawley to Maria Howes of Ashfield, Mar.
24, 1803.
- Elijah Marsh of Hawley to Elizabeth Alden of Ashfield,
Sept. 7, 1814.
- Stephen Jenkins of Hawley to Hannah Bement of Ashfield,
June 5, 1794.
- John Smith of Hawley to Julia Porter of Ashfield, Jan. 22, 1807.
- Ebenezer Crosby of Hawley to Sally Hall of Ashfield, Mar.
23, 1809.
- Benjamin Sears of Hawley to Rebekah Eldridge of Ashfield, Sept.
10, 1812.
- Gains Harmon of Hawley to Tempy Vincent of Ashfield, June
4, 1829.
- Samuel Hall of Hawley to Aseubah Howes of Ashfield, June, 1829.
- Levi N. Campbell to Ruth Hall of Hawley, at Hawley, May 20,
1841. \$2.50
- Lucius Scott of Hawley to Lucy Vincent, Mar. 20, 1850. \$1.25.
- Daniel Gould of Buckland to Maria Sprague of Hawley, Mar.
25, 1860. \$1.50.
- Sylvester Rice of Hawley to Lydia Taylor of Buckland, Sept.
6, 1857. \$2.00.

DEATHS

Copied from Atkins's: "The town records contain very meagre and incomplete records of deaths for many of the first years of the town's history, being occasionally one inserted among the record of births. The following records through 1846 are mainly from the diary of Mrs. Jerusha King, and are also imperfect, as in some cases the Christian name is lacking. But as the best record attainable for at least a part of the time it covers, we accept it. The figure following the name, in some instances, is the age.

1827		Aug. 21,	Shubael Fuller's child
Jan. 14,	Capt. Luther Rice's child	Aug. 25,	Edward Crowell's child
	Russell Hunt's child	Aug. 26,	Elijah Marsh
Feb. 18,	Elisha Clark's child	Sept. 26,	Widow Elias Rice, Ruth
Mar. 26,	Old Mr. Hunt	Sept. 28,	Moses Chamberlin
April 15,	William Patch's child	Dec. 15,	Chester Hunt's child
May 11,	Horace White's child	Dec. 15,	Quartus Taylor's child
July 23,	Elijah Marsh's child	Dec. 21,	Quartus Taylor's child
July 29,	Miss Baker		
Oct.	Andrew Ford's two children	1831	
Nov. 7,	Mrs. Bangs	Jan. 9,	Mr. Haskin's two children
1828		Jan. 11,	Sally Smith
Jan. 1,	William Ward's child	Jan. 13,	Reuben Scott's child
Mar. 12,	William Putney's child	Jan. 17,	Julia Bartlett
Mar. 16,	Esq. Zenas Bangs	Jan. 18,	Warren Robinson's child
Apr. 2,	Asa Thayer	Jan. 30,	Abigail Bartlett
May 1,	Mr. Sprague's child	Feb. 4,	Quartus Taylor's child.
July 10,	Mr. Holden's child		Ezekiel Edgarton's child
July 15,	John Damon's child	Feb. 8,	Mr. Davis's child
Aug. 18,	Amasa Howard's child	Feb. 9,	Jonathan Damon's child
Aug. 19,	Chester Smith's child		Chester Smith
Aug. 20,	Amasa Howard's child	Feb. 20,	Mr. Lascombe
Aug. 27,	Ezra Brackett's child	Mar. 5,	Mrs. Rice
Aug. 28,	Ziba Pool's child	13,	Erastus Hitchcock
Sept. 8,	Milton Goodspeed's child	May 11,	Fitch Wood's child
Sept. 9,	Mrs. Moses Chamberlin	28,	Deacon Newton
	Mrs. Ziba Pool	July 19,	William Sanford
Sept. 10,	Mr. Howes	Aug. 2,	Mrs. Mantor
Sept. 27,	Simeon Crittenden's child	Sept. 15,	Mr. Hulbert's child
Sept. 29,	Mrs. Roland Sears	Sept. 20,	Silas Lilley
Sept. 30,	Mr. Roland Sears	Oct. 21,	Mr. Putney's child
Nov. 12,	Mrs. Lascombe	Nov. 25,	Mrs. Sophia Ford
Dec. 5,	Phebe Baker	Dec. 22,	Mr. Crowell
1829		Dec. 23,	Harriet Healy, 18
Jan. 3,	Andrew Pool	1832	
Jan. 27,	Theophilus Crosby's child	Feb. 7,	Samuel Nims
Feb. 1,	Mr. Ward's child	18,	Mrs. Baker
Feb. 10,	Clarissa Chamberlin, 22	22,	Mrs. Longley
Apr. 11,	Jessie Hall	Mar. 3,	Mrs. Smith
May 30,	Mrs. Solomon Graves	14,	Mrs. Hall
June 5,	Samuel Dickinson's child	19,	Mr. Densmore's child
July 3,	Mr. Wing's child	23,	E. Crowell's child
Aug. 27,	Mrs. Pratt	Apr. 1,	Elisha Robinson's child
Sept. 11,	Mrs. Vining	Apr. 2,	Mr. Curtis' child
Oct. 18,	Old Mrs. Hitchcock	May --,	Mr. Harmon's child
Oct. 27,	Edmund Longley, 3d	May 10,	Widow Thayer
Nov. 13,	Old Mrs. Pierce	June 10,	Dea. Hall
Dec. 18,	Edwin Lathrop	June 11,	Luther Longley
1830		June 15,	Mr. Carter
Jan. 9,	Mrs. Baker	July --,	Mr. Pierce's child
	Mr. Look	Sept. 20,	Jonas King
Apr.	Moses Mantor	Oct. 19,	Edmund Hawks
	Almira Dodge	Dec. 14,	Edward Porter's child
May 1,	Alvin Sears' child	1833	
-----	Dea. Hammond.	Jan. 19,	Old Mr. Sears
July 12,	Mrs. Robinson	Feb. --	Alvin Sears Jr.'s child
		Apr. --	Widow Lilly

	Mrs. Sprague	Sept. 28,	Abraham Parker
	Amanda Howard	Oct. --,	Lydia Lilley
July --	Catharine Lilly	Oct. 8,	E. Hawkes
Sept. 17,	Mrs. Jonathan Fuller (Making 5 in 1 yr. in the house of J. Fuller.	Oct. 27,	Washburne Hall
Oct. --,	Old Mrs. Field	Oct. 31,	Theodore Marsh, 22
Oct. 31,	Mrs. Howard	Oct. --,	William Cudworth's child
Nov. 1,	Eliza Ann Fuller	Nov. 30,	Elisha Hunt
	Mary Ann Leonard	Dec. 5,	Ezekiel Edgarton
	2, Bardin Danon's child	Dec. 15,	Phebe Newton
	11, John Hadlock Jr.	1838	
	22, Mrs. Milton Leonard	Feb. 27,	Noah Baker
Dec. 12,	Mrs. Jonathan Fuller Jr.	May 28,	Mr. Doane
1834		Aug. 8,	Old Mrs. Cooley
Feb. --,	Mr. Atkin's child	Sept. 12,	C. Crosby's two children
	Mr. Wing's child	Oct. 23,	Mrs. Lysander Pelton
Feb. 23,	Mrs. Loveland	Oct. --,	Widow E. Marsh
Mar. 13,	Joel Bartlett	Dec. 23,	Esther Grout
Apr. 27,	Elijah Marsh Jr.	1839	
Apr. 29,	Sarah, adopted dau. of John King, 10	Jan. 12,	Widow Thayer
May 2,	Mr. Mansfield's child	Jan. 27,	Emory Rice
May 20,	Old Mrs. Longley	Feb. 15,	Mrs. Andrew Wood
Sept. 8,	John Braymon's child	Feb. 19,	Polly Hall
Oct. 7,	Mrs. Mansfield		Mrs. Jonas King, 59
Oct. --,	Harvey Baker's child	Feb. 28,	Mr. Ives
Nov. 1,	Amanda Smith	Mar. 2,	Mr. Warriner
Nov. 8,	Dea. Spafford	Mar. 13,	Lydia Hall
Nov. 12,	Mr. Brackett's child	Mar. 12,	Mr. Porter's child
	14, Mr. Brackett's child	Mar. 22,	Edmund Hawkes' son
Dec. --,	Salome Goodspeed	Mar. 30,	Mrs. Alden Sears
1835		Apr. 1,	Calvin Longley's child
Jan. 20,	Cushing Shaw's child	May 25,	Widow Rice's dau.
Feb. --	Mr. Wing's child	July 3,	Mrs. Stephen Damon
	Mr. Carter's child	July 13,	Amos King, 81
	----- Sears	Sept. 18,	Mr. Dexter Burton
	Mr. Howard	Oct. 8,	Abigail Rood, 18, dau. of Rufus Rood
Mar. 1,	Mr. Wing	Oct. 10,	Rufus Rood's child
Mar. 7,	Mr. Hill	Oct. 16,	Lois Joy
Mar. 29,	Mr. Vining	Oct. 28,	Luther Scott's child
Apr. 19,	Chester Griggs' child	Nov. 13,	Andrew Wood
May 9,	Mr. Pierce's child	Dec. 16,	Jonas Holden
June 6,	Rev. Jonathan Grout, 73	Dec. 19,	Mary Holden, wife of Levi Holden
June 23,	Mrs. Smith	1840	
July 19,	Rebecca Smith	Mar. 29,	Rev. Tyler Thatcher's wife
July 25,	Mr. Brackett	Apr. 25,	John Taylor
Aug. 9,	Joel Vincent	June 13,	Old Mrs. Sears
Oct. 10,	Joseph Howes, Jr.	July 23,	Calvin Longley's child
Nov. 21,	Freeman Atkins's child	Aug. 14,	Allen Bassett's child
Dec. 10,	Mr. Holden's child	1841	
Dec. --,	Mrs. Edgarton	Jan. 24,	Russell Hunt's child
Dec. 29,	Mrs. Doane	Apr. 17,	Dea. Hammond
1836		June 12,	Ezra Wood
Mar. 6,	Cornelia Curtis, 18	July 5,	Lucretia Parker
Apr. 3,	Old Mr. Baker	July 15,	Mr. Old's child.
Apr. 4,	Mr. Danon	Sept. 23,	Widow Lathrop
May 12,	Achsah Hall	Oct. 17,	Rebecca Sears
July 8,	Joseph Longley, Sr.	Oct. 28,	Rhoda Harmon, 22
Aug. 19,	--- Mantor		Alanson Hitchcock
Dec. 22,	--- Holden's child	Nov. 2,	Fanny Curtis
1837		Nov. 18,	Mr. Olds
Feb. 21,	Old Mrs. Tobey	Nov. 27,	Mrs. Joel Baker
Mar. 18,	Taylor Grout's child	Dec. 6,	Ezra King, 57
Mar. 19,	Millo Carter's wife	1842	
May 21,	Dea. Lathrop	Jan. 9,	Charlotte Crosby, 20
June 12,	Martha Marsh, 22	Jan. 21,	Old Mrs. Harmon
July 10,	Marila Beals, 4	Jan. 27,	Edwin Streeter's child
Aug. 4,	Sylvia King, 16		Old Mrs. Dodge
Aug. 15,	Elijah Longley's child	May 3,	Mrs. Jonas Holden
Sept. 10,	--- Barnard	May 7,	Jackson Cook's child
		June 4,	Levi Harmon's child

Aug. 18,	Joshua Vincent	Dec. 14,	Bardine Damon
Nov. 18,	Stephen Damon	1849	
Dec. 12,	Edmund Longley Esq.	May 19,	Mellinda Elmer, wife of Horace Elmer
Dec. 19,	Mrs. Ethan Hitchcock	May 1,	Mariah Sears
Jan. 5,	Mr. McCoy	Apr. 18,	Hervey Larabee
Jan. 13,	Hezekiah Warriner	July 20,	Ariel Crittenden
Jan. 31,	Otis Longley's child	Aug. 31,	Joel Marsh
Feb. 16,	Old Mrs. Ford	Dec. 30,	Olive Hathaway
May 11,	Millo Carter's child	Sept. 28,	Ann Bardwell Smith
May 23,	Col. Noah Joy	Oct. 22,	Dr. Moses Smith
Aug. --	Mrs. Ebenezer Crosby	Sept. 14,	Luther Blood
Sept. 13,	Mrs. Ebenezer Crowell	1850	
July 5,	Jonas Longley	Jan. 10,	Samuel Hill
Sept. 26,	Chillingsworth Crosby's child	Apr. --,	Nancy Upton
Oct. 2,	Old Mrs. Brackett	Sept. 4,	Dennis Vincent
Oct. 3,	Elizabeth Crosby, 23	Oct. 24,	Darwin Vincent
Nov. 4,	Old Mrs. Hitchcock	Oct. 4,	Edger Howes
1844		Sept. 7,	Sarah Ann Crittenden, 24
Jan. 9,	Mrs. Oliver Patch	Dec. 12,	William Vining
Feb. --	Olive Hawkes	Aug. 23,	Levi Eldridge Jr., 31
Mar. 5,	Elisha Cobb's child	May 16,	Tyler Clark, 15
	Harvey Baker's child	Sept. 19,	Henrietta Longley, 24
Mar. 30,	Rev. Anson Dyer's child	July 1,	Esther Crittenden, 51
	----- Barrus's child	Dec. 12,	John Thing
Apr. 2,	Old Mr. Scott	Sept. 4,	Rufus Phillips 31
Apr. 18,	David Carrier's child	Aug. 1,	William Moody
May 28,	Lois Hitchcock	Dec. 25,	Rebecca Sears 24
July 30,	Dudley Hitchcock	Mar. 5,	Laura Seymour
Oct. 2,	James Mantor's child (Gratia Olivia)	Dec. 27,	Rufus Sears, 21
Oct. 25,	Mrs. Ephraim Marsh	1851	
Oct. --	Roland Sears' child	Nov. 8,	Clara Hawks, 11
Nov. 27,	Almira Elmer	Nov. 27,	Sylvester Porter, 47
Dec. 23,	Mr. Burt's child	Aug. 29,	Justin Bliss Warriner
1845		Aug. 9,	Electa Damon
May 21,	Sarah Vining, 74	Dec. 11,	Elizabeth Warriner, 84
Jan. 1,	Roswell Baker's child	Aug. 22,	Mary Holden
May 15,	Hannah Howard	June 18,	Dea. Judith Crosby
May 23,	Esther Maynard	Nov. 20,	Eben Crosby
June 6,	Isaac Tobey, 95	1852	
July 17,	Chester Hunt	Mar. 9,	Jane Sears Vining, 20
Oct. --	Lydia Sears	Dec. 17,	Webster Elmore
Dec. 27,	Jonas Rice, 90	June 5,	Maria Vining
1846		Aug. 30,	Rachel Smith, 64
Jan. 1,	Harvey Baker's son	Oct. 21,	Healy Newton, 56
Mar. 23,	John Hunt, 14	Apr. 11,	Ansel Sears, 49
Mar. 31	Rhoda Scott	Aug. 11,	Henry Thayer
	Hannah Taylor	Aug. 12,	Eunice Thayer
Apr. 23,	Franklin Crittenden	Aug. 29,	Charles Ayres
May 5,	Ansel Rice	1853	
May 7,	Clarrissa Rice, wife of Sylvanus Rice	Jan. 22,	Clarrissa Clark
May 21,	J. W. King's child	Oct. 16,	Melissa Tuttle
June 28,	Jesse Hall	July 7,	Joseph Hicks
Sept. 10	Kesiah Hall, wife of Rufus Hall	Feb. 24,	Lydia Griggs
Oct. 31,	Elmina Loomis, wife of Sol. Loomis	Dec. 23,	Allen Brackett, 23
Nov. 24,	Elijah Longley's wife	Dec. 10,	Gratia Mantor, 75
Nov. --,	Calley Holden	Apr. 24,	Sally Longley, 80
1847		Oct. 23,	Persis Joy, 70
Mar. 6,	Eugene W. Loomis	Aug. 18,	Edmund Longley, 74
Apr. 13,	Daniel Fuller Miles	Oct. 28,	Seth Church Jr.,
May --,	Ruel Leonard	Sept. 11,	Peter Clough
May 8,	Sarah Crosby	Oct. 25,	David Vincent
Mar. 8,	Polly Hawks	Nov. 13,	Lucius Baker, 17
Nov. 4,	Edwin Thomas Carter	Sept. 9,	William Warner
1848		Sept. 2,	Thirza Warner
Mar. 27,	Sarah Vining	July 1,	Ebenezer Fales
May 6,	Stephen Simone	Feb. 22,	Oliver Taylor Hall
Sept. 23,	Thomas Longley	Mar. 15,	Mary E. Hall
Oct. 14,	Hannah Warriner	Dec. 16,	Jane Sprague, 78
Nov. 20,	Fanny Snow	May 20,	Sarah Larabee

Dec. 16,	Elizabeth King, 65	Dec. 27,	Widow Crosby
Jan. 30,	Laura Walker, 22	1859	
Aug. 2,	Lucinda Packard	Mar. 18,	Alpheus Hawks, 72
1854		June 9,	Mary N. Smith, 40
Apr. 15,	Prudence Dole	Mar. 30,	Hepsibah Hall
Feb. 9,	Calvin Cooley, 64	April --,	Leonard Marsh's child
Mar. 23,	Flora Holden	Sept. 5,	Caroline Holden
Dec. 2,	Lucretia Scott		Jonathan Damon's son
Dec. 15,	David Aldrich	1860	
Aug. 9,	Asa Vining, 85	Jan. 14,	Mary A. Curtis, 76
July 2,	Deborah Field	Jan. 15,	Ella M. Parker
Oct. 15,	Franklin Hillman	Oct. 6,	Ebenezer H. Wood, 33
Feb. 26,	Horace Elmore, 48	Aug. 28,	George E. Scott
May 23,	Flora L. Ayres	Sept. 27,	William Bassett, 77
Apr. 23,	Joan Ayres	May 15,	Rebecca Baker, 79
Apr. 29,	Elizabeth Hall, 56	June 13,	Phebe Damon, 69
1855		Jan. 24,	Mr. Gould's child
May 20,	Martha Damon, 52	June 9,	Sylvanus Rice
Apr. 20,	Benjamin Sears, 72	Aug. 28,	Roswell Baker's child
May 28,	Chester Smith, 85	Nov. 16,	Widow Batchelder
Jan. 10,	Asenath Campbell, 94	1861	
Mar. 24,	Margarett Hawks, 29	Feb. 7,	Frank B. Eldridge
Dec. 11,	Louisa Doane	Jan. 17,	Ephraim Marsh, 89
Jan. 5,	Sophia Wood, 22	June 23,	Ruth Atkins, 98
May 25,	Anna Wood, 11	June 25,	Wells Ayres, 35
Dec. 27,	----Ford, 32 (Jane)	Aug. 6,	Tyler Curtis, 80
July 30,	Stillman Sears	Dec. 6,	Nathaniel Hall, 43
Aug. 4,	Norman Wheeler, 2	Dec. 7,	Charles Mayhew
May 4,	Moses Blood	Aug. 31,	Laura J. Grout, 55
Aug. 11,	Mrs. Williams	Dec. 26,	Polly Grout, 92, widow of Rev. Jonathan Grout
1856		Apr. 23,	Mahala Mantor, 48
Mar. 5,	Lemuel Eldridge, 29	Apr. 16,	Alvira E. Mitchel
Nov. 6,	Rufus Sears, 86	Nov. 11,	Almon Atkins, 25
Sept. 14,	Betsey Sanford, 18	1862	
Apr. 30,	Olive Scott, 23	June 1,	Ann Hawks, 30
Apr. 26,	Ruth Scott, 20	Feb. 6,	Rhoda Scott
Aug. 24,	-----Sears, 40 (Vienna)	July 12,	Catharine Mitchell, 17
Dec. 25,	Silas Dodge, 86	July 19,	Elisha Clark, 74
July 31,	Jerome Hitchcock, 16	Aug. 21,	William Elbert Baker
Mar. 24,	Margaret Hawkes	Aug. 23,	Emma Wheeler, 19
Feb. 14,	Dennis Baker's child	Oct. 1,	Harriet Cook Howes, 5
Mar. 5,	Mrs. David Thayer	May 16,	Mary Ellen Deming, 22
July --,	Leman Vining's child	Sept. 28,	Polly Rudd, 80
Nov. 23,	Mrs. Fitch Wood	Mar. 13,	Rosamond Cooley, 71
1857		Apr. 28,	Loina N. Hawks, 29
Jan. 30,	Joseph Howes	Sept. 8,	George Lathrop
March 15,	Oliver Shattuck, 79	Jan. 19,	Lewis Sears' Child
Sept. 10,	Mrs. Philena Turner	July 6,	Melissa Eldridge
Jan. 11,	Jerusha Hall, 56	Sept. 1,	Mrs. Eddy
Dec. 24,	Mary Clarke, 66	Sept. 28,	Polly Rood
Aug. 15,	Uzziel Simons, 70	Nov. --	Urbane Sears 2d
Jan. 17,	Annis Holden, 48	1863	
Dec. 21,	Wm. Larabee	Mar. 11,	Sarah Stiles, 80
April --	Mrs. Thomas Longley	June 11,	Electa King, 75
Oct. 22,	Mrs. Martha Taylor	June 12,	Lona Taylor, 80
1858		July 29,	Electa Scott, 76
April 12,	Calvin S. Longley, 48	July 25,	Cynthia C. Ayres, 42
June 1,	Joshua Tobey, 37	Sept. 13,	Malinda Stiles, 58
April 16,	Perlina Harmon, 28	Sept. 8,	Cora Sanford, 3
May 1,	David Vining	Oct. 7,	Warham Stiles, 88
Nov. 27,	Lorinda Beals, 22	Oct. 13,	Hollister Baker, 86
Dec. 21,	Esther King, 92	Oct. 27,	Bethiah Sears
Jan. 3,	Preserved Larrabee's child	Dec. 15,	Chapman Parker, 44
Feb. 26,	Matilda Damon	Dec. 20,	Lucius Hawks, 7
Mar. 6,	Mrs. Ichabod Hawkes	July 6,	Robert Eldridge, 20, Soldier in Mass. 31st. Reg.
June 1,	Mary Vining, David's dau., 30	Sept. 13,	George D. Clark, 20, Soldier in Mass. 52nd. regt.
Aug. 18,	Harlan Rice, 16 drowned		
Sept. 18,	Silas King		
Apr. 5,	Mr. Morton's child		

Sept. 7,	Edmund Longley, 25, Soldier in Mass. 27th	Aug. 7,	Phelinda Rice, 68
July 5,	George D.C. Braman, d. of wound rec. at Fort Hudson, Mass. 52d.	Aug. 10,	Old Mrs. Hitchcock
June 17,	Henry Mason 23, Soldier in Mass. 31st.	Aug. 10,	Polly Hicks, 67
Dec. 4,	Henry Hunt, 32, Soldier in Mass. 49th.	Sept. 10,	David Rice, 88
Nov. 20,	Charles M. Rogers, 26, Soldier	Sept. 20,	Erastus Kinney 's child
Jan. 20,	Thomas A. Hall, 18, Soldier in Mass. 2d.	Oct. 8,	Elizabeth Marsh, 65
June 14,	Noah Baker, 25, killed in battle at Fort Hudson, in Mass. 52d	Oct. 18,	Charles Baker
June 2,	Charles A. Turner, 3	Nov. 16,	Lewis Cobb, 67
Mar. 25,	Clark F. Sprague, 30, Soldier in Mass. 31st.	Dec. 27,	Sarah Rice, 90
Feb. 23,	Tryphena Dickinson, 69	1868	
1864		Jan. 16,	Tempa Harmon, 65 (Temperance)
Mar. 1,	Nathan Vincent, 57	Feb. 3,	Anna Starks, 87
Apr. 29,	Thankful Damon, 77	Feb. 4,	Calvin Scott, 72
June 20,	Charles F. Harmon	Apr. 12,	Ebenezer Gilbert, 76
Sept. 13,	Anna Thorp, 92	Apr. 18,	Parmelia Fuller, 75
June 23,	Mary A. Rice, 80	May 26,	Simeon Hitchcock, 76
Feb. 7,	Mercy Della Howes, 4	Feb. 14,	Louisa Sears, 39
May 25,	Maria Sears, 88	July 4,	Gatie Viola Taylor, 1
Jan. 2,	Millison Turner	Oct. 25,	Zebedee Wood, 63
Jan. 9,	John Brown's child	Oct. 26,	Oliver Taylor Rice
Feb. 9,	Elijah B. Howes' child	Dec. 24,	Elizabeth Howes, 86
Aug. 31,	Joseph Hitchcock's child	1869	
Nov. --	Mrs. Hayden	Mar. 25,	Laura Jennette Hall, 13
1865		Feb. 24,	Edward H. Warriner, 19
Jan. 27,	Edward Peck, 46	July 27,	Ellen A. Hitchcock, 27
Sept. 12,	Horace White, 59	Aug. 4,	William Sanford, 65
Oct. 27,	Mary Rice, 45	May 26,	George Sidney Wood
Oct. 2,	Mary J. Hale	Apr. 22,	Rhoda Eliza Turner
Aug. 26,	Charity Hunt, 95	1870	
Sept. 24,	Sarah Snow, 84	Dec. 23,	Polly Baker, 86
Dec. 11,	Josephine S. Clark, 1	Aug. 21,	Justin Hunt 's child
Apr. 6,	Theodore Field, 76	Aug. 16,	Daniel Crosby, 58,
June 29,	Orrilla I. Parker, 37	Sept. 18,	Rosa Emma Gould, 1
Aug. 26,	Sarah Williams, 56	May 12,	Reuben Scott Jr., 47
Oct. 22,	Frank L. Lemain	June 25,	John V. King, 47
Jan. 27,	Mr. Patch	Feb. 11,	Benjamin Sears, 47
Feb. 15,	Hannan Crosby	Oct. 20,	Mary Hunt, 74 (Polly)
Oct. 22,	Willis Vincent 's child	Feb. 11,	Sally Bushnell, 73
1866		Mar. 13,	Emma Carpenter, 4
Nov. 11,	Marietta Bard, 27	Feb. 19,	Francis W. Hunt
June 4,	Lovira H. Smith, 66	1871	
Dec. 5,	Levi Holden, 99	Mar. 28,	Garner Stiles, 66
Aug. 8,	Mary Holden, 57	May 16,	James A. Gould
May 13,	John Taylor, 86	Mar. 27,	George Dorey, 33
Dec. 7,	Esther Longley, 90	Nov. 20,	Edward Crowell, 77
Sept. 19,	Esther Hall, 77	Jan. 23,	Caroline Williams, 48
Apr. 7,	Lovina Sears, 56	1872	
Mar. 25,	Hannah Fales, 84	Jan. 19,	James Doane, 65
May 20,	Ethan Hitchcock	Apr. 3,	John Wood, 72
1867		Mar. 11,	Ira A. Turner, 9
Jan. 1,	Dea. Simeon Crittenden, 70	Sept. 21,	Achsah H. Parker, 87
Jan. 4,	Rebecca Scott, 65	Oct. 21,	Lydia Tyler, 40
Mar. 5,	Rebecca Atkins, wife of Freeman Atkins	Nov. 23,	Ida E. Goddard, 4
Mar. 19,	Edward Crowell, 36	Dec. 13,	Willis James Clark
May 2,	John Starks, 84	Dec. 14,	Alvin Kenney, 80
May 15,	Hannah Kenney, 4	Apr. 9,	Warriner Vining's child
May 16,	Laura E. Clark, 21, and Willard Carpenter's child.	June 3,	Mrs. Elias Rice, 87
July 13,	John Bassett Eldridge, 1	Nov. 17,	Mrs. Reuben Crittenden, 65
July 22,	Jonathan Brackett, 74	1873	
		Mar. 11,	John Vincent, Esq., 70
		Mar. 12,	Reuben Stiles
		Apr. 15,	Bertie G. Taylor, 1
		July 7,	Seth Hayden, 83
		July 11,	Anthony Sears, 68
		Oct. 7,	Lewis Bartlett, 82
		Dec. 4,	Sarah P. Eldridge, 81
		Dec. 7,	Sarah M. Wood, 75
		Jan. 27,	Eliza Guilford, 22

1874

Jan. 29, Elijah Shaw's child
 Feb. 14, Harvey Baker, 70
 Feb. 27, Ichabod Hawkes, 82
 Mar. 29, Clifford H. Blanchard
 May 28, Martha Wood, 80
 May 28, Mary B. Blodgett, 24
 June 8, Charles R. Baker, 58
 Sept. 10, Elizabeth W. King, 50

1875

Mar. 4, Julia E. Chapin, 38
 Apr. 6, Urbane Sears, 61
 May 5, Levi Eldridge, 90
 Mar. 23, Lucy Simons, 83
 Apr. 5, Lizzie Janette Hunt, 3
 July 17, Mary Patro Ayres, 20, drowned

1876

Sept. 15, Fred E. Hawkes, 13, self-destruction
 by hanging. Son of Porter Hawkes.
 Dec. 11, S. Porter Hawkes, 44
 Mar. 22, Hattie Horton, 38
 Apr. 20, Lucretia Vincent, 75
 Apr. 28, Alvah Stiles, 69
 July 24, Elijah Howes' child
 July 31, Emma Sprague, 69
 Dec. 26, Reuben Scott, 85
 Dec. 30, Florence Griggs, 2

1877

Jan 4, Samuel Thayer, 88
 Jan. 22, Sarah Brackett, 79
 Jan. 26, Samuel Hall, 74
 Oct. 4, Freddie Hubbard, 4 (Frederick)
 Feb. 27, Warriner King, 89
 Sept. 20, Betsey Kenney
 Aug. 18, Jane Maynard, 41
 July 17, Lucy M. Gillett, 74
 July 18, Susan Gould, 39
 July 28, Bertha A. Simpson
 Apr. 29, Charles Clemons' child

1878

Mar. 12, Lucretia Bassett, 48
 Mar. 21, Sarah Hunt, 32
 Apr. 13, Luther Dodge, 37
 Aug. 4, Lottie J. Andrews, 2
 Sept. 15, Harvey Stiles, 42
 Nov. 2, Zachary Hall, 87
 Dec. 22, Ruth M. Rice, 20

1879

Mar. 9, Polly Crittenden, 93
 Oct. 17, Apphia Crowell, 84
 Nov. 29, Clark Sears, 75, caused by the
 kick of a cow
 Nov. 30, Freeman Atkins, 73
 Dec. 19, Lucinda Gould, 73
 Aug. 21, Daniel Hall, 86

1880

Jan. 24, Clinton H. Hadlock, 3
 Apr. 14, Harriet M. Sears, 30
 Apr. 19, Martin Vining, 83
 May 7, Hattie L. Luce, 11
 June 6, Permelia S. Meacham, 44
 Aug. 28, Bela Mitchell, 80
 Sept. 10, Sarah Clark Mason, 62
 July 28, Reuben Crittenden, 70
 Nov. 3, Waldo K. Baker, 59
 Dec. 1, Cordelia B. Doane, 69

1881

Feb. 4, Kate A. Eldridge, 17
 Mar. 8, Jane R. Mansfield, 45

Mar. 15, Emeline Dodge, 71
 Mar. 3, Hiram Dodge, 81
 Apr. 1, Erastus Mansfield, 83
 Apr. 29, Augusta E. Maynard, 16
 May 21, Edward M. Field, 10
 June 5, Belle Sears (Clara)
 June 20, Abraham Parker, 88
 Oct. 9, Rufus C. Sprague, 74
 Nov. 3, Bartholomew Scanlon Jr. , 27
 Sept. 18, Susanna S. Mansfield, 93

1882

Mar. 15, Betsey R. Hunt, 82
 May 22, Julia A. Crittenden, 34
 May 25, Francis Howard King
 June 15, Edwin Warriner, 63
 Dec. 5, Gracia R. Williams, 68
 Dec. 16, Jonathan Fuller, 90
 Dec. 17, Nelson Brackett, 51

1883

Jan. 1, Joanna H. Clark, 56
 Jan. 21, Arthur Allen Turner, 9
 Feb. 2, Thaddeus Wood, 77
 Apr. 8, Abigail Fuller, 77
 June 2, Mehitabel B. Stafford, 67
 July 28, Emeline B. Stetson, 35
 Aug. 6, Anna Vincent, 89
 Aug. 13, Harriet H. White, 84
 Sept. 26, Flora A. Gould, 19

1884

Jan. 7, Heman Hitchcock, 84
 Mar. 5, Sarah Brayman, 73
 Aug. 4, Jessie Staples, 29
 June 19, Olive Holden 81
 Oct. 17, Erastus W. Brayman, 76
 Dec. 21, Josiah Archie Barber

1885

Aug. 10, Carrie E. King, 24
 Sept. 11, Henry M. Hillman, 68
 Sept. 17, Luther Scott, 87
 Sept. 22, Ellen Graves, 61
 Nov. 10, Lucy Scott, 61
 Nov. 21, Lucius Scott, 60
 Nov. 28, Cora May Turner
 Dec. 12, Henry W. King, 28

1886

Mar. 19, Horace Dwight Seymour, 24
 Apr. 19, Bertie E. Galbraith, 6
 May 21, Carrie L. Scott, 16
 Aug. 20, Leroy Graves Carrier, 4 mos.
 Aug. 23, Levi Holden, 79
 Oct. 9, Silas Dodge, 81
 Nov. 6, Sanderson E. Carter, 69
 Nov. 21, Ira Holden, 88
 Dec. 14, Ira Joy, 87
 Dec. 17, Aaron Gould, 80
 Dec. 27, Norman Phillip Kenney, 6 mos.
 Apr. 15, Wealthy B. Howes, 18

1887

May 31, Eddy Wm. Dyer
 June 12, Catharine Hyska, 1, born in
 Russia
 June 30, Joseph H. Carrier, 62
 Aug. 25, Mary Scott Mansfield, 26
 Oct. 30, Bethiah Sears, 68
 Nov. 4, Clara Lyon Scott, 64
 Nov. 13, Ida Stiles White, 23
 Nov. 19, Harmon Barnes, 79
 Dec. 7, Thirzer Houston, 89

1888

- Jan. 19, Herman H. Sears, 17
 Jan. 24, Samuel Williams, 78
 Jan. 31, Louisa M. Hunt, 61
 Mar. 23, Foster R. King, 71
 May 4, John F. King, 32
 May 21, Walter Sears, 41
 May 22, Flora Dickinson Harmon, 55
 June 4, Betsey Thurston Barnes, 79
 June 13, Alvin Parker's child
 June 22, Carrie E. Stafford, 13
 July 5, Atherton Hunt, 84
 July 15, Levi Hawks, 64
 Dec. 4, Mattie S. Stafford, 27
- 1889
- Feb. 3, Ira Fuller, 85
 May 11, Bernard Rood, Infant
 May 17, Ebenezer Sears, 72
- 1890
- Apr. 25, Phinneas Scott, 74
 July 12, Seth Sear, 88
 Nov. 11, William D. Hagen, 57
 May 28, Maria Moon, 81
 Nov. 1, George K. Starks, 39
 Nov. 25, Fanny C. Turner, 50
 Nov. 20, William R. Thayer, 69
 Dec. 11, Charles A. Kelley, 41
 Dec. 23, Laura A. Longley, 52
 Nov. 26, Clarence D. Rice, 27
- 1891
- Feb. 8, Emily J. Vining, 44
 Mar. 21, Elijah H. Scott, 72
 Apr. 8, Jennie M. Scott, 28
 Apr. 11, Stella G. Taylor, 2
 Apr. 29, Alice G. Warriner, 29
 May 22, Erma R. Taylor, 9
 June 14, Mary M. Fuller, 22
 June 23, Abigail W. Starks, 96
 Oct. 3, Sarah Vining, 82
 Oct. 17, Jennie Clemons, 20, suicide by swallowing kerosene
 Oct. 17, Preserved Larrabee, 90
 Oct. 25, Almira Starks, 74
- 1892
- Feb. 3, Ellen A. (Holden) Clark, wife of Henry Clark, 53
 Feb. 8, Rhoda (Parker) Taylor, wife of George H. Taylor, 69
 Sept. 9, Marian Hitchcock, infant
 Sept. 9, Emily Tatro, infant
 Nov. 14, Clara L. Stafford, wife of Chancey Stafford, 48
 Dec. 12, Minerva (Eaton) Blanchard, wife of Chandler Blanchard, 83
- 1893
- Jan. 17, Charlotte (McKnight) King, 61
 June 13, Elizabeth (Thayer) Hitchcock, 88
 June 24, Aline (Hubbard) Gilbert, 37
 Oct. 12, Almon Howes, 73
 Dec. 4, Gracia Barnard, infant
 May 16, Sylvester Stetson, 62, accidental, fell from a bridge
- 1894
- Jan. 30, Henry Seymour, 77
 May 10, J. U. Houston, 78
 July 16, Nathan Clark, 78
 Aug. 10, Ann (Stockwell) Sears, 90
 Sept. 10, Frederick H. Sears, 83
 Sept. 18, Elizabeth S. (Hayden) Houston
 Nov. 17, Maria (Payne) Graves, 64
- Dec. 1, Elvira (Scott) Rood, 31
- 1895
- Mar. 16, Harriet (Graves) Starks, 75
 Apr. 25, Lucy F. Rice, 31
 Aug. 14, Theresa Olive Barber, 15
 Aug. 15, Morris D. Starks, 81
 Oct. 25, Rebecca E. Sears, 79
 Nov. 17, Nathan Mason, 85
 Dec. 19, Emma G. Hunt, 59
- 1896
- Jan. 7, Adeline (Smith) Weller, 67
 Feb. 9, Oscar E. Lively, 1
 Feb. 16, Edith (Thayer) Hicks, 33
 Feb. 25, Caroline (Davenport) Carrier, 63
 Mar. 5, Mary (Rice) Ingraham, 53
 Apr. 6, Sarah (Curtis) Vincent, 85
 May 11, Emily (Churchill) Clemons, 75
 June 16, Rowland Stiles, 65
 Aug. 16, George W. Rice, 84
 Aug. 27, Rebecca (Hall) Atkins, 79
 Sept. 13, Amanda (Morton) Sawyer, 92
 Sept. 23, Cordelia (Fales) Sears, 83
- 1897
- Jan. 25, Sylvester Rice, 74
 Feb. 20, Edwin Scott, 69
 Apr. 10, George H. Taylor, 79
 May 11, John Henry Dyer, infant
 May 28, Fannie (Roberts) Clark, 28
 Sept. 1, Frances (Galinger) Bacharack, 53
 Nov. 7, Henry B. White, 63
 Dec. 26, James M. Warner, 63
- 1898
- Jan. 27, Rebekka (Kenney) Scott, 77
 Feb. 2, Olive May Eldridge, infant
 Feb. 5, Henry Leslie Hicks, 2
 Feb. 25, Sophia (Williams) Seymour, 77
 Mar. 15, Flora (Longley) Maynard, 34
 Mar. 16, Arthur Hitchcock, 64
 Mar. 22, Julia (Graves) Hunt, 60
 Mar. 26, Samuel A. Clark, 85
 May 9, Mary Rosilda Ferron, 15
 May 9, Roswell Baker, 81
 June 14, Mary (Courtot) Miller, 34
 Oct. 9, Herbert E. Hitchcock, 24
 Oct. 24, Lucy (Field) Clark, 80
 Oct. 22, Sarah (Wylie) Harold, 56
 Oct. 24, William Lewis, 28
 Nov. 23, Phinneas Starks, 89
- 1899
- Jan. 7, Abigail (King) Barton, 98
 Feb. 25, Newell Dyer, 63
 Mar. 31, Lorenzo K. Scott, 55
 Sept. 7, Mary Etta Waitt, 29
 Nov. 12, John Stiles, 66
- 1900
- Jan. 6, Jennie L. Scott, 29
 Jan. 9, Hannah (Beals) Griggs, 77
 Jan. 29, Nelson A. Stiles, 83
 Apr. 1, Hattie Evelyn Gabriel
 May. 4, Malinda (Larkin) Brackett, 58
 July 8, Royal Sears, 65
- 1901
- Feb. 16, Dencie Ward, 75, teacher
 Mar. 6, Elizabeth (Blake) Larrabee, 84
 Mar. 31, Adna C. Bissell, 47
 June 10, Fleta Mae Crandall, 1
 June 12, Francis H. Barnard, 75
 July 11, Luella Inez Hawkes, infant
 Sept. 29, Clara E. Hitchcock, 36

1902

Feb. 22, Ellen (Lilly) Gould, 64
 Mar. 6, Martin D. Stimpson, 73
 May 9, Joseph A. Hitchcock, 73
 July 24, Effie Eva Scott, 19
 Aug. 10, Clinton D. Crandall, 22
 Sept. 4, Urbane J. Crandall, 25
 Oct. 23, Emeline (Kelley) Sears, 93
 Oct. 27, Gertrude May Hitchcock, 9
 Oct. 29, Howard James Stiles, 1

1903

Jan. 10, William Otis Bassett, 82
 Feb. 24, Benjamin C. Wilbur, 66
 Mar. 27, Asahel R. Atkins, 84
 Apr. 21, Leontine Dufresne, 2
 Aug. 25, Hattie (Harris) Clark, 48
 Aug. 26, Harriet (Cornell) Fuller, 59

1904

Jan. 23, Sarah (Dean) Lee, 70
 July 31, John Dyer, infant
 Aug. 21, Elizabeth (Crowell) Warriner
 Sept. 6, Jane (Barnard) Scott, 71
 Sept. 11, Frank Jenkins, 53
 Oct. 10, Martin O. Cressey, 68
 Dec. 3, Maud Blanche Warriner, 3
 Dec. 29, Frank H. Houston, 57

1905

Feb. 18, William L. Larkin, 19, suicide
 by hanging
 Feb. 20, Tirzah (Stiles) Carter, 83
 Dec. 24, Clinton H. Lodge, 70

 Eliza (Hamill) Hicks, 70

1906

Feb. 23, Fred Tyler, 43
 Mar. 27, Herbert R. Sears, 32
 Mar. 26, Hattie F. Simpson, 37
 Apr. 6, George W. Parker, 5 mos.
 May 3, Ella Jane (Ware) Payne, 35
 May 18, James Soffle, 39
 June 25, Willis Vincent, 76
 Dec. 1, Delphine (Samson) Forand, 28

1907

Mar. 31, George A. Gilbert, 39
 Apr. 28, Electa P. Hawks, 79
 Oct. 22, Thomas O'Hara, 68
 Nov. 10, Nathan Clark, 63
 Nov. 30, Stillman C. Carter, 50, kicked
 by a horse

1908

Jan. 28, Alonzo F. Turner, 74
 Feb. 10, William H. Roberts, 77
 Feb. 16, Mark H. Vincent, 73
 Mar. 3, William Stiles, 69
 May 4, Cora R. Sears, 52
 May 30, Rea Tanguay, 20, accidental
 poisoning
 July 26, Emily (Bassett) Eldridge, 73
 Dec. 14, Clara A. Stafford, 6

1909

Feb. 20, Caroline W. Simpson, 66
 Feb. 24, John M. Duffy, 54, killed by
 a falling tree
 Mar. 15, John D. Nelson, 34, suicide by
 shooting
 Apr. 11, Lora M. Clark, 25
 May 16, Chauncey Stafford Jr., 68
 Sept. 8, Edwin P. Cobb, 69
 Sept. 16, Marian Louise Plumb, 3

1910

Jan. 5, Lizzie J. Harmon, 71
 Mar. 19, Edwin W. Sears, 63
 May 27, Hannah (Simmons) Howes, 79
 June 26, Emma Jane Turner, 60
 July 21, Thomas L. Eldridge, 79
 Aug. 11, William L. Wait, 85
 Aug. 29, Viola Tanguay, 4 mos.
 Sept. 8, Ascher B. Sprague, 70
 Oct. 21, Noel M. Barber, 59
 Nov. 15, Lydia (Taylor) Rice, 75
 Dec. 12, Tryphosa (LeMoin) Sears, 91

1911

Apr. 6, Merritt (Sherman) Maynard, 56
 June 20, Bridget Grady, 65
 Dec. 14, Arthur E. Davian

1912

Jan. 6, Albert H. Barnes, 72
 Jan. 19, Sarah M. Rice, 86
 Mar. 16, Gratia Thompson, 95
 May 6, Lena B. Buckley, 20
 May 29, Robert Sturtevant Wood, infant
 May 31, Cymphia (Tuttle) Cressy, 71
 June 2, William C. Galbraith, 64
 Aug. 7, Henry F. Sears, 75
 Aug. 11, Romian Roy, infant

1913

Jan. 3, Sarah (Wilbur) Walkeys, 73
 Jan. 4, Rena B. Atkins, 7 mos.
 Jan. 22, Howard L. Crandall, 1
 Feb. 9, Emily (Hitchcock) Barnes, 76
 Apr. 13, Adel (Otisguy) Blain, 54
 May 19, Wilson Gould, 77
 Oct. 3, Enos Harmon, 80
 Dec. 5, Martha (Sears) Vincent, 74
 Dec. 29, Elijah B. Howes, 91
 Dec. 25, Thomas W. Galbraith, 29, accidental
 a load of tipping wood.

1914

Feb. 8, Elwin J. Crandall, 66
 Mar. 5, Julia E. Harmon, 48
 Apr. 18, Julia K. Gould, 64
 May 30, Charles Farr, 71
 June 9, Sarah (Williams) Sears, 66
 May 24, Ella M. Fuller, 30
 Aug. 24, Eleanor Warriner, infant
 Sept. 7, Nancy (Gibbs) White

1915

Feb. 17, Alfred L. King, 59
 Dec. 24, Mary (Sears) Morse, 76

1916

Jan. 25, Jane Clestia Barnard, 88
 Feb. 22, Fred E. Crandall, 41, suicide
 by shooting
 Mar. 7, Albert M. Maynard, 74
 Mar. 25, William H. Hawks, 63
 May 14, Emily (Brackett) Vincent, 78

 Henry Camp, 36, suicide by
 shooting
 Aug. 30, Florence (Camp) Horton, 35
 Oct. 16, Ambrose K. Sears, 74
 Nov. 28, Herbert M. Parker, 55
 Nov. 30, Hugh Harold, 78
 Dec. 3, George Vaulois, 42

1917

Apr. 2, John F. Sprague, 67
 June 15, Francis W. Atkins, 76

1918

June 12, Mary E. Brown, 73
 June 13, Henry W. Starks, 97

July 19, 1919	William A. Turner, 90	Oct. 29,	Aldina Ferron, 64
Mar. 5,	John Kazup, 20	Dec. 22,	Lucius E. Ormsby, 78
Mar. 10,	Eliza C. James, 69	1928	
Mar. 5,	Mary Eliza (Kelley) Warriner, 45	Mar. 16,	Joanna R. Sprague, 83
Apr. 20,	William H. Brackett, 78	May 6,	William Allerton, 77
May 21,	Clarinda Wait, 88	June 25,	Estella A. Raymond, 60
Aug. 28,	Jennie J. Duffey, 69	July 23,	Emma J. Gould, 66
Oct. 7,	Thaxter Scott, 88	July 23,	Sarah B. Bailey, 68
Nov. 22,	Mary R. Sears, 72	July 25,	Clarence W. Gould, 68
1920		Aug. 12,	Charles Alden, 83
Mar. 27,	Asa Holden, 87	Oct. 6,	George H. Lombard, 42
May 30,	Charles F. Sears, 64	Oct. 9,	Belle L. White, 80
Aug. 6,	William Onslow Taylor, 82, Corp. Co. I. 52d Reg., Mass. Vol.	Oct. 10,	George H. Stetson, 85
Sept. 15,	Lovisa R. Atkins, 78	1929	
Oct. 19,	Harry Chase, 13	May 1,	E. Darius Maynard, 79
Nov. 30,	E. Louise Cornell, 68	July 1,	Zoe Pariseault, 80
1921		July 24,	Adelaid Boisvert, 62, accidental, due to fall from hay wagon
Jan. 21,	Isreal Ferron, 63	Oct. 4,	Elmaise Richard, 56
Feb. 6,	Christine A. Hicks, 80	1930	
May 14,	Rufus M. Hicks, her husband, 90	Feb. 20,	Clara R. LaBelle, 57
May 27,	Mary L. Gardner, 69	Apr. 13,	Henry A. White, 70
June 9,	George H. Lilly, 50	June 2,	Erwin C. Gould, 37
Aug. 12,	Catherine Gaffield, 87	June 11,	Frederick A. Hawkes, 17, fractured skull, auto accident
Oct. 25,	Thera Jennett Gould, 56	Sept. 8,	Carlos A. Atkins, 53
Dec. 5,	Sarah L. Sears, 75	Oct. 13,	Jacquelin M. Carter, 4
Dec. 21,	Albert S. Maynard, 67	Oct. 31,	Flora L. Allen, 70
Dec. 31,	Emma S. White, 52	Dec. 6,	Walter A. Wells, 57, accidental shooting
1922		1931	
Feb. 15,	Sarah Jane Starks, 79	Feb. 10,	Fred A. Raymond, 63
Mar. 7,	Margaret Sears, 47	Sept. 4,	Hurcule Blanchette, 80
Apr. 30,	Samuel J. Allen, Jr., 78	Sept. 9,	Lester W. Tinney, 8
Apr. 19,	Edmond Thompson, 57, accidental caused by falling tree.	1932	
May 9,	Jeanne L. Harris, 33	Apr. 3,	Walter W. Allen, 77, suicide by shooting and hanging
July 4,	William A. Brackett, 49	June 26,	Delvina (Longlais) Fournier, 86
July 12,	Edith M. Sears, 46	Nov. 22,	Walter D. Maynard, 64
July 13,	Erwin Tinney, infant	Dec. 21,	Delia (Carter) Vincent, 83
1923		1933	
Feb. 7,	Herbert W. Parker, infant	Feb. 17,	Albert F. Sears, 92
May 11,	Jennie H. Sears, 66	May 25,	Oscar A. Rood, 78
June 26,	Mary (Angeti) Pedrin, 43	July 7,	Clairina (Steys) Lavigne, 63
July 24,	Edney D. Barnard, 65	Oct. 9,	Charles H. Maynard, 71
Oct. 4,	Cora A. Hitchcock	1934	
Nov. 9,	Edmore Courschesne	July 5,	Alice S. White, 68
1924		July 25,	Thomas J. Clarke, 65
Feb. 9,	David D. White, 79	Aug. 25,	Joseph A. Pariseault, 55
Feb. 28,	Louis Dufresne, 79	Sept. 2,	Agnes M. Maynard, 78
Mar. 13,	Isaac C. Vincent, 80	Oct. 8,	Joseph W. Thompson, 78
July 22,	Gladys M. Gould, 1 mo.	Dec. 23,	Charles P. White, 64
Oct. 4,	Leora R. Turner, 78	Dec. 28,	John A. Taylor, 68
Dec. 25,	Martha A. Barber, 85	1935	
1925		Apr. 13,	Nettie M. Hathaway, 60
May 27,	Elsie M. Ferron, 66	July 18,	Hortense A. (Mansfield) Hunt, 78
June 23,	James F. Sears, 80	1936	
Dec. 14,	Henry A. Tilton, 75	Feb. 11,	Herbert L. Crowell, 80
Dec. 29,	Francis Tanguay, 93	Feb. 19,	Myrtle E. Taylor, 75
1926		Feb. 29,	Everett A. Tilton, 76
Apr. 13,	Caroline M. Sears, 34	April 27,	Priscilla A. Raymond, 8
May 28,	Corrolia R. Ormsby, 67	May 26,	Alice (Barber) Brackett, 61
July 15,	Annie E. Sears, 60	June 26,	Barbara (Thompson) Fuller, 81
Aug. 1,	Carrie E. Doane, 70	July 3,	John S. Lucey, 18, automobile accident
Nov. 4,	Emma F. Sears, 54	1937	
Nov. 20,	Freeman H. Brackett, 57	Feb. 10,	Preston Wilder Hitchcock, 64
1927		Feb. 11,	Clarence C. Fuller, 69
Aug. 9,	Martha E. Holden, 93	Apr. 3,	Lyndon L. Mantor, 65
Sept. 1,	Leland E. Tinney, 38, accidental, automobile accident		

1938	No deaths for this year recorded.	Mar. 13,	Edwin W. Sears, of Charlemont, 49
1939		June 25,	Harriet (Yates) Smith, 44, Pittsfield
Jan. 8,	Edmund Mauski, 21, accidental, due to electrocution	July 2,	Mrs. Ann E. (Stetson) Shaw, 93, of Charlemont
1940		Aug. 1,	George E. Sears, 74, of Charlemont
Apr. 3,	Sarah Anna Tilton, 78	Feb. 2,	Edwin Longley, 82, of Ayer
Oct. 5,	John F. Seney, 59	Sept. 8,	Mrs. Porter Carrier, 71, of Whitingham, Vt.
1941		Sept. 12,	George H. Grout, 72, of New London, Ct.
Mar. 21,	Frank E. Perry, 82	Sept. 12,	Mrs. Lilly Mae (Ferron) Gardner, 62, of Ashfield
Apr. 3,	Zainaide LaBelle, 73	Nov. 6,	Herbert L. Gould, 77, of Buckland
Nov. 16,	Mary (Dandeneau) Fargea	Nov. 23,	Mrs. Willa M. (McCunn) White, 42, of W. Hawley
Dec. 20,	Walter A. Turner, 86	Nov. 24,	Mrs. Amy (Giles) Harmon, 68, of Cummington
1942		Dec. 23,	Carlos P. Squires, 68
Aug. 19,	George L. Rice, 69	1951	
1943		Jan. 20,	Mrs. Elizabeth K. (Adams) Jenks, 84, of Adams, a descendant of the Jonas King family
Feb. 21,	Charles Furbish, 67	Jan. 26,	Otis L. Field, 83, of Shelburne Falls, formerly a Hawley family
Feb. 26,	Arthur Richard, 57	Jan. 26,	Erwin F. Tinney, 88, formerly of Hawley
Mar. 5,	Arthur S. Rice, 76	June 4,	Honore Dostic, 79
May 31,	William Andrew Cortis, 63	June 6,	Julia Eastman Rice, 79
Dec. 9,	Josiah R. Smith, 85	Nov. 1,	Marion E. Shaida, 49
1944		1952	
Feb. 15,	Frank Henry Sears, 76	Jan. 7,	Wesley E. Sears, at Somers, Ct. Formerly of West Hawley
July 20,	Infant, son of Albert and Madeline VanDeusen	1952	
1945		Dec. 13	Mrs. Bertha Taylor Patrick - Char- lemont, 63
July 28,	Julia (Stiles) Spear, 77	1953	
1946		Jan. 1	Riley Wood - Averill, New York, 76
Apr. 28,	Maryette (Maynard) Crandall, 94	Jan. 14	Jimmie Crandell Vincent - West Hawley, 81
Apr. 27,	Beth Louise LaMountain, infant	Jan. 16	Charles Shaw - Shelburne Falls, 70
Dec. 31,	Melvin Henry White, 83	Feb. 2	Edward S. Temple - Hawley, 79
1947		Feb. 11	Mrs. Arthur Rice - West Hawley, 79
June 18,	John Abbot Vincent, 77	Feb. 13	Julia (Crittenden) Bicknell - Char- lemont, 80
Aug. 10,	Charles Sumner Parker, 74	Feb. 19	Frank Butler - Adams, 79
1948		Feb. 21	Francis Sprague, Son of Oscar and Edna (Starks) Sprague, b. July 28, 1914, Hinsdale, 39
Apr. 7,	Mattie L. (Carter) White, 83	Feb. 24	Mrs. Hattie D. Ruddock - Buckland, 85
Aug. 28,	Mrs. Erma (Taylor) Scott, 71, of Buckland.	Feb. 25	Myrtle F. Bellows Smith - Shelburne Falls, 47
Oct.	Mrs. Clara (Cooley) Thorington of Charlemont, 85	Mar. 14	Mrs. Elizabeth (Temple) Hobart - St. Petersburg, Florida, 68
Oct. 29,	Mrs. Nellie (Lesure) Blakelee, 89, (of Ashfield)		
Nov.	Fred A. Dodge, 70, of Greenfield		
Nov. 21,	Eugene Cousineay, 66		
Dec. 16,	John Thayer, 79, of Montague		
1949			
Feb. 8,	Mrs. Gratia Campbell, 74, of Montague		
Apr. 4,	Mrs. Lila (Sturtevant) Miner, 82, of Greenfield		
June 21,	Mrs. John (Roberts) Sprague, 89, Dalton		
June 12,	Mrs. George Clark, of Florence		
June 12,	Mrs. Thomas Neary, of Holyoke		
June 12,	L. Emerson Bicknell, 54, of Gloucester		
July--	Mrs. Mary (Dyer) Thayer, 56, of No. Leverett		
Sept. 12,	Mrs. Mabel (Bicknell) Henderson, 47, Greenfield		
Sept. 22,	Miss Olive Adella Cooley, 87, of Greenfield		
Oct. 14,	Fred Dyer, 68, of Westfield, N. J.		
Oct. 21,	Mrs. Winnie (Bemis) Upton, 90, of Manchester, Ct.		
Nov. 12,	Horace Harmon, 80, of Shelbur Shelburne		
Nov. 19,	Mrs. Alfred LaBelle, 65, of Buckland		
1950			

GENEALOGICAL INDEX

ATKINS	155	Joel	BASSETT	160	Jonathan	
Almon		Julia	Lizzie M.		Jonathan II	
Almon W.		Lucius T.	Mary T.		Lauana	
Audrey A.		Mariette	Mary T. II		Mary A.	
Carlos A.		Martha	William		Mary E.	
Carlos A. II		Nathan	William O.		Murray	
Carrie L.		Nathan II			Nelson	
Donald P.		Noah	BAXTER	161	Perry	
Eugene E.		Octavia	Betsey		Sarah N.	
Everett F.		Olive	Catherine		William A.	
Francis W.		Phebe	Edward		William H.	
Francis W. II		Preston	Hannah			
Freeman		Rebecca	Reuben		BRAYMAN	164
Giles		Roswell			(Braymon, Braman)	
Harriet		Rufus	BEALS	161	Diantha	
Henry P.		Rufus II	Edmund		Erastus W.	
Herbert A.		Rufus III	Marila		George	
Isaac		Sarah	Otis			
Isaac D.		Silas D.	Wesley		BREED	165
James L.		Sophia	William		Catherine	
Joan E.		Thomas K.			Charles W.	
Larrie E.		Timothy	BLANCHARD	161	Henry G.	
Louisa		Timothy II	Chandler		John	
Laurence A.		Tyler	Daniel		Martha A.	
May L.			Emma			
Ralph B.	BANGS	159	Eva		BURT	165
Ralph B. II	Allen		Everett		Daniel	
Rena B.	David		Grace			
	Dennis		Harold		BUTRICK	165
AYRES	Desire		Harold II		Gracie	
Aaron G.	Edward		Hattie		Joseph	
Aaron G. II	Freeman S.		Henry		Lucinda	
Charles M.	Jonathan		Herbert		Miranda	
Emma J.	Joseph		Howard		Moses	
Eusebia A.	Lewis		Lilly		Oliver	
Moses	Luke		Lovisa		Polly	
Wells H.	Mary		Lysander		Rosina	
	Olive		Margaret		Sarah	
BAKER	Orrin		Mary E.		Susannah	
Abigail	Phebe		Minnie			
Abigail II	Phebe II		Ralph		CARRIER	165
Achsah	Polly		Rhobe		Angelina B.	
Allen C.	Rebecca		Rhobe II		Arthur H.	
Angelina	Ruth		Roscoe		Arthur W.	
Austin	Sabra		Sarah		Arville G.	
Bridgman C.	Sarah				Beatrice M.	
Charles	Sarah II		BLOOD	163	Bernice E.	
Charles F.	Washington		Abner		Blanche A.	
Clarissa	Zenas		Asa		Burr R.	
Dennis W.	Zenas II		Asa II		Carl W.	
Edwin			Betsey		Caroline	
Eliza	BARNARD	160	Calvin		Caroline J.	
Eliza II	Almira		Electa		Cheryle D.	
Ephraim	Diana		Leonard		Claude P.	
Ephraim II	Joseph		Lovain		Clayton E.	
Ereda	Prudence		Luther		Clinton L.	
Ereda II			Prudence		David	
Franklin	BARTLETT,	160			Dennis H.	
Harmena	Fidelia		BRACKETT	163	Dorothy H.	
Harriet	Joel		Allen		Dorothy Z.	
Harvey	Joel II		Emily A.		Earl E.	
Henry	Julia		Freeman		Edward H.	
Hollister	Laura		Freeman C.		Eiron G.	
Hollister II	Nelly		Freeman H.		Elias	
Horace	Rhoda		Ida L.		Elias II	
James	Sally		John A.		Elias T.	

Elizabeth A.		Sanderson E.		George L.		Patty J.	
Ethel M.		Stillman C.		George P.		Paul E.	
Evelyn G.		Sylvia C.		Gilbert		Philip H.	
Frances R.		Thomas M.		Grace		Phineas	
Francis N.		Washburn H.		Grace M.		Phineas II	
Fred W.				Harold		Polly	
Gary L.		CLARK	170	Harold H.		Ray F.	
Gladys		Abbie E.		Harold W.		Raymond G.	
Gladys I.		Albert B.		Harry		Richard	
Harold G.		Albert D.		Harry II		Richard H.	
Harvey A.		Alpheus		Hattie M.		Robert	
Harvey K.		Amasa		Heien C.		Robert C.	
Harvey W.		Amy		Helen E.		Robert L.	
Helen G.		Barbara R.		Henry		Robert M.	
Howard P.		Bonita		Henry II		Roberta M.	
Howard P. II		Brenda L.		Herbert		Roderick A.	
John M.		Carol J.		James B.		Roger	
John P.		Carol L.		Janice M.		Roger P.	
Joseph E.		Cecil E.		Janis R.		Rosaline	
Joseph H.		Charles S.		Jemima		Rosemarie F.	
Josephine M.		Charles W.		Jessie A.		Roy C.	
Justin E.		Charles W. II		Jo-Ann		Royce N.	
Lawton C.		Clara A.		Joanne		Rufus	
Leroy G.		Clarissa		Jonathan G.		Ruth E.	
Louisa		Clarissa A.		Josephine		Ruth I.	
Lula B.		Clarissa P.		Josephine II		S. Ellis	
Mable E.		Clifford A.		Joshua W.		S. Helen	
Marion L.		Clifton W.		Joyce L.		Samuel A.	
Martha E.		Cynthia H.		Judith		Samuel A. II	
Mary A.		Darwin H.		Julia		Samuel A. III	
Nettie Z.		Darwin II.		Julia D.		Samuel A. IV	
Noeline E.		David		Karen L.		Sandra	
Olive G.		David S.		Katherine		Sarah C.	
Rebecca		Dennise		Katherine I.		Sereno S.	
Robert H.		Donald		Kenneth W.		Silas	
Robert H. II		Donald R.		Laura E.		Silas II	
Russell W.		Doris J.		Leland S.		Stanley	
Ruth G.		Dorothy A.		Leslie A.		Stanley W.	
Ryland C.		Douglas		Lester S.		Susan I.	
Ryland J.		Earl E.		Lester T.		Sylvester	
Seraph E.		Edith A.		Lewis B.		Sylvia	
Shirley J.		Edward A.		Linda S.		Thomas D.	
Theodora H.		Elaine M.		Linwood M.		Tyler T.	
Vern A.		Eleanor L.		Lottie B.		Walter H.	
Vernon A.		Elijah D.		Lucena C.		Walter L.	
Walter D.		Elisha L.		Lucius L.		Warren	
Welton H.		Elisha L. II		Lucy A.		William	
		Elisha L. III		Lucy M.		William H.	
CARTER	169	Elisha L. IV		Luther W.		William J.	
Ashbel W.		Elizabeth A.		Malcolm S.		William J. II	
Carolyn L.		Elliot N.		Margaret L.			
Constance M.		Elmer		Marion J.		CLEMONS	180
David C.		Elwin R.		Marshall C.		Byron C.	
Delia		Emerson H.		Mary A.		Charles E.	
Edwin T.		Ernest W.		Maude L.		Charles L.	
Elizabeth		Ethel		Merritt N.		Clifford C.	
Elizabeth A.		Ethel E.		Mervin S.		Frances E.	
Ellen R.		Ethel J.		Merwin S.		Howard	
F. Deane		Eunice		Mildred F.		Jennie	
Jacqueline M.		Eunice II		Mitchell E.		Kenneth	
Louis S.		Eva		Moses		Lucy	
Maria		Evelyn G.		Myra L.		Myrtle	
Milo T.		Flora A.		Myron F.		Roger H.	
Noah J.		Flora F.		Nathan			
Olive W.		Flora H.		Nathan II		COOLEY	180
Phineas S.		Frances H.		Nathaniel		Abbie R.	
Ray M.		G. Lawson		Nathaniel II		Abbott L.	
Sadie E.		George D.		Olive L.		Abel	

Abigail	Gertrude M.	Simeon II	Margaret
Alvin	Gladys L.	Simeon III	Mary
Anna	Howard L.	Thomas	Mary B.
Asher	Jennie S.	Thomas II	Millie I.
Asher II	Robert A.	Vernila C.	Nellie W.
Asher III	Urbane S.	Viola E.	Odell
Benjamin			Orville
Bethiah	CRESSY	185 CROSBY	190 Phebe
Calvin	Maria L.	Chillingsworth	Phebe B.
Calvin E.	Martin V.	Daniel	Rebecca
Charles S.		David T.	Rosita
Clara L.	CRITTENDEN,	Eben	Ruby E.
Daniel	(Cruttenden)	Hannah	Scott T.
David	Abraham	Joshua	Sheldon
Deborah	Abraham II	Judah	Thomas
Edwin W.	Alice G.	Judah II	Thomas S.
Elakin	Amanda	Phebe H.	Vyrlina
Elakin II	Amos	Reuben	William
Elizabeth	Arvin	Sally W.	William B.
Esther	Arvin II	Samuel C.	
George	Bathsheba	Saphronia	DAMON
Hannah	Benjamin	Sarah	194 Alice G.
Jacob	Calista	Theophilus	Allen D.
John	Caroline H.	Theophilus II	Aurelia E.
Jonathan	Charles		Aurelia O.
Joseph	Charles A.	CROWELL	Bardin
Joseph II	Charles L.	191 Allen	Benjamin F.
Julia C.	Cora E.	Allen II	Carrie B.
Lovicy	David	Angelia	Charles
Lydia	David II	Charles	Charles A.
Lydia C.	David B.	Charles II	Charles P.
Mary	Deborah	Charles H.	Cyrus
Mary II	Edna L.	Daniel	Dorothy
Mercy	Elizabeth	Daniel II	Edward
Mercy II	Elizabeth II	Ebenezer	Edward II
Mercy III	Esther M.	Ebenezer II	Eileen R.
Moses	Experience	Edward	Electa
Noah	Hannah	Edward II	Fidelia
Noah II	George D.	Edward L.	Florence M.
Noah III	Hannah M.	Edwin	Frederick A.
Noah IV	Hattie E.	Elisha	George B.
Obadiah	Isaac	Elisha O.	George L.
Obadiah II	Isaac II	Elizabeth	Hannah J.
Obadiah III	James R.	Elizabeth V	Harold
Olive A.	John II	Ella	Harold W.
Oramel W.	Joseph	Ella C.	Harriet C.
Orpah	Lillian G.	Elton B.	Henry C.
Pinda F.	Lottie R.	Ereda	Herbert H.
Rebecca	Louise	Fidelia	Homer F.
Reuben	Louise M.	Frank A.	Howard L.
Reuben II	Lucretia	Freeman	Isabel E.
Rosamond F.	Lucretia II	Freeman S.	Jonathan
Sarah	Lucy R.	George E.	Jonathan T.
Sarah II	Lulu F.	Hannah	Lena
Simon	Mary	Harriet	Lucy A.
Sylvanus	Mary II	Harvey	Martha A.
Thomas	Mary E.	Henry A.	Mary R.
Tryphena	Myron L.	Henry J.	Mathilda
William	Olive D.	Homer R.	Minerva
	Olive F.	Horace	Minerva L.
CRANDALL	184 Ora E.	Horace B.	Moses
Alton E.	Persis	Ida	Nina
Alton E. II	Philena H.	Jay D.	Rhoda
Carol J.	Rachel	John	Roxanna
Clinton D.	Rebecca S.	Laura A.	Ruth
Elwin J.	Reuben	Lewis E.	Stephen
Feleta M.	Sarah	Lovina	Stephen II
Fred E.	Simeon	Luther F.	Stephen W.

Thomas		George W.		EASTON	203	Joan	
Thomas II		George W. II		Alexander		John B.	
William A.		George W. III		James		Kate A.	
William L.		Helen C.		John		Laura A.	
DARBY	196	James		Joseph		Lemuel	
Ebenezer		James II		Justus		Levi	
Edward		James W.		Luman		Levi II	
Erastus		Leroy G.		Mary		Mary P.	
Freeman		Louisa		Orlando		Molesta E.	
Gracie		Lucy W.				Nancy	
Levi		Martha R.		EDGERTON	203	Robert E.	
Lyman		(Patty)		Almira		Roswell H.	
Olive		Martha Ann		Amy		Sally	
Roswell		Mary W.		Ann		Sarah M.	
		Ralph B.		Asa		Thomas L.	
DAVIS	197	Robert B.		Aurelia			
Daniel A.		Robert E.		Benjamin		FARNSWORTH	206
Frederick S.		Sarah D.		Betsey		Aaron	
Ozias		Susan H.		Clarinda		Marshall L.	
		Sylvia E.		Darius		Tirzah	
DICKINSON	197	Will N.		David		William	
Abigail		William		Electa			
Abner			DODGE	Eliza		FERRON	206
Abner II		Addie L.		Eunice		Alice E.	
Albert B.		Alonzo T.		Ezekiel		Charles G.	
Albert F.		Bonnie G.		Ezekiel II		Eva A.	
Anna		Charles		Hannah		Ida M.	
Apphia		Clinton H.		Harvey		Lumina C.	
Charles		Content		Hiram B.		Rose Marie	
Ebenezer		Dorothy R.		John		William H.	
Ebenezer II		Eber		Joseph			
Ebenezer D.		Elizabeth		Joseph II		FIELD	207
Elizabeth		Elmina		Justus		Angie D.	
Ella		Esther		Laura		Caroline	
Ellen		Eunice		Lorina S.		Deborah	
Erastus		Euphelia		Lucy		Edmund	
Fannie		Fanny		Lucy F.		Elijah	
Frances		Halbert C.		Lydia		Francis E.	
Flora G.		Hazel M.		Maria		Inez M.	
Frederick E.		Hiram		Mary A.		Katie M.	
George		Lucy		Miranda		Morris E.	
Hannah		Luther		Nancy		Nellie J.	
Harriet		Malcolm H.		Oliver		Otis L.	
John		Mason		Samuel		Ozro M.	
John V.		Mason W.		Sarah		Rosamond	
Justic M.		Palixana		Sardis		Samuel T.	
Mary		Rodney C.		Simeon		Theodore	
Mary A.		Roena M.		William		Thomas	
Mary E.		Ronald F.					
Melissa		Russell M.		ELDRIDGE	205	FOBES (Forbes)	208
Nathan		Silas		Adaline C.		Daniel	
Roswell		Silas II		Alice B.		Daniel L. II	
Ruth		Thomas		Arthur		Olive H.	
Samuel		Tyler H.		Bertha A.			
Sarah S.				Bruce W.		FORD	208
Susan				Burton F.		Anna	
		DYER	202	Charles G.		Clynthia T.	
DOANE	199	Anna		Charlotte A.		Elias	
Allen		Anson		Deane E.		Elias II	
Caroline I.		Benjamin F.		Deanna		Elijah	
Donna C.		Charles		Edward L.		Elijah II	
Doris H.		Edwin W. F.		Elizabeth M.		Elisha W.	
Dorothy E.		Elizabeth		Frank		Hester A.	
Edith M.		Harriet A.		Frederick L.		Jane M.	
Frank B.		Joseph		Henrietta		John W.	
Frank H.		Mary E.		Herbert L.		Maria	
Fred W.		Mercy A.		Howard		Mary	
		Newell		Inez B.		Melinda	

Noah		Hope L.		Mary		Seth II	
Polly		Howard W.		Mary II		Seth III	
Sarah C.		James A.		Mary P.		Sophia	
Sophia		James W.		Moses W.		Sylvester	
William C.		Joanna R.		Polly		Sylvia	
FULLER	209	Laura E.		Ruth M.		Thomas A.	
Anna		Lawrence		Samuel T.		Washburne	
Bathsheba		Lemuel		Saphronia		Watson W.	
Clark W.		Luther E.		Sarah H.			
Clark W. II		Mark D.		Susannah		HARMON	220
Daniel		Mary Ann		Thaxter P.		Carrie	
Eliza A.		Merritt C.				Charles A.	
Georgetta M.		Nancy C.		HADLOCK	216	Charles F.	
(Etta)		Richard M.		Almira		Charles H.	
Hannah		Rosie A.		Electa		Charles T.	
Hollis		Russell A.		Harriet		Christopher	
Ira		Sylvia L.		Harvey		Diana	
Jonathan		William S.		Hubbard		Earl W.	
Lorinda H.		Wilson		John		Eleanor D.	
Orin		GRAHAM	213	John II		Elijah	
Shubael		Abigail T.		Lurancy		Elijah II	
William		Eliza		Lysander		Ellen J.	
		Hart T.		Sibbil		Enos	
GOODSPEED	209	John Q.		Velorus		Fidelia M.	
Abigail		Proctor M.		HALL	217	Forresst G.	
Elias		Zerah		Achsah		Frank O.	
Elias II		GRAVES		Allen C.		Gains	
Harriet		Daniel		Daniel		Gains E.	
Laura		Jerusha		David		Harriet S.	
Lucinda		Lydia		David II		Harry E.	
Milton		Ransom		Ebenezer		Horace C.	
Nathaniel		Rhoda		Ebenezer II		Joseph V.	
Sylvia		Roxana		Ebenezer III		Julia E.	
		Saimon		Ebenezer IV		Levi	
GOULD	210			Eliza A.		Lewis E.	
Aaron		GRIGGS	213	Elizabath		Lou M.	
Albert L.		Amos K.		Emily A.		Lucy M.	
Alfred W.		Andrew J.		Ereda		Margaret	
Alta B.		Charles R.		Esther		Marin	
Arvilla M.		Chester F.		Hannah M.		Marion E.	
Barbara J.		Clark R.		Harrison		May F.	
Barbara J. II		Louisa M.		John		Minnie B.	
Bert		Lyman F.		John II		Nellie P.	
Beth		Samentha K.		Joseph		Paulina W.	
Bonnie M.				Julia A.		Rhoda A.	
Camilla G.		GROUT	214	Keziah		Wilson G.	
Carrie E.		Abigail		Keziah E.		HARRIS	222
Charles H.		Elizabeth		Laura J.		Clifton	
Clarence W.		Esther		Lewis J.		Jeanne	
Clark F.		Frieda C.		Lydia		Hattie F.	
Claud K.		George H.		Mary		Minnie E.	
Daniel H.		Hannah J.		Mary E.		Robert	
Dorothy P.		Henry T.		Moses A.		Sidney G.	
Earl A.		Henry T. II		Olive		Thelma A.	
Elbert D.		John, Capt.		Olive II		Verle I.	
Ernest W.		John II		Olive A.		Wilbur F.	
Erwin C.		Jonathan		Persis		William F.	
Erwin F.		Jonathan II		Phebe		William F. II	
Erwin F. II		Jonathan II		Philena H.			
Flora A.		Jonathan, Rev.		Polly		HATHAWAY	224
Frank L.		Jonathan IV		Rebecca B.		Christine	
Fred E.		Jonathan V		Roena		Clara E.	
George W.		Jonathan VI		Rowena		Edward	
Gilbert A.		Joseph				George A.	
Gladys M.		Joseph M.				Gertrude	
Grace		Laura A.				Grace	
Herbert L.		Lucy E.				Herman	

Rose E.		Alonzo		Erastus P.		Halbert	
Virginia		Angelina		Eri		Henry A.	
William H.		Calvin		Ethan		Herbert A.	
William H. II		Charles		Hannah E.		Ira	
HAWKES	225	Cynthia		Heman		Jean S.	
Adaline		Emerson		Henry S.		Jonas	
Albert E.		Emily		Horatio W.		Jonas II	
Alpheus		Emma		John		Jonas III	
Alpheus II		Emma F.		John II		Joseph	
Amelia		Etta		Joseph A.		Katherine D.	
Asher		Harriet		Juliette		Levi	
Barbara J.		Harriet E.		Lois		Levi II	
Benjamin W.		Hattie		Lucinda		Levi III	
Caroline		Henry		Lucy		Levi IV	
Catherine		Henry A.		Luke		Lucy T.	
Charles		Ida		Lyman A.		Lydia	
Charles D.		Joseph		Maria T.,		Lydia II	
Clara A. xx		Joseph A.		Marion		Marcia P.	
Consider		Lestina		Nancy		Mary	
Donald		Lewis		Olive		Merrick J.	
Doris E.		Lewis M.		Oramel C.		Minnie B.	
Dorothy A.		Lomira		Pliny		Nathaniel	
Dwight W.		Lottie		Polly		Nellie E.	
Experience N.		Marcena		Preston W.		Olive	
Fanny W.		McKendree		Quartus		Olive L.	
Floyd L.		Mianda		Rhoda		Olive M.	
Frederick A.		Nellie		Rosamund		Phineas	
Freeman P.		Rufus		Ruth		Richard	
Freeman P. II		Wesley		Samuel		Royal	
Henry		William		Samuel II		Sarah E.	
Hiram				Samuel III		Stephen	
Ichabod		HILLMAN	227	Samuel J.			
Issa		Abbie J.		Sarah		HOUSTON	236
James R.		Annie P.		Simeon A.		J. U.	
Jeremiah L.		Denise		Simeon C.			
John W.		Effie M.		Sylvia B.		HOWARD	236
Julia A.		Emma I.		Thankful		Hannah	
Juliette		Franklin E.		Urbane		Joseph	
Leon P.		Franklin J.		Wealthy		Lydia	
Levi		Fred L.		Whitney J.		Mercy J.	
Lucius		Frederick J.				Miranda	
Luella I.		Frederick J. II		HOLDEN	231	Peter	
Madalene R.		John		Adelbert L.		Simeon	
Margaret		Mary		Alden		William T.	
Norman W.		Muriel W.		Arland O.			
Olive		Patricia A.		Asa (Capt.)		HOWES	237
Roana N.				Asa II		Ada B.	
Ronald D.		HITCHCOCK	228*	Asa III		Augusta M.	
Samuel P.		Albert		Bessie M.		Belle M.	
Sarah		Almina		Caroline J.		Carol E.	
Simeon		Ann J.		Carrie B.		Charles E.	
Wendell L.		Arthur		Charles N.		Charles F.	
William		Arthur II		Clarence H.		Cynthia	
William H.		Asenath		Cooley L.		Dora E.	
Zadock		Catherine C.		Dolly		Edgar	
Zadock II		Catherine K.		Dorothea		Edmund	
		Charles H.		Edmund		Edmund II	
		Charlotte S.		Eliza L.		Elijah B.	
HEALY	227	Clara E.		Elizabeth		Eliza A.	
Caroline		Ciarissa		Ellen A.		Elizabeth	
Ebenezer		Cora A.		Emily E.		Elijah B.	
Elizabeth		Dwight W.		Flora M.		Eliza A.	
Harriet		Eli		Francis		Elizabeth	
Jonathan E.		Eli N.		Frank A.		Elson E.	
Lucretia		Elizabeth H.		Frank H.		Fannie R.	
Mary		Emily T.		Frederick S.		Fanny W.	
Wealthy		Emily N.		Freeman		Flora E.	
HICKS	227	Erastus		George		Flora M.	

Frank W.	Ephriam II	Alonzo	Fred
Franklin	Flora L.	Annie	Fred II
Gertrude E.	Florence B.	Caroline A.	Frederick J.
Harriet C.	George R.	Carrie M.	Hannah
Henry	George R. II	Charles A.	Hiram
Henry N.	George W.	Edward N.	Jerusha
J. Lawrence	Guy W.	Eliza	Jerusha II
Janice C.	Hannah	Emily	Joanna
John F.	Hannah II	Florence L.	Joanna II
Joseph	Harry S.	Hannah	John (Capt.)
Joseph II	Henry	Hartley F.	John F.
Joy A.	Howard C.	Hattie E.	John V.
Kenneth V.	James	Henry C.	John W.
Lovina	James P.	Horatio	Jonas
Lucy A.	Jeremiah	Isaac	Jonas II
Mary A.	Jerusha	James T.	Jotham
Mercy	Jerusha II	Julia A.	Lydia
Minerva J.	John	Laura	Mary
Olive F.	John (Capt.)	Lorenzo W.	Mary E.
Rebecca	John II	Lorenzo W. II	Mahaleth
Robert	John S.	Mariette	Mercy
Roger	Joseph	Martha A.	Mildred
Roland S.	Josiah	Merrick	Minerva
Ronald V.	Josiah II	Nelson	Olive
Rosamond H.	Josiah III	Noah	Roana
Roswell F.	Josiah IV	Robert P.	Samantha
Ryland W.	Josiah V	Samuel	Sylvia L.
Samuel	Josiah H.	Willard	Thera J.
Sarah	Julia E.	William F.	(Nettie)
Sharon L.	Kenneth H.		Thera S.
Theodore K.	Kenneth M.	KELLEY 246	Thomas
Thomas	Kenneth W.	Alpha	Titus
Thomas II	Lee Roy T.	Charles A.	Warriner
Wealthy B.	Lizzie J.	Charles B.	
Wealthy L.	Lizzie M.	Charles T.	LABELLE 251
William H.	Lottie B.	Ernest R.	Anna
	Louise A.	Ernest W.	Armond J.
HUNT 238	Lucius	Everett W.	Armond Joe
Ada H.	Lyman G.	Joyce	Edmond
Adam	Martha E.	Mary E.	Edmond II
Anne E.	Martha M.		Franklin
Anne	Mary	KENNEY 247	John
Anthony	Mary A.	Alvin	John A.
Archie C.	Mary E.	Charles W.	Lena
Asenath A.	Mary O.	Cheney	Mary J.
Atherton	Moses	Donald	Paul
Benjamin	Moses R.	Elsie D.	Samuel
Betsey	Nellie	Marion	Samuel II
Beverly A.	Newell	Norman P.	Sandra A.
Charity	Norma J.	William	Theresa
Charles	Obadiah	William II	Winston
Charlotte B.	Peter		Yvonne
Chester	Philip	KING 248	
Chester II	Prudence	Abigail	LASCOMBE 251
Chester F.	Rebecca	Abigail II	Francis W.
Clark R.	Robert C.	Amos	John
Daniel	Russell	Amos	John W.
David	Russell F.	Anna M.	Olive
Ebenezer	Ruth	Betsey	Samuel D.
Edwin W.	Ruth II	Chloe R.	
Elaine L.	Samuel	Elbridge	LATHROP 251
Elisha	Thomas	Electa	Arabella
Elisha II	Walter F. 2	Esther	Daniel
Ella	William	Ethel	Edwin
Ellen J.	William H.	Ezra	Ephriam
Enoch		Florence	Esther
Enoch II	JOY 244	Francis H.	George
Ephriam	Achsah		Henry W.

Jedediah	Julia A.	MANSFIELD	Wilder
Myron	Julia M.	Arthur B.	William I.
Rachel	L. Worcester	B. Parsons	
Samuel	Leslie R.	Christopher L.	MASON 264
Sibel	Lewis	Dana W.	Clara E.
Thomas	Lizzie A.	Ella J.	Edward W.
Zephaniah	Lois E.	Erastus	Henry C.
Zephaniah II	Loren	Hortense A.	Mary U.
	Lorenzo	Raymond L.	(Poliy)
LEONARD	Lottie L.	Sarah	Nathan
Abigail	Lucretia	Sherlock E.	Nathan II
John M.	Lucy	Susanna A.	Rebekah C.
Levi	Luther	Theima	
Lucinda P.	Lyman	Wesson E.	MAYNARD 264
Mary A.	Martha A.		Agnes M.
	Martha II	MANTOR 259	Alberta J.
LONGLEY	Mary	Alfred L.	Aibert M.
Abby L.	Mary A.	Carrie R.	Albert S.
Abner T.	Mary E.	Fidelia T.	Alice S.
Alfred	Mary F.	Francis	Arthur H.
Alice L.	Meredith	Francis W.	Charles H.
Alice M.	Moses M.	Gratia R.	Evelyn A.
Ann E.	Olive	James	Ida A.
Ann E. II	Olive W.	Jennie	Lida J.
Augustus H.	Olive W. II	Lyndon	Maryette
Calvin	Oliver S.	Mahala A.	Minnie
Calvin C.	Oscar E.	Martha W.	Sara A.
Calvin E.	Otis	Maude	Urbane
Calvin S.	Persis J.	Miller L.	Urbane D.
Caroline	R. Olivia	Minnie	Walter D.
Carolyn L.	Raymond I.	Moses	
Carrie E.	Raymond I. II	Moses M.	MC INTYRE 265
Chalmers P.	Rebeckah	Nabby W.	Anna
Charles E.	Rhoda		Annanias
Chiffenette	Rhoda O.	MARSH 262	Betsey
Cynthia	Robert B.	Abner	Major
Dan	Rodman	Achsah S.	Thomas
David H.	Roswell	Albert E.	William
Edmund (Col.)	S. Newell	Augusta J.	William II
Edmund II (Capt.)	Sally	Charles	Zimri
Edmund III	Sally II	Elijah	
Edmund IV	Sarah J.	Emily	NEARY 265
Edwin	Sharyn	Emily II	Doris Y.
Elijah F.	Sylvia H.	Ephraim	Ethel M.
Eliza	Thomas, (Gen.)	Ephraim II	Janet L.
Eliza H.	Thomas E.	Hannah	Kenneth J.
Elizabeth	Thomas L.	Herbert	Retha I.
Elizabeth II	Wealthy E.	Joel W.	Steven J.
Ella M.	William F.	John	Thomas J.
Emily L.	Zachariah	Jonathan	Thomas J. II
Flora A.	Zimri	Joseph	
Freeman		Leonard	NEWTON 266
Harriet E.	LOOK	Lillie	Hannah
Harriet L.	Betty	Loron	Julianna
Harriet N.	Henry	Luther	Nancy
Henrietta A.	Marshall	Lucretia P.	Nathaniel
Henry A.	Mordecia	Martha A.	Phebe T.
Henry F.	Roxana	Mary	Sally
James C.		Munroe P.	
James S.	LOOMIS	Myrtle	OAKES 266
John W.	Abigail	Polly	Abigail
John T.	Asher	Polly II	Avery
Jonas	Emma W.	Proctor	Caleb
Jonas P.	Francis	Susanna	Calvin
Joseph	Freburn	Sylvanus	Calvin II
Joseph G.	Noah	Tamzin	Cary
Josephine M.	Parthena	Theodore	David
Joshua	Pembroke	Theodore C.	Isaac

Joel		James M.		George H.		Roger W.	
John		Katherine		Hannah D.		Rosina	
John II		Larry A.		Harriet P.		Roswell	
Levi		Levi		Lucy S.		Ruth	
Luther		Linda A.		Mary L.		Saphronia	
Sally		Lois		Mehitable F.		Sarah C.	
PAGE	266	Lucretia		Sarah J.		Stallham	
Alvah		Lucretia B.		Simeon D.		Sylvanus	
Baalis B.		Lydia		Sylvester		Sylvester	
Charles A.		Marion E.		RAYMOND	273	Sylvester H.	
Clarinda		Mary		Ann L.		Walter L.	
Horatio F.		Mehitable		Donald W.		Zelotus	
Irwin B.		Nathaniel		Fred A.		Zeruah	
Joel S.		Nathaniel II		Gary W.		ROGERS	276
Lynthia A.		Oreb		Gerald T.		Abia	
Phineas		Patricia E.		Harrison L.		Abisha	
Phineas L.		Pearl G.		Hobart McK.		Ahira	
Rebecca		Peggy G.		Jeffrey W.		Almira	
Theophilus		Phebe		Neil A.		Betsey	
		Phila		Priscilla A.		Cynthia	
PARKER	267	Rhoda		Shirley A.		Electa	
Abbie I.		Rosella M.		Virginia J.		Elias	
Abel		Ruby K.		RICE	274	Ellis	
Abel II		Ruth M.		Abigail		Elvira	
Abel III		Sally		Almon M.		Henry M.	
Abraham		Samuel		Ansel		Levi P.	
Abraham II		Sibel		Ansel II		Louisa	
Abraham III		Silas		Calvin		Lucretia	
Adah		Silas II		Champion B.		Marshall	
Agnes C.		Silas S.		Charlany		Micah	
Alvan H.		Sybil H.		Chariotte		Molly	
Arlene E.		Thiora		Clarissa		Moses	
Arza		Wendell H.		Clarissa J.		Nathaniel	
Asa		Wilbur E.		Daniel		Persis	
Bani		William		Daniel II		Polly	
Bertha		William II		David S.		Sally	
Betsey		Zenas		David S. II		Sarah H.	
Betsey S.		PATCH	271	Elias		Simeon	
Calvin		Alathea		Elmina		RUSSELL	277
Catherine L.		Angeline S.		Emory		Adnah	
Cephas		Electa		George A.		Allen	
Chapman H.		Eli H.		Hannah M.		Betty	
Charles S.		Fidelia		Harlan H.		Eliakim	
Clara		Gratia M.		Irene		Elihu	
Clara E.		Henry		Joanna		Elihu II	
Clarissa		Jonas K.		* John W.		Levi	
Consider		Lucy L.		Jonas		Samuel	
Cora E.		Luther		Jonas II		Spencer	
David		Mary Ann		Jonas III		Susanna	
David II		Oliver		Julia A.		Syivia	
Edmund		William		Levi		Zelotus	
Edward G.		PIXLEY	272	Loe		Zenas	
Eleanor		Alvan C.		Luther (Capt.)		SAMSON	277
Eleazer		Electa		Luther II		Amedee	
Ella		Lorenzo		Lydia		Beatrice	
Emma		Noah		Marietta		SANFORD	277
Esther		Orilla		Mary F.		Betsey	
Florilla		Saphronia		Moses		Cordelia B.	
Floyd A.		Stephen		Moses II		Dwight	
George E.		Sumner		Newell S.		William	
George L.		Thomas		Oliver		William II	
George W.		PORTER	272	Orpha		William III	
Herbert M.		Abigail		Paula J.		SCOTT	278
Herbert W.		Ebenezer		Phebe			
Ivis O.		Edward H.		Rebecca			
James				Roana			
James L.							

Ada E.	Phineas III	Frank H.	Sarah A.
Asa	Phineas L.	Frank L.	Seth
Alice E.	Ralph L.	Franklin	Seth W.
Calvin	Raymond A.	Fred	Silas S.
Carrie L.	Reuben	Fred G.	Stillman
Charles W.	Reuben II	Frederick E.	Sylvester
Clara	Rhoda	Frederick H.	Tamsin
Clark S.	Richard N.	Freeman B.	Thankful
Clifton W.	Robert	George E.	Urbane
Daniel	Robert E.	George W.	Vera A.
Daniel K.	Robert W.	Hannah	Vienna
Darwin T.	Rosina	Harriet	Virginia
Darwin T. II	Rosina M.	Harriet M.	Walter
David	Ruth	Harry E.	Wesley E.
David A.	Samuel B.	Helen M.	Willard M.
Deborah K.	Sarah	Henry	Willard II
Edith L.	Sarah P.	Henry F.	William
Edwin	Seth	Henry II	
Effie E.	Sophronia	Herbert	SHATTUCK 287
Elijah H.	Sophronia E.	Herbert J.	Amelia
Elizabeth	Thaxter	Herman E.	Calvin
Elizabeth R.	Tylon R.	Hirah	Harriet
Ellen	Viola T.	James F.	Henry
Ellen E.	Walter E.	Jane A.	Justice
Elvira R.	Walter R.	Jane M.	Oliver
Ernest R.	Wilbur T.	Jean	Oliver II
Erwin C.	Willard C.	Joseph S.	Sally
Florence B.	William	Joshua	Thera
Frank B.	William T.	Lewis E.	
Franklin W.		Louis N.	SHAW 288
Gad	SEARS 283	Lucy B.	Alberta H.
George E.	Abigail	Lydia	Arthur H.
George F.	Albert F.	Mabel T.	Benjamin
Harriet E.	Alden	Mae V.	Benoni
Harris D.	Alvan	Maria	Charles E.
Howard P.	Alvan II	Marion	David R.
Irene W.	Ambrose K.	Martha T.	Elijah
Isaac	Amelia I.	Mary	Elijah II
Isaac II	Anna L.	Mary E.	Enoch
Isaac III	Annie	Mercy	Ernest W.
Israel	Ansel	Nancy	Fannie S.
Jennie L.	Anthony	Nathaniel	Grace F.
Joseph	Arthur	Nelson G.	Hallie
Joseph II	Benjamin	Olive	Harry P.
Kathryn F.	Bethiah H.	Oliver	John
Lillie M.	Betsey	Paul	Jonathan
Linwood L.	Carol A.	Persis	Judith
Lorenzo K.	Charles F.	Philena	Lincoln H.
Lucius	Clara B.	Priscilla	Louise M.
Lucretia J.	Clarinda	Raymond	Marilyn R.
Lula L.	Clark	Rebecca	Martha L.
Luther	Clifton L.	Richard	Mary M.
Margaret W.	Cora S.	Robert L.	Moses
Marian E.	Daniel	Robert N.	Richard E.
Martha	Deborah	Roswell	Richard N.
Mary B.	Desire	Rowland	Robert E.
Melissa	Ebenezer	Rowland II	Stephen E.
Melvina	Edith	Rowland III	Sylvia A.
Merle W.	Edmund	Royal	Virginia P.
Miles W.	Edmund H.	Rufus	William E.
Millard F.	Edwin	Rufus II	
Miriam	Edwin W.	Rufus III	SIMPSON 291
Muriel L.	Elizabeth	Rufus E.	Bertha A.
Olive	Ella C.	Russell L.	Francis M.
Patty	Emeline	Russell L. II	Hattie F.
Pearl E.	Emily	Sally	Isabella P.
Phineas	Ernest R.	Samuel	John (Capt.)
Phineas II	Foster C.	Sarah	Mary E.

SMITH	292	Russell M. William M.	Albert Albert D. Alfred F. Amos D. Bertie Betsy Betsy II Carrie Chaise (Shays) Chaise II Charles Daniel Dolly Edmond Eleanor Elizabeth Erma Eula Foster Frank W. Gatie Gatie II George E. Harry Harry M. Hattie Henry Henry E. Howard E. Isa Jeremiah John John II Kenneth Laura Lona Lulu Lydia Mabel E. Maria H. Marion I. Martha Mary Mary J. Mina Mira Myrtle Oliver Onslow Philanda Rachel Rachel II Rufus Sally Timothy	Phebe William B. William K. Zilpha	
Albert B. Anna Carrie L. Cresson Conrad Emanuel R. Ethel Frances E. Franklin Y. James A. Jennie M. Josiah R. Louis Mary E. Minerva Moses M. Obed Obed II Priscilia Samuel S. Samuel S. II Simeon Timothy P. W.R. Parker William	STARKS Cora Daniel Edna G. Ellen Fanny L. George K. Henry W. John Lena A. M. E. Pheas	295	TILTON Belle Everett A. Iva	303	
Obed Obed II Priscilia Samuel S. Samuel S. II Simeon Timothy P. W.R. Parker William	STETSON Dexter E. George H. Grace E. Merritt E. Minnie E. Vera H.	296	TINNEY Erwin F. Ethel F. Floyd F. Harold B. Helena A. Lawrence S. Leland E. Mabel A. Marion E. Ruby J.	303	
SPRAGUE	293	STILES Alva Carrie E. Charles E. Cornelia Fanny Frederick R. Garner Harriet Harvey Horace Howard John Julia A. June A. Lawrence Lucy Martin Mary E. Mary J. Nelson Philip L. Polly Reuben H. Reuben R. Rowland Rowland B. Roxey Sarah Sarah I. Tirzah Warham Warren William	297	TOBEY John John W. Joshua Samuel	303
Asher B. Clark F. Eli Emma A. Francis P. Francis S. John F. Laura E. Lovina Maria A. Oscar H. Patty M. Rhoda Rosamond Rufus Susan William William II	STILES Alva Carrie E. Charles E. Cornelia Fanny Frederick R. Garner Harriet Harvey Horace Howard John Julia A. June A. Lawrence Lucy Martin Mary E. Mary J. Nelson Philip L. Polly Reuben H. Reuben R. Rowland Rowland B. Roxey Sarah Sarah I. Tirzah Warham Warren William	297	TURNER Abbie Stillman C.	304	
STAFFORD	294	STRONG Amasa Harvey Jonas Lewis	298	TYLER Charles Ellen Frank Fred Hattie Henry Herbert Ida James Nathan Waiter	304
Agnes M. Burnett C. Carrie E. Caroline A. Chauncey Chauncey II Chauncey K. Clara A. Edward R. Elbert R. Emma A. Estella Gertrude E. Herbert W. Irene Lorraine H. Loralyn Luella M. Luther C. Merlyn C.	STILES Alva Carrie E. Charles E. Cornelia Fanny Frederick R. Garner Harriet Harvey Horace Howard John Julia A. June A. Lawrence Lucy Martin Mary E. Mary J. Nelson Philip L. Polly Reuben H. Reuben R. Rowland Rowland B. Roxey Sarah Sarah I. Tirzah Warham Warren William	297	UPTON Asa W. Aurelia Chester Lucy B. Mary A. Sarah M.	304	
TEMPLE	302	THAYER Ebenezer Elizabeth Hollister B. John	303	VINCENT Albert Eliza A. Esther Flora A. Isaac C. Joel John John A. Joshua Joshua II Lucretia Mark H. Mary E. Morris	304

Nathan		Evelyn M.		Jonas K.		Elisha	
Sarah S.		Gail J.		Lyndon		John	
Thomas		George T.		Martha E.		Sally	
Willis		Gerald L.		Norman		Samuel	
VINING	305	Glen R.		Samuel		Timothy	
Abigail		Henry A.		Thomas K.		Timothy II	
Ansel		Herbert A.					
Ansel II		Herman L.		WHITE	312		
Asa		Hezekiah		Albert L.			
Cheri E.		Hezekiah II		Alice M.			
Clarence		Hezekiah R.		Avis A.			
Cordelia		Jessie E.		Charles F.			
Cullen		Joy E.		David D.			
David		Justin B.		Dorothy			
David T.		Justin B. II		Douglas R.			
Doris E.		Justin B. III		Esther J.			
Edith E.		Lawrence E.		Frank W.			
Elisha		Lloyd R.		Harold T.			
Eila S.		Lynnwood L.		Henry A.			
Eunice		Marcia G.		Henry B.			
Flora A.		Margaret E.		Inez S.			
Florence C.		Maud B.		Irene			
Gratia K.		Oscar		John D.			
Hannah		Percy L.		Joyce M.			
Henry A.		Philip C.		Julia E.			
Isreal		Ralph W.		Kenneth			
Isreal II		Richard L.		Mabel E.			
Isreal R.		Richard L. II		Marie E.			
Jacob		Robert E.		Marjorie E.			
Jessie L.		Robert J.		Maud I.			
Joseph		Ronald H.		Melvin G.			
Joseph R.		Russell L.		Myrtle L.			
Leman		Sheryl L.		Nancy E.			
Levitt		Susan J.		Nellie U.			
Lillian M.		Theresa E.		Nora E.			
Lizzie M.		William A.		Robert D.			
Mariah		William H.					
Martin		Winthrop E.		WOOD	314		
Mary I.				Andrew			
Polly		WELLS	311	Ann			
Rose B.		Charlotte		Arabel			
Sally		Clarissa		Betsey			
Sydney W.		Elisha		David			
Thomas S.		Emila		Ebenezer H.			
Warriner K.		Emma		Esther			
William R.		Jonathan		Fitch			
		Judith B.		John H.			
WARRINER	308	Nabby		Jonathan C.			
Anna J.		Ruth		Justin A.			
Benjamin		Sabra		Lewis			
Benjamin L.		Sally		Margaret			
Carol A.		Sarah		Martha A.			
Carol L.		Thaddeus		Mary E.			
Clarinda A.		Wealthy		Nellie M.			
Clyde L.		Willard		Riley S.			
David E.				Ruth			
Dawn W.		WEST	311	Sarah			
Dorothy E.		Asa		Sarah W.			
Earl A.		Hille		Sibel			
Edward		John		Sylvia			
Edward L.		Nathan		Thadeus			
Edwin		Nathan II		Thadeus H.			
Edwin R.				Thomas			
Eleanor		WHEELER	311	Zebedee			
Elmer H.		Daniel D.		Zebedee II			
Elwood R.		Dewey W.					
Evelyn A.		Frank		WORTHINGTON	315		
		Hazel		Ansel			

